

THE  
**Catholic Directory**

FOR THE  
Clergy and Laity in Scotland

**1950**

BY AUTHORITY OF  
The Archbishops and Bishops of Scotland

JOHN S. BURNS & SONS  
GLASGOW: 195 BUCCLEUCH STREET



BY APPOINTMENT

HOTHOUSE BUILDERS AND HEATING ENGINEERS  
TO THE LATE KING GEORGE V.

# MACKENZIE & MONCUR LIMITED

## Heating & Electrical Engineers

Schemes and Estimates Submitted  
for all kinds of Central Heating and  
Electrical Work for Churches,  
Halls and other Buildings

### BALCARRES STREET EDINBURGH

ALSO AT

### 121 ST. VINCENT ST., GLASGOW

## EDITOR'S NOTE

A new editor taking over *THE SCOTTISH CATHOLIC DIRECTORY* does so with considerable diffidence: this DOYEN of our Scottish Catholic publications occupies an important place in our Catholic life not only as a reference book but also as an official record of the revival and progress of the Church in Scotland. The *DIRECTORY* has, moreover, for more than a century now, under a series of distinguished editors, maintained a uniformly high standard of production.

To the retiring editor, the Right Rev. Monsignor, John Breen, V.G., especial credit is due. To anyone acquainted with the difficult position of the printing trade during the Second World War, the maintenance of a good standard of production during that period was a high achievement and not only was the good standard of production maintained but even expanded for, latterly, with the able assistance of Father Walter Glancy, B.A., a reorganisation of the *DIRECTORY* was begun.

The present Editor hopes to continue this reorganisation of the *DIRECTORY*: the alphabetical arrangement of parishes has been completed in this issue and obituary notices of deceased clergy—a valuable feature of the *DIRECTORY*, interrupted by wartime restrictions—have been reintroduced. Other features, omitted because of wartime shortages, such as the chronicle of noteworthy events of the past year, will be resumed in the next issue. It is hoped also to amplify and make more easy of reference the information contained in other sections of the book, especially the information regarding Catholic societies and organisations. In all this work we will try to maintain that judicious balance between reference book and official record which has been a marked and a pleasant feature of *THE SCOTTISH CATHOLIC DIRECTORY* during the whole period of its existence.

In order that such projects may attain to proper fruition, the Editor needs, of course, the kind co-operation of the clergy, of superiors of institutions and of secretaries of societies. This co-operation leaves something to be desired in several quarters; in fact, the delay in the publication of the present issue was due in large measure to our having to wait for latecomers sending in information. The neglect of even a handful of parishes or institutions or societies in sending in up-to-date information can upset the entire book and render almost futile the statistics and information sent in, at considerable trouble, by more conscientious individuals. We would appeal then to all who have charge of parishes, institutions and societies to respond to our next request for information with goodwill and without procrastination.

We wish to thank the Statistical Branch of the Scottish Education Department for their courteous assistance in supplying up-to-date statistics of Catholic school-children in Scotland and we would ask those who make use of the *DIRECTORY* to extend their patronage to the advertisers through whose generous assistance the publication of the *DIRECTORY*, at a reasonable price, is made possible.

DAVID McROBERTS.



Founded over two hundred years ago  
**The British Linen Bank**  
has steadily grown in financial strength

TODAY THE BANK OFFERS EVERY  
MODERN BANKING FACILITY, AND  
THE MANAGERS AT ITS MANY  
BRANCHES CAN OFTEN BE HELPFUL  
IN GIVING GUIDANCE TO  
CUSTOMERS IN THEIR BUSINESS  
PROBLEMS.

---

Head Office :  
**38 St. Andrew Square, Edinburgh**

# CONTENTS

	PAGE
Editor's Note	lvii
Contents	lix
Telephone Directory	lxv

## PART ONE

### The Ecclesiastical Calendar

The Calendar for 1950	1
Diocesan Collections during 1950	59

## PART TWO

### The Hierarchy

#### Section I — The Hierarchy of the Church:—

General Summary	61
The Sovereign Pontiff	63
The Sacred College of Cardinals	64

#### Section II — The Hierarchy in Great Britain and Ireland:—

Archbishops and Bishops in the British Isles	70
--	----

#### Section III — The Hierarchy of Scotland:—

Vicars Apostolic in Scotland	74
Archbishops and Bishops in Scotland	76
Lineage of the Archbishops and Bishops from 1694	79
Lineage of the Present Day Hierarchy	82

## PART THREE

### The Dioceses of Scotland

#### Section I — The Province of St. Andrews and Edinburgh:—

Archdiocese of St. Andrews and Edinburgh	83
Diocese of Aberdeen	122
Diocese of Argyll and the Isles	140
Diocese of Dunkeld	152
Diocese of Galloway	166



# GRANT'S Altar Wine

Being shippers from France, Spain, Italy and Portugal, we solicit your enquiries for fine wines, spirits and liqueurs of these countries.

Telephone—  
CENTRAL 3165

Purchasers of Grant's Altar Wine enjoy several advantages; the avoidance of possible wastage from deterioration; knurled cork for convenience; while fullest guarantee is given of purity and condition, the cost is practically equivalent to bulk prices. Samples on request. Wines also supplied in bulk if desired.

*Our representative will call, at regular intervals, to collect orders, deliver goods and collect empties*

## JOHN GRANT (Wine & Food) LTD.

WINE SHIPPERS

10-22a WEST NILE STREET, GLASGOW, C 1

	<b>PAGE</b>
<b>Section II — The Province of Glasgow:—</b>	
Archdiocese of Glasgow	184
Diocese of Motherwell	218
Diocese of Paisley	239
<b>Section III — Educational Establishments:—</b>	
Ecclesiastical Colleges	251
Secular Colleges and Schools	254
<b>Section IV — Diocesan Statistics:—</b>	
Baptisms, Confirmations and Marriages—1948	262
General Summary of Diocesan Statistics	272

## PART FOUR

### The Clergy of Scotland

<b>Section I — Alphabetical List of Clergy with Addresses:—</b>	
Ecclesiastical Titles and Modes of Address	275
Archbishops and Bishops	276
Priests, Secular and Regular	281
<b>Section II — Ordinations 1949:—</b>	
Priests Ordained in 1949	317
<b>Section III — Obituary 1948-1949:—</b>	
Obituaries of Deceased Clergy, 1948-1949	324

## PART FIVE

### Catholic Societies

Societies and Institutions	343
<b>Appendix I — Ecclesiastical Laws and Observances:—</b>	
Easter Duties and Indulgences	360
Fast and Abstinence Days	360
Marriages	361
Sick Calls	363



OVER 250 YEARS OF BANKING SERVICE

# SCOTLAND'S OLDEST BANK

*Constituted by Act of Parliament 1695*

**TOTAL ASSETS  
EXCEED £110 MILLIONS**

*Governor*

The Right Hon. Lord Elphinstone, K.T.

*Deputy Governor:* James Gourlay, B.Sc.

*J. B. Crawford, Treasurer*

EVERY DESCRIPTION OF BRITISH AND  
FOREIGN BANKING BUSINESS TRANSACTED

Over 200 Branches

LONDON OFFICES :

City Office : 30 BISHOPSGATE, E.C.2.

Piccadilly Circus Branch : 16-18 PICCADILLY, W.1



## **BANK OF SCOTLAND**

THE MOUND

EDINBURGH

	PAGE
<b>Appendix II — Indulgences and Devotions:—</b>	
Indulgences	364
The Pentecost Novena	368
The Octave of Corpus Christi	368
The Feast of the Sacred Heart	369
The Feast of Christ the King	371
The Month of October	372
Consecration of Families to the Sacred Heart	372
Prayers after Low Mass	373
The Angelus	375
The Association for the Propagation of the Faith	375
Catholic Truth Society	376
Profession of Faith (Short Form)	377
<b>Appendix III — Exposition of the Most Blessed Sacrament:—</b>	
Archdiocese of St. Andrews and Edinburgh	378
Archdiocese of Glasgow	379
Diocese of Motherwell	381
Diocese of Paisley	383
<b>In Memoriam</b>	385
Index of Places	389
Index of Advertisers	393

# CRAIG'S

*The*  
"RHUL"

123

SAUCHIEHALL  
STREET

Conveniently situated in the heart of Glasgow's shopping centre, this delightful restaurant affords a welcome resting place where one may have morning coffee, lunch or afternoon tea, served with characteristic Craig daintiness.

## RESTAURANTS

*The*  
"GORDON"

7 - 19

GORDON  
STREET

Like the "Rhul" this restaurant is charmingly appointed, restful and wholly devoted to making meal-times something really memorable. It is situated within easy reach of the three main railway termini, right in the hub of the city's business life.

## TEA • ROOMS

You are invited to inspect the excellent facilities available for all private or public functions.

**JAMES CRAIG (Glasgow) Ltd.**

**10 WOODLANDS RD., GLASGOW**

AND BRANCHES

THE  
CATHOLIC DIRECTORY  
PART ONE

THE CALENDAR FOR 1950

JANUARY

- 1.—Sunday — *THE CIRCUMCISION OF OUR LORD*. Holiday of Obligation. (Double II Class: White).

Mass as in Missal; Creed, Preface and *Communicantes* of Nativity.

- 2.—Monday—*The Holy Name of Jesus*. (Double II. Class: White).

Mass as in Missal; 2nd Pr. of Octave of St. Stephen, Creed, Preface of Nativity.

- 3.—Tuesday — *Octave Day of St. John, Ap. Ev.* (Simple: White).

Mass as on Feastday (27th Dec.), 2nd Pr. of Our Lady, 3rd Pr. for Church or Pope; Preface of Apostles.

- 4.—Wednesday — *Octave Day of Holy Innocents*. (Simple: Red)

Mass as on Feastday (28th Dec.), 2nd Pr. of Our Lady, 3rd Pr. for Church or Pope, Preface of Apostles.

- 5.—Thursday — *The Vigil of Epiphany*. (Semi-double: White).

Mass as in Missal; 2nd Pr. of St. Telesphorus, Pope and Mart., 3rd Pr. of Our Lady, Creed, Preface of Nativity.

- 6.—Friday — *THE EPIPHANY OF OUR LORD* Holiday of Obligation. (Double I Class with Octave: White). *Abstinence remitted*.

Mass as in Missal, Creed, Preface and *Communicantes* proper throughout Octave.

7.—Saturday—*Of the Octave.* (Semi-double: White).

Mass of Epiphany, 2nd Pr. of Our Lady, 3rd Pr. for Church or Pope, Creed, Preface, etc., of Epiphany. **Glasgow Archdiocese.** 4th Pr. for Archbishop—translated to Glasgow, 6th January, 1945.

8.—Sunday—*FIRST SUNDAY AFTER EPIPHANY. FEAST OF THE HOLY FAMILY* (Greater Double: White).

Mass of the Holy Family; 2nd Pr. of the Sunday, 3rd Pr. of the Octave, Creed, Preface, etc., of Epiphany.

9.—Monday—*Of the Octave.* (Semi-double: White).

Mass of Epiphany, 2nd Pr. of the Sunday, 3rd Pr. of Our Lady, Creed, Preface, etc., of Epiphany, Or Mass of the Sunday (1st after Epiphany), 2nd Pr. of Octave, 3rd Pr. of Our Lady, Creed, Preface, etc. of Epiphany.

10.—Tuesday—*Of the Octave.* (Semi-double: White).

Mass of Epiphany, 2nd Pr. of Our Lady, 3rd Pr. for Church or Pope, Creed, Preface, etc. of Epiphany.

11.—Wednesday — *Of the Octave.* (Semi-double: White).

Mass of Epiphany; 2nd Pr. of St. Hyginus, Mart., 3rd Pr. of Our Lady, Creed, Preface, etc., of Epiphany.

12.—Thursday—*Of the Octave.* (Semi-double: White).

Mass of Epiphany; 2nd Pr. of Our Lady, 3rd Pr. for the Church or Pope, Creed, Preface, etc., of Epiphany.

13.—Friday—*Octave Day of Epiphany.* (Greater Double: White). *Abstinence.*

Mass as on Feastday; Creed, Preface, etc., of Epiphany.

- 14.—Saturday—*St. Mungo, Bishop and Confessor*,  
(Double: White).

Mass *Statuit*, Prayers as in Scottish Supplement; 2nd Pr. of St. Hilary, Bp., Conf., and Doct., 3rd Pr. of St. Felix, Mart.

**Glasgow Archdiocese.** St. Mungo, Bp. and Conf. Principal Patron of the City and Archdiocese. (Double I Class with Octave: White).  
Mass as in Glasgow Supplement; 2nd Pr. of St. Hilary. Creed. Common Preface.

- 15.—Sunday—*SECOND SUNDAY AFTER EPIPHANY*. (Semi-double: Green).

Mass as in Missal; 2nd Pr. of St. Paul, the First Hermit, 3rd Pr. of St. Maurus, Abbot, Creed, Preface of Trinity.

**Glasgow Archdiocese.** 3rd Pr. of Octave, 4th Pr. of St. Maurus.

- 16.—Monday—*St. Marcellus, Pope and Martyr*. (Semi-double: Red or Black).

Mass *Si Diligis Me*, 2nd Pr. of Our Lady, 3rd Pr. for the Church or Pope.

**Glasgow Archdiocese.** 2nd Pr. of Octave, 3rd Pr. of Our Lady, Creed.

- 17.—Tuesday—*St. Anthony, Abbot*. (Double: White).

Mass as in Missal, Proper Gospel.

**Glasgow Archdiocese.** 2nd Pr. of Octave, Creed.

- 18.—Wednesday—*St. Peter's Chair at Rome*. (Greater Double: White).

Mass as in Missal; 2nd Pr. of St. Paul, Apostle, 3rd Pr. of St. Prisca, Creed, Preface of Apostles.

**Glasgow Archdiocese.** 2nd Pr. of St. Paul, 3rd Pr. of Octave, 4th Pr. of St. Prisca.

19.—Thursday—*SS. Marius and Companions, Martyrs.*  
(Simple: Red or Black).

Mass as in Missal, 2nd Pr. of St. Canute, 3rd Pr. of Our Lady.

**Aberdeen Diocese.** St. Nathalan, Bp., Conf. (Double: White).

Mass as in Diocesan Proper, 2nd Pr. of SS. Marius and Companions, 3rd Pr. of St. Canute.

**Dunkeld Diocese.** St. Fillan, Abbot. (Double: White).

Mass as in Diocesan Proper, 2nd Pr. of SS. Marius and Companions, 3rd Pr. of St. Canute.

**Glasgow Archdiocese.** Of the Octave. (Semi-double: White or Black).

Mass of Feastday; 2nd Pr. of SS. Marius and Comp., 3rd Pr. of St. Canute, Creed.

20.—Friday—*SS. Fabian and Sebastian, Martyrs.*  
(Double: Red). *Abstinence.*

Mass as in Missal.

**Glasgow Archdiocese.** 2nd Pr. of the Octave, Creed.

21.—Saturday—*St. Agnes, Virgin and Martyr.*  
(Double: Red).

Mass as in Missal.

**Glasgow Archdiocese.** Octave Day of St. Mungo (Greater double: White).

Mass as on Feastday; 2nd Pr. of St. Agnes, Creed.

22.—Sunday—*THIRD SUNDAY AFTER EPIPHANY.* (Semi-double: Green).

Mass as in Missal; 2nd Pr. of SS. Vincent and Anastasius, Martyrs, 3rd Pr. of Our Lady, Creed, Preface of Trinity.

23.—Monday—*St. Raymond of Peñafort, Conf.* (Semi-double: White or Black).

Mass as in Missal, 2nd Pr. of St. Emerentiana, Virg. and Mart., 3rd Pr. of Our Lady.

- 24.—Tuesday—*St. Timothy, Bishop and Martyr.*  
(Double: Red).

Mass as in Missal, Proper Epistle.

- 25.—Wednesday—*The Conversion of St. Paul, Apostle.*  
(Greater Double: White).

Mass as in Missal; 2nd Pr. of St. Peter, Apostle, Creed,  
Preface of Apostles.

- 26.—Thursday—*St. Polycarp, Bishop and Martyr.*  
(Double: Red).

Mass as in Missal.

- 27.—Friday—*St. John Chrysostom, Bp., Conf. and  
Doct.* (Double: White). *Abstinence.*

Mass as in Missal, Creed.

- 28.—Saturday—*St. Peter Nolascus, Conf.* (Double  
White).

Mass as in Missal (formerly 31st January), 2nd Pr. of  
St. Agnes, Virg. and Mart.

- 29.—Sunday—*FOURTH SUNDAY AFTER EPIPH-  
ANY.* (Semi-double: Green).

Mass as in Missal; 2nd Pr. of St. Francis de Sales,  
Bp., Conf. and Doct., Creed, Pref. of Trinity.

- 30.—Monday—*St. Martina, Virg. and Mart.* (Semi-  
double: Red or Black).

Mass as in Missal, 2nd Pr. of Our Lady, 3rd Pr. for  
Church or Pope.

- 31.—Tuesday — *St. John Bosco, Conf.* (Double  
White).

Mass as in Missal.

## FEBRUARY

- 1.—Wednesday—*St. Ignatius, Bishop and Martyr.*  
(Double: Red).

Mass as in Missal.

- 2.—Thursday—*Candlemas Day: The Feast of the Purification of Our Lady.* (Double II Class: White).

Before Mass, Blessing and Procession of Candles as in Missal. Mass as in Missal, Creed, Preface of Nativity.

- 3.—Friday.—*St. Blaise, Bishop and Mart.* (Simple Red or Black). *Abstinence.*

Mass as in Missal, 2nd Pr. *A Cunctis*, 3rd Pr. at the choice of the Celebrant.

- 4.—Saturday—*St. Andrew Corsini, Bp. and Conf.*  
(Double: White).

Mass as in Missal.

- 5.—Sunday—*SEPTUAGESIMA SUNDAY.* (Semi-double: Purple).

Mass as in Missal, 2nd Pr. of St. Agatha, Virg. and Mart., Creed, Preface of Trinity.

- 6.—Monday—*St. Titus, Bp. and Confessor.* (Double: White).

Mass as in Missal, 2nd Pr. of St. Dorothy, Virg. and Mart.

- 7.—Tuesday—*St. Romuald, Abbot.* (Double: White).

Mass as in Missal.

**Motherwell Diocese:** 2nd Prayer for the Bishop (Anniversary of Election, 7th February, 1948).

- 8.—Wednesday—*St. John of Matha, Conf.* (Double: White).  
Mass as in Missal.
- 9.—Thursday—*St. Cyril of Alexandria, Bp., Conf. and Doct.* (Double: White).  
Mass as in Missal, 2nd Pr. of *St. Apollonia, Virg. and Mart.*, Creed.
- 10.—Friday — *St. Scholastica, Virgin.* (Double: White). *Abstinence.*  
Mass as in Missal.
- 11.—Saturday—*Our Lady of Lourdes.* (Greater Double: White).  
Mass as in Missal, Creed, Preface of Our Lady (Immaculate Conception).
- 12.—Sunday — *SEXAGESIMA SUNDAY.* (Semi-double: Purple).  
Mass as in Missal, 2nd Pr. of the Seven Holy Founders, Confessors, Creed, Preface of Trinity.
- 13.—Monday—*Of the Feria.* (Simple: Purple or Black).  
Mass of Last Sunday, 2nd Pr. *A cunctis*, 3rd Pr. for the Dead, 4th Pr. at the choice of the Celebrant.
- 14.—Tuesday—*St. Valentine, Martyr.* (Simple: Red or Black).  
Mass as in Missal, 2nd Pr. *A Cunctis*, 3rd Pr. at the choice of the Celebrant.
- 15.—Wednesday—*SS. Faustinus and Jovita, Martyrs.* (Simple: Red or Black).  
Mass as in Missal, 2nd Pr. *A Cunctis*, 3rd Pr. at the choice of the Celebrant.

- 16.—Thursday—*Of the Feria.* (Simple: Purple or Black).

Mass of Last Sunday, 2nd Pr. *A Cunctis*, 3rd Pr. at the choice of the Celebrant.

- 17.—Friday—*Of the Feria.* (Simple: Purple or Black).  
*Abstinence.*

Mass of last Sunday, 2nd Pr. *A Cunctis*, 3rd Pr. at the choice of the Celebrant.

**Argyll and the Isles.** St. Finnan, Bp. and Conf. (Double: White).

Mass as in Diocesan Proper.

- 18.—Saturday—*Of Our Lady on Saturday* (Simple: White or Black).

Mass *Salve*, 2nd Pr. of St. Simeon, Bp and Mart., 3rd Pr. of the Holy Ghost, Preface of Our Lady (Veneration).

**Argyll and the Isles.** St. Colman, Bp. and Conf. (Double: White).

Mass as in Diocesan Proper, 2nd Pr. of St. Simeon.

- 19.—Sunday—*QUINQUAGESIMA SUNDAY.* (Semi-Double: Purple).

Mass as in Missal, 2nd Pr. *A Cunctis*, 3rd Pr. at the choice of the Celebrant, Creed, Preface of Trinity.

- 20.—Monday—*Of the Feria.* (Simple: Purple or Black).

Mass of last Sunday, 2nd Pr. *A Cunctis*, 3rd Pr. for the Dead, 4th Pr. at the choice of the Celebrant.

- 21.—Tuesday—*Of the Feria.* (Simple: Purple or Black).

Mass of last Sunday, 2nd Pr. *A Cunctis*, 3rd Pr. at the choice of the Celebrant.

- 22.—Wednesday — *ASH WEDNESDAY*. (Simple: Purple). *Fast and Abstinence*.

To-day begins the solemn season of penance known as Lent. The solemn celebration of the marriage rite ceases until Easter Monday. Before Mass ashes are blessed according to the form in the Missal and sprinkled on the heads of the faithful as an outward symbol of humility and sorrow for sin. The period for fulfilling Easter Duties extends from to-day until Trinity Sunday inclusive.

Mass as in Missal, 2nd Pr. of St. Peter's Chair at Antioch, 3rd Pr. of St. Paul, Apostle, Preface of Lent, Last Gospel of St. Peter's Chair at Antioch.

- 23.—Thursday—*St. Peter Damian, Bp., Conf., and Doct.* (Double: White).

Mass as in Missal, 2nd Pr. of the Feria, 3rd Pr. of the Vigil of St. Mathias, Apostle, Creed, Preface of Lent, Last Gospel of the Feria.

- 24.—Friday—*St. Mathias, Apostle*. (Double II Class: Red). *Abstinence*.

Mass as in Missal, 2nd Pr. of the Feria, Creed, Preface of Apostles, Last Gospel of the Feria.

- 25.—Saturday—*Of the Feria*. (Simple: Purple or Black).

Mass as in Missal, 2nd Pr. *A Cunctis*, 3rd Pr. *Omnipotens*.

- 26.—Sunday—*FIRST SUNDAY IN LENT*. (Semi-double: Purple).

Mass as in Missal, 2nd Pr., *A Cunctis*, 3rd Pr. *Omnipotens*, Creed, Preface of Lent.

- 27.—Monday—*St. Gabriel of Our Lady of Sorrows, Conf.* (Double: White).

Mass as in Missal, 2nd Pr. and Last Gospel of the Feria.

*Argyll and the Isles*. 3rd Pr. for the Bishop (Anniversary of Consecration, 27th February, 1946).

- 28.—Tuesday—*Of the Feria*. (Simple: Purple or Black).

Mass as in Missal, 2nd Pr. *A Cunctis*, 3rd Pr. *Omnipotens*.

*Paisley Diocese*.—4th Prayer for the Bishop

## MARCH

- 1.—Wednesday—*Of the Feria*. Ember Day. (Simple: Purple).

Mass as in Missal, 2nd Pr. *A Cunctis*, 3rd Pr. *Omnipotens*.

- 2.—Thursday—*Of the Feria*. (Simple: Purple).

Mass as in Missal, 2nd Pr. *A Cunctis*, 3rd Pr. *Omnipotens*, 4th Pr. for the Pope (Anniversary of Election, 1939).

- 3.—Friday—*Of the Feria*. Ember Day. (Simple: Purple). *Abstinence*.

Mass as in Missal, 2nd Pr. *A Cunctis*, 3rd Pr. *Omnipotens*.

- 4.—Saturday—*St. Casimir, Conf.* Ember Day. (Semi-double: White).

Mass as in Missal, 2nd Pr. of the Feria, 3rd Pr. of St. Lucius, Last Gospel of Feria.

- 5.—Sunday—*SECOND SUNDAY IN LENT*. (Semi-double: Purple).

Mass as in Missal, 2nd Pr. *A Cunctis*, 3rd Pr. *Omnipotens*, Creed, Preface of Lent.

- 6.—Monday—*SS. Perpetua and Felicitas, Martyrs*. (Double: Red).

Mass as in Missal, 2nd Pr. of the Feria, Preface of Lent, Last Gospel of the Feria.

- 7.—Tuesday—*St. Thomas Aquinas, Conf. and Doct.* (Double: White).

Mass as in Missal, 2nd Pr. of the Feria, Creed, Preface

- 8.—Wednesday—*St. John of God, Conf.* (Double: White).

Mass as in Missal, 2nd Pr. and Last Gospel of the Feria.

**Aberdeen Diocese.** St. Duthac, Bp. and Conf. (Double: White).

Mass as in Diocesan Proper, 2nd Pr. of St. John of God, 3rd Pr. and Last Gospel of the Feria.

- 9.—Thursday — *St. Frances of Rome, Widow.* (Double: White).

Mass as in Missal, 2nd Pr. and Last Gospel of the Feria.

- 10.—Friday—*Blessed John Ogilvie Mart.* (Greater Double: Red). *Abstinence.*

Mass as in Scottish Supplement, 2nd Pr. of the Forty Martyrs, 3rd Pr. and Last Gospel of the Feria, Preface of Lent.

- 11.—Saturday—*Of the Feria.* (Simple: Purple or Black).

Mass as in Missal, 2nd Pr. *A Cunctis*, 3rd Pr. *Omnipotens*.

**Argyll and the Isles.** St. Constantine, Martyr. (Double: Red).

Mass as in Diocesan Proper, 2nd Pr. and Last Gospel of the Feria.

- 12.—Sunday—*THIRD SUNDAY IN LENT.* (Semi-double: Purple).

Mass as in Missal, 2nd Pr. of St. Gregory, Pope, Confessor and Doct., 3rd Pr. for the Pope (Anniversary of Coronation, 1939), Creed, Preface of Lent.

- 13.—Monday—*Of the Feria.* (Simple: Purple or Black).

Mass as in Missal, 2nd Pr. *A Cunctis*, 3rd Pr. *Omnipotens*.

- 14.—Tuesday—*Of the Feria.* (Simple: Purple).  
 Mass as in Missal, 2nd Pr. *A Cunctis*, 3rd Pr. *Omnipotens*.
- 15.—Wednesday—*Of the Feria.* (Simple: Purple).  
 Mass as in Missal, 2nd Pr. *A Cunctis*, 3rd Pr. *Omnipotens*.
- 16.—Thursday—*Of the Feria.* (Simple: Purple).  
 Mass as in Missal, 2nd Pr. *A Cunctis*, 3rd Pr. *Omnipotens*.
- 17.—Friday—*St. Patrick, Bp., and Conf.* (Greater double: White). *Abstinence.*  
 Mass as in Scottish Supplement, 2nd Pr. and Last Gospel of the Feria, Preface of Lent.  
*Glasgow Archdiocese.* (Double II Class: White).  
 Mass as above.
- 18.—Saturday—*St. Cyril of Jerusalem, Bp., Conf. and Doct.* (Double: White).  
 Mass as in Missal, 2nd Pr. and Last Gospel of the Feria, Creed.
- 19.—Sunday—*FOURTH SUNDAY IN LENT.* (Semi-double: Purple or Rose).  
 Mass as in Missal, 2nd Pr. *A Cunctis*, 3rd Pr. *Omnipotens*, Creed, Preface of Lent.
- 20.—Monday—*ST. JOSEPH, CONF., SPOUSE OF OUR LADY.* (Double I Class: White).  
 Mass as in Missal, 2nd Pr. of the Feria, Creed, Preface of St. Joseph, Last Gospel of the Feria.  
 (N.B.—The Feast of St. Joseph is not a Holiday of Obligation this year).
- 21.—Tuesday—*St. Benedict, Abbot.* (Greater Double: White).  
 Mass as in Missal 2nd Pr. and Last Gospel of the Feria.

22.—Wednesday—*Of the Feria*. (Simple: Purple or Black).

Mass as in Missal, 2nd Pr. *A Cunctis*, 3rd Pr. *Omnipotens*.

23.—Thursday.—*Of the Feria* (Simple: Purple).

Mass as in Missal 2nd Pr. *A Cunctis*, 3rd Pr. *Omnipotens*.

24.—Friday—*St. Gabriel, Archangel*. (Greater Double: White). *Abstinence*.

Mass as in Missal, 2nd Pr. and Last Gospel of the Feria, Creed.

25.—Saturday—*The Annunciation of Our Lady*. (Double I Class: White).

Mass as in Missal, 2nd Pr. of the Feria, Creed, Preface of Our Lady (Annunciation), Last Gospel of the Feria.

To-day, after Vespers, Crucifixes and other sacred images are veiled in purple.

26.—Sunday—*PASSION SUNDAY*. (Semi-double: Purple).

Mass as in Missal, 2nd Pr. for Church or Pope, Creed, Preface of the Cross.

27.—Monday—*St. John Damascene, Conf. and Doct.* (Double: White).

Mass as in Missal, 2nd Pr. of the Feria, Creed, Preface of the Cross, Last Gospel of the Feria.

28.—Tuesday—*St. John Capistran, Conf.* (Semi-double: White or Black).

Mass as in Missal, 2nd Pr. of the Feria, Preface of the Cross, Last Gospel of the Feria.

29.—Wednesday—*Of the Feria.* (Simple: Purple).

Mass as in Missal, 2nd Pr. for the Church or the Pope.  
Preface of the Cross.

30.—Thursday—*Of the Feria.* (Simple: Purple).

Mass as in Missal, 2nd Pr. for the Church or the Pope,  
Preface of the Cross.

31.—Friday—*The Seven Dolours of Our Lady.* (Greater  
Double: White). *Abstinence.*

Mass as in Missal, 2nd Pr. of the Feria, Sequence,  
Creed, Preface of Our Lady (Transfixion).

Scottish Catholic Archives

## APRIL

1.—Saturday—*Of the Feria.* (Simple: Purple).

Mass as in Missal, 2nd Pr. for Church or Pope, Preface of the Cross.

2.—Sunday — *PALM SUNDAY.* (Semi-double: Purple).

Blessing and Procession of Palms as in Missal. Mass as in Missal, Passion, Creed and Preface of the Cross. In any Mass not preceded by the Blessing of Palms the Last Gospel will be *Cum appropinquasset* taken from that ceremony.

3.—Monday—*Monday in Holy Week.* (Simple: Purple).

Mass as in Missal, 2nd Pr. for the Church or the Pope, Preface of the Cross.

4.—Tuesday—*Tuesday in Holy Week.* (Simple: Purple).

Mass as in Missal, 2nd Pr. of St. Isidore, Bp., Conf., and Doct., Passion, Preface of the Cross.

5.—Wednesday—*Wednesday in Holy Week.* (Simple: Purple).

Mass as in Missal, 2nd Pr. of St. Vincent, Conf., Passion, Preface of the Cross.

6.—Thursday—*MAUNDY THURSDAY.* (Double I Class: White).

Mass as in Missal, Creed, Preface of the Cross. After Mass the Holy Eucharist is taken in procession to the Altar of Repose where It is reserved until the Mass of the Presanctified.

7.—Friday—*GOOD FRIDAY.* (Double I Class: Black). *Fast and Abstinence.*

Mass of the Presanctified, Passion, Adoration of the Cross, Procession to the Altar of Repose as in Missal.

- 8.—Saturday—*HOLY SATURDAY*. (Double I Class: Purple and White).

Blessing of Paschal Fire and Candle, Prophecies, Blessing of Baptismal Font, Litanies and Mass according to the Missal.

- 9.—Sunday—*EASTER SUNDAY*. (Double I Class: with Octave: White).

Mass as in Missal, Sequence, Preface, *Communicantes*, and *Hanc Igitur* all proper throughout Octave.

- 10.—Monday—*Of the Octave*. (Double I Class: White).

Mass as in Missal.

From to-day the solemn celebration of the Marriage Rite is resumed.

- 11.—Tuesday—*Of the Octave*. (Double I Class: White).

Mass as in Missal.

- 12.—Wednesday — *Of the Octave*. (Semi-double: White).

Mass as in Missal, 2nd Pr. for Church or Pope, Sequence, Preface, etc., of Easter.

- 13.—Thursday—*Of the Octave*. (Semi-double: White).

Mass as in Missal, 2nd Pr. of St. Hermenegild, Sequence, Preface, etc. of Easter.

- 14.—Friday—*Of the Octave*. (Semi-double: White).  
*Abstinence*.

Mass as in Missal 2nd Pr. of St. Justin, 3rd Pr. of SS. Tiburtius and Companions, Sequence, Preface, etc. of Easter.

**Paisley Diocese.** 4th Pr. for the Bishop (Anniversary of Consecration, 14th April, 1948).

15.—Saturday—*Of the Octave.* (Semi-double: White).

Mass as in Missal, 2nd Pr. for Church or Pope, Preface, etc. of Easter.

16.—Sunday—*LOW SUNDAY.* (Greater Double: White).

Mass as in Missal, Creed, Preface of Easter.

(Unless otherwise stated, the Preface of Easter is used daily until the Feast of the Ascension.)

**Aberdeen Diocese.** 2nd Pr. of St. Magnus, Martyr.

17.—Monday—*St. Anicetus, Pope and Martyr.*  
(Simple: Red or Black).

Mass *Si Diligis Me*, 2nd Pr. *Concede*, 3rd Pr. for Church or Pope, Preface of the Apostles.

**Argyll and the Isles.** SS. Donnan and Companions, Martyrs. (Double: Red).

Mass as in Diocesan Proper, 2nd Pr. of St. Anicetus.

18.—Tuesday—*Of the Feria.* (Simple: White or Black).

Mass of Last Sunday, 2nd Pr. *Concede*, 3rd Pr. for Church or Pope.

19.—Wednesday—*Of the Feria.* (Simple: White or Black).

Mass of Last Sunday, 2nd Pr. *Concede*, 3rd Pr. for Church or Pope.

20.—Thursday—*Of the Feria.* (Simple: White or Black).

Mass of Last Sunday, 2nd Pr. *Concede*, 3rd Pr. for Church or Pope.

- 21.—Friday—*St. Anselm, Bishop, Conf., and Doct.*  
(Double: White). *Abstinence.*

Mass as in Missal, Creed.

**Aberdeen Diocese.** St. Malrubius, Abbot. (Double: White).

Mass as in Diocesan Proper, 2nd Pr of St. Anselm.

**Motherwell Diocese.** 2nd Pr. for the Bishop (Anniversary of Consecration, 21st April, 1948).

- 22.—Saturday—*SS. Soter and Caius, Popes and Martyrs.* (Simple: Red or Black).

Mass *Si Diligis Me*, 2nd Pr. *Concede*, 3rd Pr. for Church or Pope, Preface of Apostles.

- 23.—Sunday—*SECOND SUNDAY AFTER EASTER*  
(Semi-double: White).

Mass as in Missal, 2nd Pr. of St. George, Martyr, 3rd Pr. *Concede*, Creed, Preface of Easter.

- 24.—Monday—*St. Fidelis of Sigmaringen, Martyr.*  
(Double: Red).

Mass as in Missal.

**Argyll and the Isles.** St. Egbert, Conf. (Double: White).

Mass as in Diocesan Proper, 2nd Pr. of St. Fidelis.

- 25.—Tuesday—*St. Mark, Evangelist.* (Double: II Class: Red).

Mass as in Missal, 2nd Pr. of the Rogations, Creed, Preface of the Apostles.

(The Litany of the Saints is recited before Mass).

- 26.—Wednesday—*The Solemnity of St. Joseph.*  
(Double I Class with Oct.: White).

Mass as in Missal, 2nd Pr. of SS. Cletus and Marcellinus, Popes and Martyrs, Creed, Preface of St. Joseph throughout Octave.

27.—Thursday—*St. Peter Canisius, Conf., and Doct.*  
(Double: White).

Mass as in Missal, 2nd Pr. of Octave, Creed. Preface of Octave.

**Dunkeld Diocese.** 3rd Pr. for the Bishop (Anniversary of Election, 27th April, 1946).

28.—Friday—*St. Paul of the Cross. Conf.* (Double: White). *Abstinence.*

Mass as in Missal, 2nd Pr. of the Octave, 3rd Pr. of St. Vitalis, Mart., Creed, Preface of the Octave.

**Glasgow Archdiocese.** Dedication of the Cathedral Church of St. Andrew (Double I Class with Octave: White).

Mass from Common of Dedication of Churches, 2nd Pr. of St. Paul of the Cross, Creed during Octave, Preface of St. Joseph.

29.—Saturday—*St. Peter, Martyr.* (Double: Red).

Mass as in Missal, 2nd Pr. of Octave of St. Joseph, Creed, Preface of St. Joseph.

**Glasgow Archdiocese.** 2nd Pr. of Dedication, 3rd Pr. of St. Joseph.

30.—Sunday—*THIRD SUNDAY AFTER EASTER.*  
(Semi-double: White).

Mass as in Missal, 2nd Pr. of St. Catherine of Siena, Virgin, 3rd Pr. of Octave of St. Joseph, Creed, Preface of Easter.

**Glasgow Archdiocese.** 3rd Pr. of Octave of Dedication, 4th Pr. of Octave of St. Joseph.

## MAY

- 1.—Monday — SS. *Philip and James, Apostles.*  
(Double II Class: Red).

Mass as in Missal, Creed, Preface of Apostles.

**Glasgow Archdiocese.** No commemoration of Octave of Dedication.

- 2.—Tuesday—*St. Athanasius, Bp., Conf., and Doct.*  
(Double: White).

Mass as in Missal, 2nd Pr. of Octave of St. Joseph, Creed, Preface of St. Joseph.

**Glasgow Archdiocese.** 2nd Pr. of Octave of Dedication, 3rd Pr. of St. Joseph.

- 3.—Wednesday.—*The Finding of the Holy Cross.*  
(Double II Class: Red).

Mass as in Missal, 2nd Pr. of Octave Day of St. Joseph, 3rd Pr. of SS. Alexander and Companions, Marts, Creed, Preface of the Cross.

**Glasgow Archdiocese.** No Commemoration of Octave of Dedication.

- 4.—Thursday—*St. Monica, Widow.* (Double: White).

Mass as in Missal, Preface of Easter.

**Glasgow Archdiocese.** 2nd Pr. of Octave of Dedication.

- 5.—Friday—*St. Pius V., Pope and Confessor.*  
(Double: White). *Abstinence.*

Mass *Si Diligis Me*, Proper Prayer, Preface of Apostles.

**Glasgow Archdiocese.** Octave Day of Dedication of Cathedral Church (Greater Double: White).

Mass as on Feast Day, 2nd Pr. of St. Pius V, Pope and Confessor, Creed, Preface of the Apostles.

- 6.—Saturday—*St. John Before the Latin Gate.*  
(Greater Double: Red).

Mass as in Missal, Creed, Preface of Apostles.

- 7.—Sunday—*FOURTH SUNDAY AFTER EASTER*  
(Semi-double: White).  
Mass as in Missal, 2nd Pr. of St. Stanislaus, Bishop and Martyr, Creed, Preface of Easter.
- 8.—Monday—*Apparition of St. Michael, Archangel.*  
(Greater Double: White).  
Mass as in Missal, Creed.
- 9.—Tuesday—*St. Gregory of Nazianzus, Bp., Conf., and Doct.* (Double: White).  
Mass as in Missal, Proper Epistle, Creed.  
**St. Andrews and Edinburgh.** Translation of St. Andrew, Apostle. (Greater Double: Red).  
Mass as in Diocesan Proper, 2nd Pr. of St. Gregory, Creed, Preface of Apostles.
- 10.—Wednesday—*St. Antoninus, Bp. and Conf.*  
(Double: White).  
Mass as in Missal, 2nd Pr. of SS. Gordianus and Epimachus, Marts.
- 11.—Thursday—*Of the Feria.* (Simple: White or Black).  
Mass of Last Sunday, 2nd Pr. *Concede*, 3rd Pr. for Church or Pope, Preface of Easter.
- 12.—Friday.—*SS. Nereus and Companions, Marts.*  
(Semi-double: Red or Black). *Abstinence.*  
Mass as in Missal, 2nd Pr. *Concede*, 3rd Pr. for Church or Pope, Preface of Easter.
- 13.—Saturday—*St. Robert Bellarmine, Bp., Conf., and Doct.* (Double: White).  
Mass as in Missal, Creed.
- 14.—Sunday—*FIFTH SUNDAY AFTER EASTER.*  
(Semi-double: White).  
Mass as in Missal, 2nd Pr. of St. Boniface, Mart, 3rd Pr. *Concede*, Creed, Preface of Easter.

- 15.—Monday—*St. John Baptist de la Salle, Conf. Rogation Day.* (Double: White).

Mass as in Missal, 2nd Pr. of the Feria. Or Mass (Purple) of the Feria, 2nd Pr. of St. John.

(The Litany of the Saints is recited before Mass. Purple).

- 16.—Tuesday—*St. Ubaldus, Bp., and Conf. Rogation Day.* (Semi-double: White or Black).

Mass as in Missal, 2nd Pr. of the Feria.

(The Litany of the Saints is recited before Mass. Purple).

- 17.—Wednesday—*St. Paschal Baylon, Conf. Rogation Day. Vigil of the Ascension.* (Double: White).

Mass as in Missal, Proper Prayer; 2nd Pr. of the Vigil, 3rd Pr. of Rogation Day, Last Gospel of the Vigil. Or Mass (Purple) of the Vigil, 2nd Pr. of St. Paschal, 3rd Pr. of Rogation Day.

(The Litany of the Saints is recited before Mass. Purple).

- 18.—Thursday—*THE ASCENSION OF OUR LORD.* Holiday of Obligation. (Double I Class with Octave: White).

Mass as in Missal, Creed, Preface and *Communicantes* of Ascension throughout the Octave.

- 19.—Friday—*St. Peter Celestine, Pope and Conf.* (Double: White). *Abstinence.*

Mass as in Missal, 2nd Pr. of the Octave, 3rd Pr. of St. Pudentiana, Virgin, Creed, Preface etc. of the Octave.

- 20.—Saturday—*St. Bernardine of Siena, Conf.* (Semi-double: White or Black).

Mass as in Missal, 2nd Pr. of the Octave, 3rd Pr. *Concede*, Creed, Preface, etc. of the Octave.

21.—Sunday—*SUNDAY WITHIN THE OCTAVE OF THE ASCENSION.* (Semi-double: White).

Mass as in Missal, 2nd Pr. of the Octave, Creed, Preface, etc. of the Octave.

22.—Monday—*Of the Octave.* (Semi-double: White).

Mass of the Feast Day, 2nd Pr. *Concede*, 3rd Pr. for Church or Pope, Creed, Preface, etc. of the Octave.

23.—Tuesday—*Of the Octave.* (Semi-double: White).

Mass of the Feast Day, 2nd Pr. *Concede*, 3rd Pr. for Church or Pope, Creed, Preface, etc. of the Octave.

24.—Wednesday — *Of the Octave.* (Semi-double White).

Mass of the Feast Day, 2nd Pr. *Concede*, 3rd Pr. for Church or Pope, Creed, Preface, etc. of the Octave.

25.—Thursday—*Octave Day of the Ascension.* (Greater Double: White).

Mass of the Feast Day, 2nd Pr. of St. Gregory VII, Pope and Conf., 3rd Pr. of St. Urban, Pope and Martyr, Creed, Preface, etc., of Ascension.

26.—Friday—*St. Philip Neri, Confessor.* (Double: White). *Abstinence.*

Mass as in Missal, 2nd Pr. of Feria (from Last Sunday), 3rd Pr. of St. Eleutherius, Pope and Martyr, Preface of Ascension.

27.—Saturday—*Vigil of Pentecost.* (Semi-double: Red).

Mass as in Missal *Communicantes* and *Hanc Igitur* of Pentecost.

28.—Sunday — *PENTECOST SUNDAY.* (Double: Class with Octave: Red).

Mass as in Missal, Sequence, Creed, Preface, *Communicantes* and *Hanc Igitur* of Pentecost.

29.—Monday—*Of the Octave.* (Double I Class: Red).

Mass as in Missal, Sequence, Preface, etc., as on Sunday.

30.—Tuesday—*Of the Octave.* (Double I Class: Red).

Mass as in Missal, Sequence, Preface, etc., as on Sunday.

31.—Wednesday—*Of the Octave.* (Semi-double: Red).  
*Ember Day.*

Mass as in Missal, 2nd Pr. of St. Angela Mericia, Virg., 3rd Pr. of St. Petronilla, Virg., Preface, etc. as on Sunday.

**Dunkeld Diocese.** Anniversary of the death of Bishop John Ioner, 31st May, 1949.

Scottish Catholic Archives

## JUNE

- 1.—Thursday—*Of the Octave.* (Semi-double: Red).

Mass as in Missal, 2nd Pr. for Church or Pope, Creed, Sequence, Preface, etc. as on Sunday.

- 2.—Friday—*Of the Octave.* (Semi:double: Red).  
*Ember Day. Abstinence.*

Mass as in Missal, 2nd Pr. of SS. Marcellinus and Companions, Martyrs, Creed, Sequence, Preface, etc. as on Sunday.

- 3.—Saturday—*Of the Octave.* (Semi-double: Red).  
*Ember Day.*

Mass as in Missal, 2nd Pr. for the Church or Pope, Creed, Sequence, Preface, etc. as on Sunday.

- 4.—Sunday—*TRINITY SUNDAY. FIRST SUNDAY AFTER PENTECOST.* (Double: I Class White).

Mass of the Most Holy Trinity, 2nd Pr. of the Sunday, Creed, Preface of the Trinity, Last Gospel of the Sunday.

- 5.—Monday—*St. Boniface, Bishop and Martyr.* (Double: Red).

Mass as in Missal.

- 6.—Tuesday—*St. Norbert, Bishop and Confessor.* (Double: White).

Mass as in Missal.

- 7.—Wednesday—*Of the Feria.* (Simple: Green).

Mass of Last Sunday, 2nd Pr. *A Cunclis*, 3rd Pr. at the choice of the Celebrant.

- 8.—Thursday—*CORPUS CHRISTI*. Holiday of Obligation. (Double I Class with Octave: White).

Mass as in Missal, Sequence, Creed and Preface of Nativity during Octave.

- 9.—Friday—*Of the Octave*. (Semi-double: White). *Abstinence*.

Mass of the Feast Day, 2nd Pr. of St. Columba, Abbot, 3rd Pr. of Sts. Primus and Companions, Martyrs.

**Argyll and the Isles and Dunkeld.** St. Columba, Abbot, Patron of the Diocese. (Double I Class with Octave: White).

Mass as in Diocesan Proper, Creed, Preface of Nativity.

- 10.—Saturday—*Of the Octave*. (Semi-double: White).

Mass of the Feast Day, 2nd Pr. *Concede*, 3rd Pr. for Church or Pope.

**Argyll and the Isles and Dunkeld.** 2nd Pr. of Patron.

- 11.—Sunday—*SUNDAY WITHIN THE OCTAVE OF CORPUS CHRISTI*. *Second Sunday after Pentecost*. (Semi-double: White).

Mass as in Missal, 2nd Pr. of the Octave, 3rd Pr. of St. Barnabas, Apostle, Creed, Preface of the Nativity.

**Argyll and the Isles and Dunkeld.** 4th Pr. of Patron.

- 12.—Monday—*Of the Octave*. (Semi-double: White).

Mass of the Feast Day, 2nd Pr. of St. John of St. Facundus, Confessor, 3rd Pr. of SS. Basilides and Companions, Martyrs.

**Argyll and the Isles and Dunkeld.** 3rd Pr. of Patron, 4th Pr. of St. Basilides and Companions.

- 13.—Tuesday—*Of the Octave*. (Semi-double: White).

Mass of the Feast Day, 2nd Pr. of St. Anthony of Padua, Confessor and Doctor (in Prayer and Post Communion after the words "thy Confessor" add "and Doctor").

**Argyll and the Isles and Dunkeld.** 3rd Pr. of Patron.

14.—Wednesday — *Of the Octave.* (Semi-double: White).

Mass of the Feast Day, 2nd Pr. of St. Basil, Bishop, Confessor and Doctor.

**Argyll and the Isles and Dunkeld.** 3rd Pr. of Patron.

15.—Thursday—*Octave Day of Corpus Christi.* (Greater Double: White).

Mass of the Feast Day, 2nd Pr. of St. Vitus and Companions, Martyrs, Sequence, Creed, Preface of Nativity.

**Argyll and the Isles and Dunkeld.** 2nd Pr. of Patron, 3rd Pr. of SS. Vitus and Companions.

16.—Friday—*The Most Sacred Heart of Jesus.* (Double 1 Class with Octave: White). *Abstinence.*

Mass as in Missal, Creed, Preface of the Sacred Heart throughout Octave.

**Argyll and the Isles and Dunkeld.** 2nd Pr. of Patron.

17.—Saturday—*Of the Octave.* (Semi-double: White).

Mass of the Feast Day, 2nd Pr. *Concede*, 3rd Pr. for Church or Pope, Creed, Preface of the Sacred Heart.

18.—Sunday—*SUNDAY WITHIN THE OCTAVE OF THE SACRED HEART. Third Sunday after Pentecost.* (Semi-double: White).

Mass of the Sunday, 2nd Pr. of St. Ephraem, Confessor and Doctor, 3rd Pr. of SS. Marcus and Companions, Creed, Preface of the Sacred Heart.

19.—Monday—*St. Juliana Falconieri, Virgin.* (Double: White).

Mass as in Missal, 2nd Pr. of the Octave, 3rd Pr. of SS. Gervase and Protase, Creed, Preface of the Sacred Heart.

20.—Tuesday—*Of the Octave.* (Semi-double: White).

Mass of the Feast Day, 2nd Pr. of St. Silverius, Pope and Mart., 3rd Pr. *Concede*, Creed, Preface of the Sacred Heart.

**Dunkeld Diocese.** 4th Pr. for the Bishop (Anniversary of Consecration, 20th June, 1946).

- 21.—Wednesday — *St. Aloysius Gonzaga, Conf.*  
(Double: White).

Mass as in Missal, 2nd Pr. of the Octave, Creed, Preface of the Sacred Heart.

- 22.—Thursday — *St. Paulinus, Bishop and Conf.*  
(Double: White).

Mass as in Missal, 2nd Pr. of the Octave, Creed, Preface of the Sacred Heart.

- 23.—Friday—*Octave Day of Sacred Heart.* (Greater Double: White). *Abstinence.*

Mass of the Feast Day, 2nd Pr. of the Vigil of St. John the Baptist, Creed, Preface of the Sacred Heart, Last Gospel of the Vigil. Or Mass (Purple) of the Vigil, 2nd Pr. of Octave Day, Preface of the Sacred Heart.

- 24.—Saturday—*Nativity of St. John the Baptist.*  
(Double I Class with Octave: White).

Mass as in Missal.

- 25.—Sunday—*FOURTH SUNDAY AFTER PENTECOST.* (Semi-double: Green).

Mass as in Missal, 2nd Pr. of St. William, Abbot, 3rd Pr. of the Octave, Creed, Preface of Trinity.  
**Argyll and the Isles.** 2nd Pr. of St. Luan, 3rd Pr. of St. William, 4th Pr. of the Octave.

- 26.—Monday—*SS. John and Paul, Martyrs.* (Double: Red).

Mass as in Missal, 2nd Pr. of the Octave.

- 27.—Tuesday—*Of the Octave.* (Semi-double: White or Black).

Mass of Feast Day, 2nd Pr. *Concede*, 3rd Pr. for Church or Pope.

- 28.—Wednesday—*St. Irenaeus, Bishop and Mart.*  
(Double: Red).

Mass as in Missal, 2nd Pr. of St. John the Baptist, 3rd Pr. of the Vigil of SS. Peter and Paul, Apostles, Last Gospel of the Vigil. Or Mass (Purple) of the Vigil, 2nd Pr. of St. Irenaeus, 3rd Pr. of St. John the Baptist.

- 29.—Thursday — SS. *PETER AND PAUL, APOSTLES.* Holiday of Obligation. (Double I Class with Octave: Red).

Mass as in Missal, Creed, Preface of Apostles.

- 30.—Friday—*Commemoration of St. Paul, Apostle.*  
(Greater Double: Red). *Abstinence.*

Mass as in Missal. 2nd Pr. of St. Peter, 3rd Pr. of St. John, Creed, Preface of Apostles.

## JULY

- 1.—Saturday—*The Precious Blood*. (Double I Class: Red).

Mass as in Missal, 2nd Pr. of St. John the Baptist, Creed, Preface of the Cross.

- 2.—Sunday—*FIFTH SUNDAY AFTER PENTECOST. The Visitation of Our Lady*. (Double II Class: White).

Mass of the Visitation, 2nd Pr. of the Sunday, 3rd Pr. of SS. Processus and Martinianus, Creed, Preface of Our Lady (Visitation).

- 3.—Monday—*St. Leo, Pope and Conf.* (Semi-double: White or Black).

Mass *Si Diligis Me*, 2nd Pr. of SS. Peter and Paul, 3rd Pr. *Concede*, Creed, Preface of Apostles, Last Gospel from Mass within Octave of SS. Peter and Paul.

- 4.—Tuesday—*Of the Octave*. (Semi-double: Red).

Mass as in Missal, 2nd Pr. of the Sunday, Creed, Preface of Apostles. Or Mass (Green) of Last Sunday, 2nd Pr. of the Octave, Preface of the Apostles.

- 5.—Wednesday—*St. Anthony Mary Zaccaria, Conf.* (Double: White).

Mass as in Missal, 2nd Pr. of the Octave, Creed, Preface of Apostles.

- 6.—Thursday—*Octave Day of SS. Peter and Paul*. (Greater Double: Red).

Mass as in Missal, Creed, Preface of Apostles.

- 7.—Friday—*SS. Cyril and Methodius, Bps., and Confessors*. (Double: White). *Abstinence*.

Mass as in Missal.

**Aberdeen Diocese.** St. Palladius, Bp. and Conf. (Double: White).

Mass as in Diocesan Proper, 2nd Pr. of SS. Cyril and Methodius.

- 8.—Saturday—*St. Elizabeth, Widow.* (Semi-double: White or Black).

Mass as in Missal, 2nd Pr. *A Cunctis*, 3rd Pr. at the choice of Celebrant.

- 9.—Sunday—*SIXTH SUNDAY AFTER PENTECOST.* (Semi-double: Green).

Mass as in Missal, 2nd Pr. *A Cunctis*, 3rd Pr. at the choice of the Celebrant, Creed, Preface of the Trinity.

**Aberdeen Diocese.** Our Lady of Aberdeen, Patron of the Diocese. (Double I Class with Octave: White). Mass as in Diocesan Proper, 2nd Pr. of the Sunday, Preface of Our Lady (Festivity), Last Gospel of the Sunday.

- 10.—Monday—*The Seven Brothers, Martyrs.* (Semi-double: Red or Black).

Mass as in Missal, 2nd Pr. *A Cunctis*, 3rd Pr. at the choice of the Celebrant.

**Aberdeen Diocese.** 2nd Pr. of Octave, 3rd Pr. of Holy Ghost, Creed, Preface of Octave.

- 11.—Tuesday—*St. Pius I, Pope and Mart.* (Simple: Red or Black).

Mass *Si Diligis Me*, 2nd Pr. *A Cunctis*, 3rd Pr. at the choice of the Celebrant, Preface of the Apostles.

**Aberdeen Diocese.** St. Drostan, Abbot. (Double: White).

Mass as in Diocesan Proper, 2nd Pr. of Octave, 3rd Pr. of St. Pius, Creed, Preface of Our Lady.

**Argyll and the Isles.** As for Aberdeen, omitting Pr. of Octave and Creed, Common Preface.

- 12.—Wednesday—*St. John Gualbert, Abbot.* (Double: White).

Mass as in Missal, 2nd Pr. of Sts. Nabor and Felix.

**Aberdeen Diocese.** 2nd Pr. of Octave, 3rd Pr. of SS. Nabor and Felix, Creed, Preface of Octave.

- 13.—Thursday—*St. Anacletus, Pope and Martyr.*  
(Semi-double: Red or Black).

Mass *Si Diligis Me*, 2nd Pr. *A Cunctis*, 3rd Pr. at the choice of Celebrant. Preface of Apostles.

**Aberdeen Diocese.** 2nd Pr. of the Octave, 3rd Pr. of the Holy Ghost, Creed, Preface of Our Lady.

- 14.—Friday—*St. Bonaventure, Bp., Conf., and Doct.*  
(Double: White). *Abstinence.*

Mass as in Missal, Creed.

**Aberdeen Diocese.** 2nd Pr. of the Octave, Creed, Preface of Our Lady.

- 15.—Saturday — *St. Henry, Conf.* (Semi-double: White or Black).

Mass as in Missal, 2nd Pr. *A Cunctis*, 3rd Pr. at the choice of Celebrant.

**Aberdeen Diocese.** 2nd Pr. of Octave, 3rd Pr. of Holy Ghost, Creed, Preface of Our Lady.

- 16.—Sunday—*SEVENTH SUNDAY AFTER PENTECOST.* (Semi-double: Green).

Mass as in Missal, 2nd Pr. of Our Lady of Mount Carmel, Creed, Preface of Trinity.

**Aberdeen Diocese.** 2nd Pr. of Octave, 3rd Pr. of Our Lady of Mount Carmel.

- 17.—Monday—*St. Alexis, Conf.* (Semi-double: White or Black).

Mass as in Missal, 2nd Pr. *A Cunctis*, 3rd Pr. at the choice of the Celebrant.

- 18.—Tuesday—*St. Camillus de Lellis, Conf.* (Double: White).

Mass as in Missal, 2nd Pr. of Sts. Symphorosa and Sons, Martyrs.

- 19.—Wednesday—*St. Vincent de Paul, Conf.* (Double White).

Mass as in Missal.

**St. Andrews and Edinburgh.** 2nd Pr. for the Archbishop (Anniversary of Election, 19th July, 1929).

- 20.—Thursday—*St. Jerome Emiliani, Conf.* (Double: White).

Mass as in Missal, 2nd Pr. of *St. Margaret, Virg. Mart.*

- 21.—Friday—*St. Praxedes, Virgin.* (Simple: White or Black). *Abstinence.*

Mass as in Missal, 2nd Pr. *A Cunctis*, 3rd Pr. at the choice of Celebrant.

- 22.—Saturday — *St. Mary Magdalen, Penitent.* (Double: White).

Mass as in Missal, Creed.

- 23.—Sunday—*EIGHTH SUNDAY AFTER PENTECOST.* (Semi-double: Green).

Mass as in Missal, 2nd Pr. of *St. Apollinaris, Bishop and Mart*, 3rd Pr. of *St. Liborius, Creed, Preface of Trinity.*

- 24.—Monday—*Vigil of St. James, Apostle.* (Simple: Purple).

Mass as in Missal, 2nd Pr. of *St. Christina*, 3rd Pr. *Concede.*

- 25.—Tuesday—*St. James, Apostle.* (Double II Class: Red).

Mass as in Missal, 2nd Pr. of *St. Christopher, Martyr*, Creed, Preface of Apostles.

- 26.—Wednesday—*St. Anne, Mother of Our Lady.* (Double II Class: White).

Mass as in Missal.

27.—Thursday—*St. Pantaleon, Martyr.* (Simple: Red or Black).

Mass as in Missal, 2nd Pr. *A Cunctis*, 3rd Pr. at the choice of Celebrant.

28.—Friday—*SS. Nazarius and Companions, Martyrs.* (Semi-double: Red or Black). *Abstinence.*

Mass as in Missal, 2nd Pr. *A Cunctis*, 3rd Pr. at the choice of Celebrant.

29.—Saturday—*St. Martha, Virgin.* (Semi-double: White or Black).

Mass as in Missal, 2nd Pr. of SS. Felix and Companions, 3rd Pr. *A Cunctis*.

30.—Sunday—*NINTH SUNDAY AFTER PENTECOST.* (Semi-double: Green).

Mass as in Missal, 2nd Pr. of SS. Abdon and Sennen, Martyrs, 3rd Pr. *A Cunctis*, Creed, Preface of Trinity.

31.—Monday — *St. Ignatius, Confessor.* (Greater Double: White).

Mass as in Missal

## AUGUST

- 1.—Tuesday—*St. Peter in Chains*. (Greater Double: White).

Mass as in Missal, 2nd Pr. of St. Paul, 3rd Pr. of the Macchabees, Creed, Preface of Apostles.

- 2.—Wednesday—*St. Alphonsus Liguori, Bp., Conf., and Doct.* (Double: White).

Mass as in Missal, 2nd Pr. of St. Stephen, Creed.

**Aberdeen Diocese.** 3rd Pr. for Bishop (Anniversary of Election, 2nd August, 1947).

- 3.—Thursday—*The Finding of St. Stephen, Martyr.* (Semi-double: Red or Black).

Mass as in Missal, 2nd Pr. *A Cunctis*, 3rd Pr. at the choice of Celebrant.

- 4.—Friday — *St. Dominic, Confessor.* (Greater double: White). *Abstinence.*

Mass as in Missal.

- 5.—Saturday—*Dedication of Our Lady of the Snows.* (Greater Double: White).

Mass of Our Lady, Creed, Preface of Our Lady (Festivity).

- 6.—Sunday—*TENTH SUNDAY AFTER PENTECOST. The Transfiguration of Our Lord.* (Double II Class: White).

Mass of the Transfiguration, 2nd Pr. of the Sunday, 3rd Pr. of SS. Sixtus and Companions, Creed, Preface of the Nativity, Last Gospel of the Sunday.

- 7.—Monday — *St. Cajetan, Confessor.* (Double: White).

Mass as in Missal, 2nd Pr. of St. Donatus, Bishop and Mart.

- 8.—Tuesday — SS. *Cyriacus and Companions, Martyrs*. (Semi-double: Red or Black).

Mass as in Missal, 2nd Pr. *A Cunctis*, 3rd Pr. at the choice of Celebrant.

- 9.—Wednesday—*St. John Vianney, Conf.* (Double: White).

Mass as in Missal, 2nd Pr. of the Vigil of St. Lawrence, 3rd Prayer of St. Romanus, Last Gospel of the Vigil.

**Argyll and the Isles.** *St. Oswald, Martyr*. (Double: Red).

Mass as in Diocesan Proper, 2nd Pr. of St. John, 3rd Pr. of Vigil, 4th Pr. of St. Romanus.

- 10.—Thursday—*St. Lawrence, Martyr*. (Double II Class with Octave: Red).

Mass as in Missal.

- 11.—Friday—SS. *Tiburtius and Susanna, Marts.* (Simple: Red or Black). *Abstinence*.

Mass as in Missal, 2nd Pr. of the Sunday, 3rd Pr. *A Cunctis*. Or Mass of the Sunday (Green), 2nd Pr. of SS. Tiburtius and Susanna, 3rd Pr. *A Cunctis*.

**St. Andrews and Edinburgh, Argyll and the Isles, Dunkeld.** *St. Blane, Bp. and Conf.* (Double: White). Mass as in Diocesan Proper, 2nd Pr. of SS. Tiburtius and Susanna.

- 12.—Saturday—*St. Clare, Virgin*. (Double: White).

Mass as in Missal.

- 13.—Sunday — *ELEVENTH SUNDAY AFTER PENTECOST*. (Semi-double: Green).

Mass as in Missal, 2nd Pr. of SS. Hippolytus and Cassian, Martyrs, 3rd Pr. *A Cunctis*, Creed, Preface of Trinity.

- 14.—Monday—*Vigil of the Assumption*. (Simple: Purple). *Fast and Abstinence*.

Mass as in Missal, 2nd Pr. of St. Eusebius, Conf., 3rd Pr. of the Holy Ghost.

- 15.—Tuesday—*THE ASSUMPTION OF OUR LADY*.  
Holiday of Obligation. (Double I Class with  
Octave: White).

Mass as in Missal, Creed, Preface of Our Lady  
(Assumption).

**St. Andrews and Edinburgh, Aberdeen, Motherwell.**  
Titular Feast of Cathedral Church. (Double I Class  
with Octave: White).

All as above, to-day and throughout Octave.

- 16.—Wednesday—*St. Joachim, Conf., Father of Our  
Lady*. (Double II Class: White).

Mass as in Missal, Creed, Preface of the Assumption.

- 17.—Thursday—*St. Hyacinth, Conf.* (Double: White).

Mass as in Missal, 2nd Pr. of the Assumption, 3rd Pr.  
of the Octave Day of St. Lawrence, Creed, Preface  
of the Assumption.

- 18.—Friday—*Of the Octave*. (Semi-double: White  
or Black). *Abstinence*.

Mass of the Assumption, 2nd Pr. of St. Agapitus,  
Mart., 3rd Pr. of Holy Ghost, Creed, Preface of the  
Assumption.

- 19.—Saturday—*St. John Eudes, Conf.* (Double:  
White).

Mass as in Missal, 2nd Pr. of the Assumption, Creed,  
Preface of the Assumption.

- 20.—Sunday—*TWELFTH SUNDAY AFTER PEN-  
TECOST*. (Semi-double: Green).

Mass as in Missal, 2nd Pr. of St. Bernard, Conf. and  
Doctor, 3rd Pr. of the Octave of Assumption, Creed,  
Preface of Trinity.

- 21.—Monday—*St. June Frances de Chantal. Widow*  
(Double: White).

Mass as in Missal, 2nd Pr. of Assumption, Creed, Preface of Assumption.

**Galloway Diocese.** 3rd Pr. for the Bishop (Anniversary of Election, 21st August, 1935).

- 22.—Tuesday—*The Immaculate Heart of Mary.*  
(Double II Class: White).

Mass as in latest addition to Missal, 2nd Pr. of SS. Timothy and Companions, Martyrs, Creed, Preface of Our Lady (Festivity).

- 23.—Wednesday.—*St. Philip Benizi, Conf.* (Double: White).

Mass as in Missal, 2nd Pr. of the Vigil of St. Bartholomew, Apostle, Last Gospel of the Vigil.

- 24.—Thursday—*St. Bartholomew, Apostle.* (Double: II Class: Red).

Mass as in Missal, Creed, Preface of Apostles.

- 25.—Friday—*St. Louis, Conf.* (Semi-double: White or Black). *Abstinence.*

Mass as in Missal, 2nd Pr. *A Cunctis*, 3rd Pr. at the choice of Celebrant.

- 26.—Saturday—*Of Our Lady on Saturday.* (Simple: White or Black).

Mass of Our Lady, 2nd Pr. of St. Zephyrinus, Pope and Mart., 3rd Pr. of the Holy Ghost, Preface of Our Lady. (Veneration).

- 27.—Sunday — *THIRTEENTH SUNDAY AFTER PENTECOST.* (Semi-double: Green).

Mass as in Missal, 2nd Pr. of St. Joseph Calasanctius, Confessor, Creed, Preface of Trinity.

28.—Monday—*St. Augustine, Bp., Conf., and Doct.*  
(Double: White).

Mass as in Missal, 2nd Pr. of St. Hermes, Mart.,  
Creed.

29.—Tuesday—*The Beheading of St. John the Baptist.*  
(Greater Double: Red).

Mass as in Missal, 2nd Pr. of St. Sabina, Virg. and  
Martyr.

30.—Wednesday.—*St. Rose of Lima, Virgin.* (Double:  
White).

Mass as in Missal, 2nd Pr. of Sts. Felix and Adauctus,  
Martyrs.

31.—Thursday—*St. Raymund, Conf.* (Double: White).

Mass as in Missal.

**Argyll and the Isles.** St. Aidan, Bp. and Conf.  
(Double: White).

Mass as in Diocesan Proper, 2nd Pr. of St. Raymund.

## SEPTEMBER

- 1.—Friday—*St. Giles, Abbot.* (Simple: White or Black). *Abstinence.*

Mass as in Missal, 2nd Pr. of the Twelve Brothers, Martyrs, 3rd Pr. *A Cunctis.*

- 2.—Saturday — *St. Stephen, Conf.* (Semi-double: White or Black).

Mass as in Missal, 2nd Pr. *A Cunctis*, 3rd Pr. at the choice of Celebrant.

- 3.—Sunday — *FOURTEENTH SUNDAY AFTER PENTECOST.* (Semi-double: Green).

Mass as in Missal, 2nd Pr. *A Cunctis*, 3rd Pr. at the choice of the Celebrant, Creed, Preface of Trinity.

- 4.—Monday—*Of the Feria.* (Simple: Green or Black).

Mass of Last Sunday, 2nd Pr. *A Cunctis*, 3rd Pr. for the Dead, 4th Pr. at the choice of Celebrant.

- 5.—Tuesday—*St. Lawrence Justinian, Bp. and Conf.* (Semi-double: White or Black).

Mass as in Missal, 2nd Pr. *A Cunctis*, 3rd Pr. at the choice of Celebrant.

- 6.—Wednesday—*Of the Feria.* (Simple: Green or Black).

Mass of Last Sunday, 2nd Pr. *A Cunctis*, 3rd Pr. at choice of Celebrant.

- 7.—Thursday—*Of the Feria.* (Simple: Green or Black).

Mass of Last Sunday, 2nd Pr. *A Cunctis*, 3rd Pr. at the choice of Celebrant.

- 8.—Friday—*The Nativity of Our Lady.* (Double II Class with Octave: White). *Abstinence.*

Mass as in Missal, 2nd Pr. of St. Hadrian, Martyr, Creed, Preface of our Lady (Nativity).

- 9.—Saturday—*Of Our Lady on Saturday.* (Simple: White or Black).

Mass of the Nativity of Our Lady, 2nd Pr. of St. Gorgonius, Mart., 3rd Pr. of the Holy Ghost, Preface of Our Lady. (Nativity).

- 10.—Sunday — *FIFTEENTH SUNDAY AFTER PENTECOST.* (Semi-double: Green).

Mass as in Missal, 2nd Pr. of St. Nicholas of Tolentino, Conf., Creed, Preface of Trinity.

- 11.—Monday—*SS. Protus and Hyacinth, Martyrs.* (Simple: Red or Black).

Mass as in Missal, 2nd Pr. *A Cunctis*, 3rd Pr. at the choice of the Celebrant.

- 12.—Tuesday—*The Holy Name of Mary.* (Greater Double: White).

Mass as in Missal, Creed, Preface of Our Lady (Festivity).

- 13.—Wednesday—*Of the Feria.* (Simple: Green or Black).

Mass of last Sunday, 2nd Pr. *A Cunctis*, 3rd Pr. at the choice of Celebrant.

- 14.—Thursday — *Exaltation of the Holy Cross.* (Greater Double: Red).

Mass as in Missal, Creed, Preface of the Cross.

- 15.—Friday—*The Seven Dolours of Our Lady.*  
(Double II Class: White). *Abstinence.*

Mass as in Missal, 2nd Pr. of St. Nicomedes, Mart.,  
Sequence, Creed, Preface of Our Lady (Transfixion).

**Paisley Diocese** — St. Mirin, Bishop and Confessor,  
Titular of Cathedral Church (Double I Class with  
Octave: White).

Mass from Common of Bishop and Confessor, Creed  
during Octave, Common Preface.

- 16.—Saturday—*St. Ninian, Bishop and Conf.* (Double:  
White).

Mass as in Scottish Supplement, 2nd Pr. of Sts.  
Cornelius and Cyprian, Marts., 3rd Pr. of Sts.  
Euphemia and Companions, Marts.

**Galloway Diocese.** St. Ninian, Bp. and Conf., Patron  
of the Diocese. (Double I Class with Octave: White).  
Mass as in Diocesan Proper, 2nd Pr. of SS. Cornelius  
and Cyprian, Creed.

**Paisley Diocese** — The Seven Dolours of Our Lady  
(Double II Class: White). Transferred from yester-  
day.

Mass as in Missal (15th Sept.), 2nd Pr. of St. Ninian,  
3rd Pr. of Sts. Cornelius and Cyprian, Marts., 4th  
Pr. of Sts. Euphemia and Comps., Marts.

- 17.—Sunday — *SIXTEENTH SUNDAY AFTER  
PENTECOST.* (Semi-double: Green).

Mass as in Missal, 2nd Pr. of The Stigmata of St.  
Francis, Creed, Preface of Trinity.

**Galloway Diocese.** 3rd Pr. of St. Ninian.

**Paisley Diocese**—3rd Pr. of St. Mirin.

- 18.—Monday—*St. Joseph of Cupertino, Conf.* (Double:  
White).

Mass as in Missal.

**Galloway Diocese.** 2nd Pr. of St. Ninian, Creed.

**Paisley Diocese**—2nd Pr. of St. Mirin, Creed.

- 19.—Tuesday—*SS. Januarius and Companions, Marts.*  
(Double: Red).

Mass as in Missal.

**Galloway Diocese.** 2nd Pr. of St. Ninian, Creed.

**Paisley Diocese** — 2nd Pr. of St. Mirin, Creed.

- 20.—Wednesday — *SS. Eustace and Companions, Marts. Ember Day.* (Double: Red).

Mass as in Missal, 2nd Pr. of Ember Day, 3rd Pr. of Vigil of St. Matthew, Apostle and Evangelist, Last Gospel of Ember Day.

**Galloway Diocese.** 2nd Pr. of St. Ninian, 3rd Pr. of Ember Day, 4th Pr. of Vigil of St. Matthew, Apostle and Evangelist. Last Gospel of Ember Day.

**Paisley Diocese.**—2nd Pr. of St. Mirin, 3rd Pr. of Ember Day, 4th Pr. of Vigil, Creed, Last Gospel of Ember Day.

- 21.—Thursday—*St. Matthew, Apostle and Evangelist.*  
(Double II Class: Red).

Mass as in Missal, Creed, Preface of Apostles.

**Galloway, Paisley**—Mass as above.

- 22.—Friday—*St. Thomas of Villanova, Bp and Conf. Ember Day.* (Double: White). *Abstinence.*

Mass as in Missal, 2nd Pr. of Ember Day, 3rd Pr. of SS. Maurice and Companions, Martyrs, Last Gospel of Ember Day.

**Galloway Diocese.** 2nd Pr. of St. Ninian, 3rd Pr. of Ember Day, 4th Pr. of SS. Maurice and Companions. Last Gospel of Ember Day.

**Paisley Diocese** — Octave Day of St. Mirin (Greater Double: White).

Mass as on Feast Day, 2nd Pr. of St. Thomas, 3rd Pr. of Ember Day, 4th Pr. of SS. Maurice and Comps., Creed, Common Preface, Last Gospel of Ember Day.

- 23.—Saturday—*St. Linus, Pope and Mart.* *Ember Day.* (Semi-double: Red).

Mass *Si Diligis Me*, 2nd Pr. of Ember Day, 3rd Pr. of St. Thecla, Preface of Apostles, Last Gospel of Ember Day.

**Argyll and the Isles.** St. Adamnan, Abbot. (Double: White).

Mass as in Diocesan Proper, 2nd Pr. of St. Linus, 3rd Pr. of Ember Day, 4th Pr. of St. Thecla, Last Gospel of Ember Day.

**Galloway Diocese.** Octave Day of St. Ninian. (Greater Double: White).

Mass as on Feastday, 2nd Pr. of St. Linus, 3rd Pr. Ember Day, 4th Pr. of St. Thecla, Creed, Last Gospel of Ember Day.

- 24.—Sunday—*SEVENTEENTH SUNDAY AFTER PENTECOST.* (Semi-double: Green).

Mass as in Missal, 2nd Pr. of Our Lady of Ransom. Creed, Preface of Trinity, Last Gospel of Our Lady of Ransom.

**St. Andrews and Edinburgh.** 3rd Pr. for the Archbishop (Anniversary of Consecration, 24th September, 1929).

**Aberdeen Diocese.** 3rd Pr. for the Bishop (Anniversary of Consecration, 24th September, 1947).

- 25.—Monday—*Of the Feria.* (Simple: Green or Black).

Mass of Last Sunday, 2nd Pr. *A Cunctis*, 3rd Pr. for the Dead, 4th Pr. at the choice of Celebrant.

- 26.—Tuesday—*SS. Cyprian and Justina, Martyrs.* (Simple: Red or Black).

Mass as in Missal, 2nd Pr. *A Cunctis*, 3rd Pr. at the choice of Celebrant.

- 27.—Wednesday—*SS. Cosmas and Damian, Martyrs.* (Semi-double: Red or Black).

Mass as in Missal, 2nd Pr. *A Cunctis*, 3rd Pr. at the choice of Celebrant.

28.—Thursday — *St. Wenceslaus, Martyr.* (Semi-double: Red or Black).

Mass as in Missal, 2nd Pr. *A Cunctis*, 3rd Pr. at the choice of Celebrant.

29.—Friday—*Dedication of St. Michael, Archangel.* (Double I Class: White). *Abstinence.*

Mass as in Missal, Creed.

30.—Saturday—*St. Jerome, Conf., and Doct.* (Double: White).

Mass as in Missal, Creed.

Scottish Catholic Archives

## OCTOBER

- 1.—Sunday — *EIGHTEENTH SUNDAY AFTER PENTECOST*. (Semi-double: Green).

Mass as in Missal, 2nd Pr. of St. Remigius, Bp. and Conf., 3rd Pr. *A Cunctis*, Creed, Preface of Trinity.

- 2.—Monday—*The Holy Guardian Angels*. (Greater Double: White).

Mass as in Missal, Creed.

- 3.—Tuesday—*St. Theresa of the Child Jesus, Virg.* (Double: White).

Mass as in Missal.

- 4.—Wednesday—*St. Francis of Assisi, Conf.* (Greater Double: White).

Mass as in Missal.

- 5.—Thursday—*SS. Placid and Companions, Martyrs*. (Simple: Red or Black).

Mass as in Missal, 2nd Pr. *A Cunctis*, 3rd Pr. at the choice of Celebrant.

- 6.—Friday—*St. Bruno, Conf.* (Double: White). *Abstinence*.

Mass as in Missal.

- 7.—Saturday—*The Most Holy Rosary*. (Double II Class: White).

Mass as in Missal, 2nd Pr. of St. Mark, Pope and Conf., 3rd Pr. of Sts. Sergius and Companions, Martyrs, Creed, Preface of Our Lady (Festivity).

- 8.—Sunday — *NINETEENTH SUNDAY AFTER PENTECOST*. (Semi-double: Green).

Mass as in Missal, 2nd Pr. of St. Bridget, Widow, Creed, Preface of Trinity.

9.—Monday—*St. John Leonardi, Conf.* (Double: White).

Mass as in Missal, 2nd Pr. of SS. Denis and Companions, Martyrs.

10.—Tuesday—*St. Francis Borgia, Conf.* (Semi-double: White or Black).

Mass as in Missal, 2nd Pr. *A Cunctis*, 3rd Pr. at the choice of Celebrant.

11.—Wednesday—*Maternity of Our Lady.* (Double: II Class: White).

Mass as in Missal, Creed, Preface of Our Lady (Festivity).

12.—Thursday—*Of the Feria.* (Simple: Green or Black).

Mass of Last Sunday, 2nd Pr. *A Cunctis*, 3rd Pr. for the Dead, 4th Pr. at the choice of Celebrant.

**St. Andrews and Edinburgh and Argyll and the Isles.** St. Kenneth, Abbot. (Double: White).

Mass as in Diocesan Proper.

13.—Friday—*St. Edward, King and Conf.* (Semi-double: White or Black). *Abstinence.*

Mass as in Missal, 2nd Pr. *A Cunctis*, 3rd Pr. at the choice of Celebrant.

**Aberdeen Diocese.** St. Comgan, Abbot. (Double: White).

Mass as in Diocesan Proper, 2nd Pr. of St. Edward.

14.—Saturday—*St. Callixtus, Pope and Mart.* (Double: Red).

Mass *Si Diligis Me*, Proper Prayers, Preface of Apostles.

15.—Sunday — *TWENTIETH SUNDAY AFTER PENTECOST.* (Semi-double: Green).

Mass as in Missal, 2nd Pr. of St. Teresa, Virgin, Creed, Preface of Trinity.

- 16.—Monday—*St. Hedwig. Widow.* (Semi-double: White or Black).

Mass as in Missal, 2nd Pr. *A Cunctis*, 3rd Pr. at the choice of Celebrant.

- 17.—Tuesday—*St. Margaret Mary Alacoque, Virg.* (Double: White).

Mass as in Missal.

- 18.—Wednesday—*St. Luke, Evangelist.* (Double II Class: Red).

Mass as in Missal, Creed, Preface of Apostles.

- 19.—Thursday—*St. Peter of Alcantara, Conf.* (Double: White).

Mass as in Missal.

- 20.—Friday—*St. John Cantius, Conf.* (Double: White). *Abstinence.*

Mass as in Missal.

- 21.—Saturday—*Of Our Lady on Saturday.* (Simple: White or Black).

Mass of Our Lady, 2nd Pr. of St. Hilarion, Abbot, 3rd Pr. of SS. Ursula and Companions, Preface of Our Lady (Veneration).

- 22.—Sunday—*TWENTY-FIRST SUNDAY AFTER PENTECOST.* (Semi:double: Green).

Mass as in Missal, 2nd Pr. *A Cunctis*, 3rd Pr. at choice of the Celebrant, 4th Pr. of the Propagation of the Faith, Creed, Preface of Trinity.

- 23.—Monday—*Of the Feria.* (Simple: Green or Black).

Mass of Last Sunday, 2nd Pr. *A Cunctis*, 3rd Pr. for Dead, 4th Pr. at the choice of Celebrant.

- 24.—Tuesday—*St. Raphael, Archangel.* (Greater Double: White).

Mass as in Missal, Creed.

- 25.—Wednesday — *SS. Chrysanthus and Daria, Martyrs.* (Simple: Red or Black).

Mass as in Missal, 2nd Pr. *A Cunctis*, 3rd Pr. at the choice of Celebrant.

- 26.—Thursday—*St. Evaristus, Pope and Mart.* (Simple: Red or Black).

Mass as in Missal, 2nd Pr. *A Cunctis*, 3rd Pr. at the choice of Celebrant.

**Aberdeen Diocese.** *St. Bean, Bp. and Conf.* (Double: White).

Mass as in Diocesan Proper, 2nd Pr. of *St. Evaristus*.

- 27.—Friday.—*Vigil of SS. Simon and Jude, Apostles.* (Simple: Purple). *Abstinence.*

Mass as in Missal, 2nd Pr. *Concede*, 3rd Pr. for the Church or the Pope.

- 28.—Saturday — *SS. Simon and Jude, Apostles.* (Double II Class: Red).

Mass as in Missal, Creed, Preface of the Apostles.

**Galloway Diocese.** 2nd Pr. for the Bishop (Anniversary of Consecration, 28th October, 1935).

- 29.—Sunday—*FEAST OF CHRIST THE KING. TWENTY-SECOND SUNDAY AFTER PENTECOST.* (Double I Class: White).

Mass as in Missal, 2nd Pr. of the Sunday, Creed, Proper Preface, Last Gospel of the Sunday.

- 30.—Monday—*Of the Feria.* (Simple: Green).

Mass of the Twenty-Second Sunday after Pentecost, 2nd Pr. *A Cunctis*, 3rd Pr. at the choice of Celebrant.

- 31.—Tuesday—*Vigil of All Saints.* (Simple: Purple).

Mass as in Missal, 2nd Pr. of the Holy Ghost, 3rd Pr. for the Church or the Pope.

## NOVEMBER

- 1.—Wednesday—*FEAST OF ALL SAINTS*. Holiday of Obligation. (Double I Class with Octave: White).

Mass as in Missal, Creed, Common Preface.

- 2.—Thursday—*All Souls' Day*. (Double I Class: Black).

Three Masses as in Missal, Sequence, Preface of the Dead.

- 3.—Friday—*Of the Octave*. (Semi-double: White or Black). *Abstinence*.

Mass of All Saints, 2nd Pr. of the Holy Ghost, 3rd Pr. for Church or Pope.

- 4.—Saturday—*St. Charles Borromeo, Bp. and Conf.* (Double: White).

Mass as in Missal, 2nd Pr. of the Octave, 3rd Pr. of SS. Vitalis and Agricola, Martyrs, Creed.

- 5.—Sunday—*TWENTY-THIRD SUNDAY AFTER PENTECOST*. (Semi-double: Green).

Mass as in Missal, 2nd Pr. of the Octave, Creed, Preface of Trinity.

- 6.—Monday—*Of the Octave*. (Semi-double: White or Black).

Mass of All Saints, 2nd Pr. of Holy Ghost, 3rd Pr. for Church or Pope, Creed.

- 7.—Tuesday—*Of the Octave*. (Semi-double: White or Black).

Mass of All Saints, 2nd Pr. of Holy Ghost, 3rd Pr. for Church or Pope, Creed.

8.—Wednesday—*Octave Day of All Saints.* (Greater Double: White).

Mass of All Saints, 2nd Pr. of the Four Holy Crowned Martyrs, Creed.

9.—Thursday—*Dedication of the Lateran Basilica.* (Double II Class: White).

Mass as in Missal, 2nd Pr. of St. Theodore, Creed.

10.—Friday—*St. Andrew Avellini, Conf.* (Double: White). *Abstinence.*

Mass as in Missal, 2nd Pr. of Sts. Tryphon and Companions.

11.—Saturday—*St. Martin, Bp. and Conf.* (Double: White).

Mass as in Missal, 2nd Pr. of St. Mennas.

12.—Sunday — *TWENTY - FOURTH SUNDAY AFTER PENTECOST.* (Semi-double: Green).

Mass as in Missal, 2nd Pr. of St. Martin, Pope and Martyr, 3rd Pr. *A Cunctis*, Creed, Preface of Trinity. **Aberdeen Diocese.** In Mass of Sunday, 2nd Pr. of St. Machar, Bp. and Conf. 3rd Pr. of St. Martin.

13.—Monday—*St. Didacus, Conf.* (Semi-double: White or Black).

Mass as in Missal, 2nd Pr. *A Cunctis*, 3rd Pr. at the choice of Celebrant.

14.—Tuesday—*St. Josaphat, Bp. and Martyr.* (Double Red).

Mass as in Missal.

15.—Wednesday—*St. Albert the Great, Bp., Conf. and Doct.* (Double: White).

Mass as in Missal, Creed.

- 16.—Thursday—*ST. MARGARET, QUEEN AND PATRONESS OF SCOTLAND, WIDOW.*  
(Double II. Class: White).

Mass as in Missal (in Scottish Supplement), 2nd Pr. of St. Gertrude, Virgin (formerly 15th November), Creed.

- 17.—Friday—*St. Gregory Thaumaturgus, Bp., Conf.*  
(Semi-double: White or Black). *Abstinence.*

Mass as in Missal, 2nd Pr. *A Cunctis*, 3rd Pr. at the choice of Celebrant.

- 18.—Saturday—*Dedication of the Basilica of SS. Peter and Paul.* (Greater Double: White).

Mass as in Missal, Creed.

- 19.—Sunday—*TWENTY-FIFTH SUNDAY AFTER PENTECOST.* (Semi-double: Green).

Mass as in Missal, 2nd Pr. of St. Elizabeth, Widow, 3rd Pr. of St. Pontian, Pope and Martyr, Creed, Preface of Trinity.

- 20.—Monday — *St. Felix of Valois, Confessor.*  
(Double: White).

Mass as in Missal.

- 21.—Tuesday—*The Presentation of Our Lady.* (Greater Double: White).

Mass as in Missal, Creed, Preface of Our Lady (Presentation).

- 22.—Wednesday—*St. Cecilia, Virgin and Martyr.*  
(Double: Red).

Mass as in Missal.

- 23.—Thursday—*St. Clement, Pope and Martyr.*  
(Double: Red).

Mass *Si Diligis Me*, 2nd Pr. of St. Felicitas, Martyr, Preface of Apostles.

- 24.—Friday—*St. John of the Cross, Conf. and Doct.*  
(Double: White). *Abstinence.*

Mass as in Missal, 2nd Pr. of St. Chrysogonus  
Martyr, Creed.

- 25.—Saturday—*St. Catherine, Virgin and Martyr.*  
(Double: Red).

Mass as in Missal.

**St. Andrews and Edinburgh.** Anniversary of Arch-  
bishop James Augustine Smith, died 25th November,  
1928.

- 26.—Sunday—*TWENTY-SIXTH AND LAST SUN-  
DAY AFTER PENTECOST.* (Semi- double:  
Green).

Mass of the Twenty-Fourth Sunday after Pentecost,  
2nd Pr. of St. Silvester, Abbot, 3rd Pr. of St. Peter  
of Alexandria, Bp. and Martyr, Creed, Preface of  
Trinity.

- 27.—Monday—*Of the Feria.* (Simple: Green or  
Black).

Mass of Last Sunday, 2nd Pr. *A Cunctis*, 3rd Pr. for  
the Dead, 4th Pr. at the choice of Celebrant.

**Aberdeen and Dunkeld.** St. Fergus, Bp. and Conf.  
(Double: White).

Mass as in Diocesan Proper.

- 28.—Tuesday—*Of the Feria.* (Simple: Green or  
Black).

Mass of Last Sunday, 2nd Pr. *A Cunctis*, 3rd Pr. at  
the choice of Celebrant, 4th Pr. for Church or Pope.

- 29.—Wednesday—*Vigil of St. Andrew, Apostle.*  
(Simple: Purple).

Mass as in Missal, 2nd Pr. of St. Saturninus, 3rd Pr.  
of Our Lady.

- 30.—Thursday—*ST. ANDREW, APOSTLE, PAT-  
RON OF SCOTLAND.* (Double I Class with  
Octave: Red).

Mass as in Missal, Creed, Preface of Apostles.

**Dunkeld, Galloway and Glasgow.** St. Andrew,  
Apostle, Titular of Cathedral Church. (Double I  
Class with Octave: Red).

All as above, to-day and throughout Octave.

## DECEMBER

- 1.—Friday—*Of the Octave.* (Semi-double: Red or Black). *Abstinence.*

Mass of the Feast, 2nd Pr. of Our Lady, 3rd Pr. for Church or Pope, Creed, Preface of the Apostles.

- 2.—Saturday—*St. Bibiana, Virg. and Mart.* (Semi-double: Red or Black).

Mass as in Missal, 2nd Pr. of the Octave, 3rd Pr. of Our Lady, Creed, Preface of the Apostles.  
(The Solemn Rite of Marriage is not used during the Season of Advent).

- 3.—Sunday — *FIRST SUNDAY OF ADVENT.* (Semi-double: Purple).

Mass as in Missal, 2nd Pr. of St. Francis Xavier, Conf., 3rd Pr. of the Octave, Creed, Preface of Trinity.

- 4.—Monday—*St. Peter Chrysologus, Bp., Conf., and Doct.* (Double: White).

Mass as in Missal, 2nd Pr. of the Octave, 3rd Pr. of the Feria, 4th Pr. of St. Barbara, Virg., and Martyr, Creed, Preface of Apostles.

- 5.—Tuesday—*Of the Octave.* (Semi-double: Red or Black).

Mass of Feastday, 2nd Pr. of Feria, 3rd Pr. of St. Sabbas, Creed, Preface of Apostles.

- 6.—Wednesday — *St. Nicholas, Bp. and Conf.* (Double: White).

Mass as in Missal, 2nd Pr. of the Octave, 3rd Pr. of the Feria, Creed, Preface of the Apostles.

**Argyll and the Isles.** Anniversary of Bishop Donald Martin, died 6th December, 1938.

- 7.—Thursday—*Octave Day of St. Andrew.* (Greater Double: Red).

Mass of the Feast, 2nd Pr. of St. Ambrose, Bp., Conf., and Doct., 3rd Pr. of the Feria, 4th Pr. of the Vigil of the Immaculate Conception, Creed, Preface of Apostles, Last Gospel of the Vigil.

- 8.—Friday—*THE IMMACULATE CONCEPTION.* Holiday of Obligation. (Double I Class with Octave: White). *Abstinence remitted.*

Mass as in Missal, 2nd Pr. of the Feria, Creed, Preface of Our Lady (Immaculate Conception).

**Glasgow Archdiocese.** Anniversary of Archbishop Donald Mackintosh, died 8th December, 1943.

- 9.—Saturday—*Of the Octave.* (Semi-double: White or Black).

Mass of the Feast, 2nd Pr. of Feria, 3rd Pr. of the Holy Ghost, Creed, Preface of Our Lady (Immaculate Conception).

- 10.—Sunday—*SECOND SUNDAY OF ADVENT.* (Semi-double; Purple).

Mass as in Missal, 2nd Pr. of Octave, 3rd Pr. of St. Melchiades, Pope and Martyr, Creed, Preface of Trinity.

- 11.—Monday—*St. Damasus, Pope and Conf.* (Semi-double: White or Black).

Mass *Si Diligis Me*, 2nd Pr. of Octave, 3rd Pr. of the Feria, Creed, Preface of Apostles.

- 12.—Tuesday—*Of the Octave.* (Semi-double: White or Black).

Mass of the Feast, 2nd Pr. of Feria, 3rd Pr. of the Holy Ghost, Creed, Preface of Our Lady (Immaculate Conception).

- 13.—Wednesday—*St. Lucy, Virg. and Mart.* (Double: Red).

Mass as in Missal, 2nd Pr. of the Octave, 3rd Pr. of the Feria, Creed, Preface of Our Lady (Immaculate Conception).

- 14.—Thursday—*Of the Octave.* (Semi-double: White or Black).

Mass of the Feast, 2nd Pr. of Feria, 3rd Pr. of the Holy Ghost, Creed, Preface of Our Lady (Immaculate Conception).

**Glasgow Archdiocese.**—4th Pr. for Archbishop (Anniversary of Archbishop Campbell's consecration, Oban, 14th December, 1939).

**Motherwell Diocese** — Dedication of the Cathedral Church of Our Lady of Good Aid (Double I Class with Octave: White).

Mass from Common of Dedication of Churches; 2nd Pr. of the Feria, Gloria, Creed during Octave, Preface of Our Lady (Immaculate Conception). Last Gospel of the Feria.

- 15.—Friday—*Octave Day of the Immaculate Conception.* (Greater Double: White). *Abstinence.*

Mass of the Feast, 2nd Pr. of the Feria, Creed, Preface of Our Lady (Immaculate Conception).

**Argyll and the Isles.** 3rd Pr. for the Bishop (Anniversary of Election, 15th December, 1945).

**Motherwell Diocese.**—2nd Pr. of the Octave of Dedication, 3rd Pr. of Feria.

- 16.—Saturday—*St. Eusebius, Bp and Mart.* (Semi-double: Red or Black).

Mass as in Missal, 2nd Pr. of Feria, 3rd Pr. of Our Lady, Last Gospel of Feria.

**Motherwell Diocese**—2nd Pr. of the Octave of Dedication, 3rd Pr. of Feria, Creed. (No further commemoration is made of the Octave of the Dedication after to-day.

17.—Sunday—*THIRD SUNDAY OF ADVENT.*  
(Semi-double: Purple or Rose).

Mass as in Missal, 2nd Pr. of Our Lady, 3rd Pr. for Church or Pope, Creed, Preface of Trinity.

18.—Monday—*Of the Feria.* (Simple: Purple).

Mass of last Sunday, 2nd Pr. of Our Lady, 3rd Pr. for the Dead., 4th Pr. for Church or Pope.

19.—Tuesday—*Of the Feria.* (Simple: Purple).

Mass of Last Sunday, 2nd Pr. of Our Lady, 3rd Pr. for the Church or Pope.

20.—Wednesday—*Vigil of St. Thomas, Apostle.*  
*Ember Day.* (Simple: Purple).

Mass as in Missal, 2nd Pr. of the Feria, 3rd Pr. of Our Lady, Common Preface, Last Gospel of the Feria.

21.—Thursday—*St. Thomas, Apostle.* (Double II Class: Red).

Mass as in Missal, 2nd Pr. of the Feria, Creed, Preface of Apostles.

22.—Friday—*Of the Feria. Ember Day.* (Simple: Purple). *Abstinence.*

Mass of last Sunday, 2nd Pr. of Our Lady, 3rd Pr. for the Church or the Pope.

23.—Saturday—*Of the Feria. Ember Day.* (Simple: Purple).

Mass as in Missal, 2nd Pr. of Our Lady, 3rd Pr. for the Church or Pope.

24.—Sunday—*FOURTH SUNDAY OF ADVENT.*  
*CHRISTMAS EVE.* (Semi-double: Purple).

Mass of the Vigil of Christmas, 2nd Pr. of the Sunday, Creed, Preface of Trinity, Last Gospel of St. John. "In the beginning was the Word."

**Galloway Diocese.** Anniversary of Bishop James McCarthy, died 24th December, 1943.

- 25.—Monday—*THE NATIVITY OF OUR LORD or CHRISTMAS DAY.* Holiday of Obligation. (Double I Class with Octave: White).

The three Masses as in Missal; at the 2nd Mass the 2nd Pr. of St. Anastasia; at the 3rd Mass the Last Gospel is taken from the Mass of the Epiphany. Throughout the Octave the Creed is said and also the Preface and *Communicantes* of Christmas.

**Aberdeen Diocese.** Anniversary of Bishop George Bennett, died 25th December, 1946.

- 26.—Tuesday—*St. Stephen the First Martyr.* (Double II Class with Octave: Red).

Mass as in Missal, 2nd Pr. of the Nativity, Creed, Preface, etc. of the Nativity.

(The Solemn Rite of Marriage is resumed from to-day)

- 27.—Wednesday—*St. John, Apostle and Evangelist.* (Double II Class with Octave: White).

Mass as in Missal, 2nd Pr. of the Nativity, Creed, Preface, etc. of the Nativity.

- 28.—Thursday — *The Holy Innocents.* (Double II Class with Octave: Purple).

Mass as in Missal, 2nd Pr. of the Nativity, Creed, Preface, etc. of the Nativity.

- 29.—Friday—*St. Thomas of Canterbury, Bp. and Mart.* (Double: Red). *Abstinence.*

Mass as in Missal, 2nd Pr. of the Nativity, Creed, Preface, etc. of the Nativity.

- 30.—Saturday — *Of the Octave.* (Semi-double: White).

Mass as in Missal, 2nd Pr. of Our Lady, 3rd Pr. for Church or Pope, Creed, Preface, etc., of the Nativity.

- 31.—Sunday—*SUNDAY WITHIN THE OCTAVE OF CHRISTMAS.* (Semi-double: White).

Mass as in Missal, 2nd Pr. of St. Silvester, Pope and Conf, 3rd Pr. of the Nativity, Creed, Preface, etc. of the Nativity.

# DIOCESAN COLLECTIONS DURING 1950

## Archdiocese of St. Andrews and Edinburgh.

- JANUARY.**—Collection for African Missions and Holy Places. Third Sunday in January, 15th January, 1950.
- MARCH.**—Collection for Poor Mission Fund. Third Sunday of Lent, 12th March, 1950.
- APRIL.**—Collection for Lenten Alms, Due Second Sunday after Easter, 23rd April, 1950.  
Collection for Ecclesiastical Students Fund. Third Sunday after Easter, 30th April, 1950.
- JUNE.**—Collection for Catholic Education Fund. Fourth Sunday in June, 25th June, 1950.
- OCTOBER.**—Collection for Propagation of the Faith. Second Last Sunday of October, 22nd October, 1950.
- DECEMBER.**—Collection for Peter's Pence. First Sunday in December, 3rd December, 1950.

## Diocese of Aberdeen.

- JANUARY.**—Collection during January for African Missions, Holy Land and Catholic Education.
- MARCH.**—Collection during March or April for Peter's Pence.
- JUNE.**—Collections during June or July for Diocesan Fund.
- AUGUST.**—Collection during August or September for Retired Priests Fund.
- OCTOBER.**—Collection during October for Bishop's Maintenance Fund.

## Diocese of Argyll and the Isles.

- FEBRUARY.**—General Collection. First Sunday of Lent, 26th February, 1950.
- APRIL.**—Collection for Holy Land. Good Friday, 7th April, 1950.
- JUNE.**—Collection for National Colleges. Fourth Sunday after Pentecost, 25th June, 1950.
- OCTOBER.**—Collection for Diocesan Fund during October.

## Diocese of Dunkeld.

- JANUARY.**—Collection for African Missions. Feast of Epiphany, January 6th, 1950.

FEBRUARY.—Collection during February or March for Catholic Education.

APRIL.—Collection during April or May for National Colleges.  
Collection for Holy Land. Good Friday, 7th April, 1950.

JUNE.—Collection during June or July for Peter's Pence.

AUGUST.—Collection during August or September for Mensal Fund.

OCTOBER.—Collection during October or November for Poor Mission Fund.

#### **Diocese of Galloway.**

JANUARY.—Collection during January for Peter's Pence.

MARCH.—Collection during March for General Aid Fund.

APRIL.—Offerings for Holy Land and African Missions. Good Friday, 7th April, 1950.

MAY.—Collection during May for Poor Missions.

OCTOBER.—Collection on Mission Sunday, 22nd October, 1950, for Propagation of the Faith.

NOVEMBER.—Collection during November for Diocesan Ecclesiastical Students' Fund.

#### **Archdiocese of Glasgow.**

APRIL.—Collection for Holy Places. Good Friday, 7th April, 1950.

MAY.—Collection for Ecclesiastical Students' Fund. Fourth Sunday after Easter, 7th May, 1950.

JULY.—Collection for Peter's Pence. Sunday within Octave of SS. Peter and Paul, 2nd July, 1950.

#### **Diocese of Motherwell.**

APRIL.—Collection for Holy Places. Good Friday, 7th April, 1950.

MAY.—Collection for Ecclesiastical Students' Fund. Fourth Sunday after Easter, 7th May, 1950.

JUNE.—Collection for Peter's Pence. Third Sunday after Pentecost, 18th June, 1950.

#### **Diocese of Paisley.**

APRIL.—Collection for Holy Places. Good Friday, 7th April, 1950.

MAY.—Collection for Ecclesiastical Students' Fund. Fourth Sunday after Easter, 7th May, 1950.

JULY.—Collection for Peter's Pence. Sunday within Octave of SS. Peter and Paul, 2nd July, 1950.

# PART TWO

## THE HIERARCHY

### SECTION I.

## THE HIERARCHY OF THE CHURCH

THE Catholic Hierarchy, or the governing body of the Holy Catholic Church, consists of: 1, His Holiness the Sovereign Pontiff, assisted by the Sacred College of Cardinals, and by the Sacred Congregations (of which the Cardinals are the chief members), the Tribunals and the Offices of the Roman Curia; 2, The Patriarchs, Archbishops and Bishops; 3, The Apostolic Delegates, Vicars and Prefects; and 4, certain Abbots and Prelates.

#### I.—GENERAL SUMMARY.



#### His Holiness The Pope,

Bishop of Rome and Vicar of Jesus Christ,  
 Successor of St. Peter, Prince of the Apostles,  
 Supreme Pontiff of the Universal Church,  
 Patriarch of the West, Primate of Italy,  
 Archbishop and Metropolitan of the Roman Province,  
 Sovereign of the Temporal Dominions of Holy Roman Church.

#### Sacred College of Cardinals.

Consisting, when it is complete, of six Cardinal Bishops, fifty Cardinal Priests and fourteen Cardinal Deacons,

### Patriarchates.

There are ten Patriarchates, with fourteen Patriarchal Sees, eight of the Latin Rite, and six of the Oriental Rite.

The greater, or more ancient Patriarchates, are those of: Alexandria, *Latin* and *Coptic*; Antioch, with four Patriarchal Sees, *Latin*, *Greco-Melchite*, *Maronite* and *Syriac*; Constantinople, *Latin*; and Jerusalem, *Latin*. The less are those of: Babylon, *Chaldaic*; Cilicia, *Armenian*; the East Indies, *Latin*; Lisbon, *Latin*; Venice, *Latin*; and the West Indies, *Latin*.

### Summary of Hierarchical Titles.

#### SACRED COLLEGE—

Suburban Sees	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	7
Titular Churches	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	53
Deaconries	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	16

76

#### PATRIARCHIAL SEES—

Latin Rite	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	8
Oriental Rite	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	6

14

#### METROPOLITAN SEES

333

#### ARCHIEPISCOPAL SEES

36

#### EPISCOPAL SEES

964

#### TITULAR SEES

750

### Summary of Delegations, Vicariates, and Prefectures Apostolic.

#### 1.—Depending on the Sacred Consistorial Congregation:

Delegations Apostolic	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	5
-----------------------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	---

#### 2.—Depending on the Sacred Congregations of Propaganda and "for the Eastern Church":—

Delegates Apostolic	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	17
Vicariates Apostolic	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	324
Prefectures Apostolic	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	132
Missions	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	19

492

Besides the *Residential Sees*, there are many *Titular Sees*, formerly (until 3rd March, 1882) called *Sees in partibus infidelium*, that is, Sees in infidel regions, the Archbishops and Bishops of which only take their title from them without being bound to residence. These Sees are, for the most part, assigned to Archbishops and Bishops appointed, either to Apostolic Delegations, Vicariates or Prefectures; or to the office of Coadjutor, Auxiliary or Administrator of a Diocese. Many are vacant.

## II.—THE SOVEREIGN PONTIFF.

HIS HOLINESS POPE PIUS XII (EUGENIO PACELLI), the 261st Roman Pontiff, was born at Rome, March 2nd, 1876; ordained Priest, 2nd April, 1899; consecrated Titular Archbishop of Sardis, May 18th, 1917; created Cardinal, December 16th, 1929; Secretary of State, 7th February, 1930; elected Pope March 2nd and crowned March 12th, 1939.

## LIST OF THE ROMAN PONTIFFS.

(The date of accession of some of the earlier Popes is uncertain.)

## ST. PETER, PRINCE OF THE APOSTLES.

Having received from our Lord Jesus Christ the Supreme Pontificate, to be transmitted to his Successors, established his See at Antioch; and thence transferred it, in 42, to Rome, where he suffered martyrdom, June 29, 67.

	A. D.		A. D.		A. D.
St. Linus, M.	67	St. Celestine I.	422	John VII.	705
St. Cletus, or		St. Sixtus III.	432	Sisinnius	708
Anacletus, M.	76	St. Leo I. (the		Constantine	708
St. Clement, M.	89	Great)	440	St. Gregory II.	715
St. Evaristus, M.	97	St. Hilary	461	St. Gregory III.	781
St. Alexander, I.,		St. Simplicius	468	St. Zachary	741
M.	105	St. Felix III.	489	Stephen III. (1)	752
St. Sixtus I., M.	115	St. Gelasius I.	492	St. Paul I.	757
St. Telesphorus,		St. Anastasius II.	496	Stephen IV.	768
M.	125	St. Symmachus	498	Adrian I.	772
St. Hyginus, M.	136	St. Hormisdas	514	St. Leo. III.	795
St. Pius I., M.	140	St. John I., M.	529	Stephen V.	816
St. Anicetus, M.	155	St. Felix IV.	526	St. Paschal I.	817
St. Soter, M.	166	Boniface II.	530	Eugene II.	824
St. Eleutherius, M.	175	John II.	539	Valentine	827
St. Victor I., M.	189	St. Agapitus	535	Gregory IV.	827
St. Zephyrinus, M.	199	St. Silverius, M.	536	Sergius II.	844
St. Callistus, I., M.	217	Vigilius	537	St. Leo IV.	847
St. Urban I., M.	222	Pelagius I.	556	Benedict III.	855
St. Pontian, M.	230	John III.	561	St. Nicholas I. (the	
St. Anterus, M.	235	Benedict I.	575	Great)	858
St. Fabian, M.	236	Pelagius II.	579	Adrian II.	867
St. Cornelius, M.	251	St. Gregory I. (the		John VIII.	872
St. Lucius I., M.	253	Great)	590	Marinus I.	882
St. Stephen I., M.	254	Sabinian	604	Adrian III.	884
St. Sixtus II., M.	257	Boniface III.	607	Stephen VI.	885
St. Dionysius	259	St. Boniface IV.	608	Formosus	891
St. Felix I., M.	269	St. Deusdedit I.	615	Boniface VI.	896
St. Eutychian, M.	275	Boniface V.	619	Stephen VII.	896
St. Caius, M.	283	Honorius I.	625	Romanus	897
St. Marcellinus, M.	296	Severinus	640	Theodore II.	897
St. Marcellus I., M.	308	John IV.	640	John IX.	898
St. Eusebius	309	Theodore I.	642	Benedict IV.	900
St. Melchiades	311	St. Martin I., M.	649	Leo V.	909
St. Sylvester I.	314	St. Eugene I.	654	Christopher	903
St. Mark	336	St. Vitalian	657	Sergius III.	904
St. Julius I.	337	Deusdedit II.	672	Anastasius III.	911
Liberius	352	Donus I.	676	Landus	919
St. Felix II, M. †	355	St. Agatho	678	John X.	914
St. Damascus I.	366	St. Leo II.	682	Leo VI.	928
St. Siricius	384	St. Benedict II.	684	Stephen VIII.	928
St. Anastasius	399	John V.	685	John XI.	931
St. Innocent I.	401	Conon	686	Leo VII.	936
St. Zozimus	417	St. Sergius I.	687	Stephen IX.	939
St. Boniface I.	418	John VI.	701	Marinus II. (2)	942

† Pope during exile of Liberius.

(1) Stephen II. (752) died before consecration.

(2) Marinus I., II., were called (Martinus) Martin II., III.

	A. D.		A. D.		A. D.
Agapitus II.	946	Innocent III.	1198	Adrian VI.	1522
John XII.	955	Honorius III.	1216	Clement VII.	1523
Leo VIII.	989	Gregory IX.	1227	Paul III.	1534
Benedict V.	964	Celestine IV.	1241	Julius III.	1550
John XIII.	965	Innocent IV.	1243	Marcellus II.	1555
Benedict VI.	972	Alexander IV.	1254	Paul IV.	1555
Donus II.	978	Urban IV.	1261	Pius IV.	1559
Benedict VII.	975	Clement IV.	1268	St. Pius V.	1566
John XIV.	983	B. Gregory X.	1271	Gregory XIII.	1572
John XV.	985	B. Innocent V.	1276	Sixtus V.	1585
Gregory V.	996	Adrian V.	1276	Urban VII.	1590
Sylvester II.	999	John XX. (5).	1276	Gregory XIV.	1590
John XVII. (3)	1003	Nicholas III.	1277	Innocent IX.	1591
John XVIII.	1004	Martin IV.	1281	Clement VIII.	1592
Sergius IV.	1009	Honorius IV.	1285	Leo XI.	1605
Benedict VIII.	1012	Nicholas IV.	1288	Paul V.	1605
John XIX.	1024	St. Celestine V.	1294	Gregory XV.	1621
Benedict IX.	1032	Boniface VIII. (6)	1294	Urban VIII.	1623
Gregory VI.	1045	B. Benedict		Innocent X.	1644
Clement II.	1046	XI. (7)	1303	Alexander VII.	1655
Damascus II.	1048	Clement V.	1305	Clement IX.	1687
St. Leo IX. (4)	1049	John XXII.	1316	Clement X.	1670
Victor II.	1055	Benedict XII.	1334	Innocent XI.	1676
Stephen X.	1057	Clement VI.	1342	Alexander VIII.	1689
Nicholas II.	1059	Innocent VI.	1352	Innocent XII.	1691
Alexander II.	1061	B. Urban V.	1362	Clement XI.	1700
St. Gregory VII.	1073	Gregory XI.	1371	Innocent XIII.	1721
B. Victor III.	1086	Urban VI.	1378	Benedict XIII.	1724
B. Urban II.	1088	Boniface IX.	1389	Clement XII.	1730
Paschal II.	1099	Innocent VII.	1404	Benedict XIV.	1740
Gelasius II.	1118	Gregory XII.	1406	Clement XIII.	1758
Calistus II.	1119	Alexander V.	1409	Clement XIV.	1769
Honorius II.	1124	John XXIII.	1410	Pius VI.	1775
Innocent II.	1130	Martin V.	1417	Pius VII.	1800
Celestine II.	1143	Eugene IV.	1431	Leo XII.	1823
Lucius II.	1144	Nicholas V.	1447	Pius VIII.	1829
B. Eugene III.	1145	Callistus III.	1455	Gregory XVI.	1831
Anastasius IV.	1153	Pius II.	1458	Pius IX.	1846
Adrian IV. (Eng.)	1154	Paul II.	1464	Leo XIII.	1878
Alexander III.	1159	Sixtus IV.	1471	Pius X.	1903
Lucius III.	1181	Innocent VIII.	1484	Benedict XV.	1914
Urban III.	1185	Alexander VI.	1492	Pius XI.	1922
Gregory VIII.	1187	Pius III.	1503	Pius XII.	1939
Clement III.	1187	Julius II.	1503		
Celestine III.	1191	Leo X.	1513		

### HIS HOLINESS POPE PIUS XII., 1939.

- (3) John XVI. (997) was an Antipope.  
 (4) Leo VIII. (988) Antipope.  
 (5) Commonly called John XXI.  
 (6) Boniface VII. (974) Antipope.  
 (7) Benedict X. (1058) Antipope.

### III.—THE SACRED COLLEGE OF CARDINALS.

The Cardinals, as the advisers and assistants of the Sovereign Pontiff, are the Supreme council or senate of the Church. On the death of the Pontiff, they elect his successor.

There are three orders of Cardinals, *Bishops*, *Priests* and *Deacons*. These orders are distinct from those of the Hierarchy; with very few

exceptions, the Cardinal Priests are archbishops and bishops; and the Cardinal Deacons are generally priests.

The Sacred College, when complete, consists of 70 members; 6 Cardinal Bishops, whose Dioceses are the six "Suburban Sees," near Rome; 50 Cardinal Priests, who take their title from the "Titular Churches," to which they are appointed, with jurisdiction and right to a throne, etc., therein; and 14 Cardinal Deacons, who are appointed to other churches called "Deaconries."

The first Cardinal Bishop is *Dean*, the first of the Priests is *First Priest*, and the first of the Deacons is *First Deacon*, of the Sacred College. The Dean has the right of consecrating, and the First Deacon the right of proclaiming and crowning, a new Pope.

On the death of the Pontiff the Cardinal *Camerlengo* has the administration of the public affairs of the Holy See.

The "creation" of a Cardinal sometimes precedes, even by several years, its "publication" or proclamation. The Cardinal is then said to be "reserved *in petto*," and, when proclaimed, he takes precedence according to date of creation.

#### Cardinal Bishops.

Francesco Marchetti-Selvaggiani—Cardinal Priest, 1930; Bishop of Ostia and Frascati, Dean of the Sacred College, 1936; Cardinal Vicar; born 1871.

Eugene Tisserant — Cardinal Deacon, 1936; Cardinal Priest, 1937; Bishop of Porto and S. Rufina, 1946; born 1884.

Clemente Micara—Created and published 1946; born 1879. Bishop of Velletri.

Giuseppe Pizzardo, created and published 1937; born 1877. Bishop of Albano.

Benedetto Aloisi Masella, created and published 1946; born 1879, Bishop of Palestrina.

#### Cardinal Priests.

Alessio Ascalesi — 1916; born 1872. Archbishop of Naples.

Michael von Faulhaber — 1921; born 1869. Archbishop of Munich.

Dennis Dougherty — 1921; born 1865. Archbishop of Philadelphia.

Giovanni Battista Nasalli-Rocca di Corneliano — 1923; born 1872. Archbishop of Bologna.

Alessandro Verde — 1925; born 1865. *In curia*.

Joseph Ernest Van Roey — 1927; born 1874. Archbishop of Malines.

Pedro Segura y Saenz—1927; born 1880. Archbishop of Seville.

Alfredo Ildefonso Schuster, O.S.B. — 1929; born 1880. Archbishop of Milan.

Emmanuel Gonçalves Cerejeira — 1929; born 1888. Patriarch of Lisbon.

- Luigi Lavitrano — 1929; born 1874. *In Curia.*
- Achille Liénart — 1930; born 1884. Bishop of Lille.
- Pietro Fumasoni Biondi — 1933; born 1872. *In Curia.*
- Frederico Tedeschini — 1933 (in petto); published 1935; born 1873. *In Curia.*
- Maurilio Fossati — 1933; born 1876. Archbishop of Turin.
- Elia dalla Costa — 1933; born 1872. Archbishop of Florence.
- Theodor Innitzer — 1933; born 1875. Archbishop of Vienna.
- Ignazio Gabriele Tappouni — 1935; born 1879. Patriarch of Antioch in Syria.
- Jaime Luis Copello — 1935; born 1880. Archbishop of Buenos Aires.
- Domenico Jorio — Cardinal Deacon, 1935; Cardinal Priest, 1946; born 1867. *In Curia.*
- Massimo Massimi — Cardinal Deacon, 1935; Cardinal Priest, 1946; born 1877.
- Adeodato G. Piazza — 1937; born 1884. *In Curia.*
- Pierre M. Gerlier — 1937; born 1880. Archbishop of Lyons.
- Gregorio Agagianian — 1946; born 1895. Patriarch of Cilicia of the Armenians (Syria).
- Adam Sapieha — 1946; born 1867. Archbishop of Cracow.
- Edward Mooney — 1946; born 1882; Archbishop of Detroit.
- Jules Saliège — 1946; born 1870. Archbishop of Toulouse.
- James McGuigan — 1946; born 1894. Archbishop of Toronto.
- Samuel A. Stritch — 1946; born 1887. Archbishop of Chicago.
- Emile Roques — 1946; born 1880. Archbishop of Rennes.
- Johann de Jong — 1946; born 1885. Archbishop of Utrecht.
- Carlo de Vasconcellos Mota — 1946; born 1890. Archbishop of Sao Paulo, Brazil.
- Norman Gilroy — 1946; born 1896. Archbishop of Sydney.
- Francis Spellman — 1946; born 1889. Archbishop of New York.
- Joseph Caro Rodriguez — 1946; born 1866. Archbishop of Santiago (Chile).
- Theodosius de Gouveia — 1946; born 1889. Archbishop of Lorenzo Marques.
- Jaime de Barros Camara — 1946; born 1894. Archbishop of San Sebastiano, Rio de Janeiro.
- Enrico Pla y Deniel — 1946; born 1876. Archbishop of Toledo.
- Emmanuel Arteaga y Betancourt — 1946; born 1879. Archbishop of San Cristoforo (Havana).
- Joseph Frings — 1946; born 1887. Archbishop of Cologne.
- Juan Guevara — 1946; born 1882. Archbishop of Lima.
- Bernard Griffin — 1946; born 1899. Archbishop of Westminster.
- Joseph Mindszenty — 1946; born 1892. Archbishop of Esztergom, Primate of Hungary.
- Ernesto Ruffini — 1946; born 1888. Archbishop of Palermo.
- Konrad von Preysing — 1946; born 1880. Bishop of Berlin.
- Antonio Caggiano — 1946; born 1889. Bishop of Rosario, Argentine.
- Thomas Tien Ken-sin — 1946; born 1890. Archbishop of Peking (China).

### Cardinal Deacons.

- Nicola Canali — 1935; born 1874. Major Penitentiary.  
 Giovanni Mercati — 1936; born 1866. Librarian and Archivist of the Church.  
 Guiseppe Bruno — 1946; born 1875.

### The Roman Curia.

The Roman Curia, as re-constituted by the Apostolic Constitution *Sapienti consilio* (29th June, 1908) of Pope Pius X., consists of the following Sacred Congregations, Tribunals and Offices:—

#### SACRED CONGREGATIONS.

##### And the Matters with which they have to deal.

1.—**Congregation of the Holy Office.**—The protection of faith and morals; the judging of heresy; impediments to Marriage with non-Catholics; dogmatic teaching as to Marriage and other Sacraments; the examination and the prohibition, of books dangerous to faith, or otherwise pernicious. **Sec.:** Cardinal Francesco Marchetti-Selvagiani, Palazzo della Suprema S. Congregazione, Piazza del S. Uffizio, Roma.

2. **Consistorial Congregation.** — The preparation of matter for Consistories; the erection and division of dioceses, etc., and the election of Bishops. Also whatever relates to the Government of dioceses not subject to the Propaganda; to the reports of Bishops concerning the state of their dioceses; to apostolic visitations; and to the spiritual care of emigrants. **Sec.:** Cardinal Adeodato Giovanni Piazza, Palazzo delle Congregazioni, Piazza S. Callisto, Roma.

3. **Congregation for the Eastern Church.**—Having jurisdiction over all persons and things pertaining to the Oriental Rites, except in matters that belong to the Holy Office. **Sec.:** Cardinal Eugene Tisserant, Palazzo dei Convertendi, Via della Conciliazione, Roma.

4. **Congregation of Sacramental Discipline.** — Legislation as to the administration and reception of the Sacraments in matters not subject to the jurisdiction of the Holy Office or the Congregation of Rites; dispensations from impediments to Marriage and to Ordination and in regard to the Blessed Eucharist; questions as to the validity of Marriages and of Ordinations. **Sec.:** S. E. R. Mgr. Francesco Bracci, Palazzo delle Congregazioni, Piazza S. Callisto, Roma.

5. **Congregation of the Council.**—The observance of precepts of the Church and dispensations therein. Regulations as to parish priests and canons; to pious associations, pious bequests and pious works; to benefices, ecclesiastical property, etc. Also whatever relates to the celebration of Councils and their ratification, and to meetings and conferences of Bishops. **Sec.:** S. Ex. Mgr. Francesco Roberti, Palazzo delle Congregazioni, Piazza S. Callisto, Roma.

6. **Congregation for the Affairs of Religious.**—The Regulations of matters between Bishops and Religious, and amongst Religious themselves, including persons who, without vows, live a community life, or are secular members of Third Orders. Also the granting of dispensations to Religious. **Sec.: S. Ex. Mgr. Luca Pasetto, O.F.M. Cap., Palazzo delle Congregazioni, Piazza S. Callisto, Roma.**

7. **Congregation "de Propaganda Fide."**—Having jurisdiction over missionary countries, including, however, many regions where hierarchies are established. From this jurisdiction the United Kingdom, Holland, Luxemburg, Canada, Newfoundland, and the United States were withdrawn in 1908. **Sec.: S. Ex. Mgr. Celso Costantini, Palazzo di Propaganda Fide, Piazza di Spagna, Roma.**

8. **Congregation of Sacred Rites.**—The care and regulation of rites and ceremonies; the beatification and canonisation of Saints; and whatever relates to sacred relics. **Sec.: S. Ex. Mgr. Alfonso Carinci, Palazzo delle Congregazioni, Piazza S. Callisto, Roma.**

9. **Congregation of the Ceremonial.**—The regulations of papal ceremonies; of sacred functions performed by Cardinals; and of the precedence of Cardinals, and of envoys to the Holy See. **Sec.: S. Ex Mgr. Beniamino Nardone, Palazzo Apostolico Vaticano, Città del Vaticano.**

10. **Congregation for Extraordinary Ecclesiastical Affairs.**—The consideration of matters submitted to its examination by the Supreme Pontiff through the Cardinal Secretary of State; especially those connected with civil laws, or relating to agreements made with civil powers. The **Pontifical Commission for Russia**, which has charge of the faithful of Latin Rite in Russia, is joined to this Congregation. **Sec.: S. Ex Mgr. Domenico Tardini, Palazzo Vaticano, Città del Vaticano.**

11. **Congregation of Seminaries and of Universities of Studies.**—The regulation of university and other studies; the granting of power to confer degrees, etc. **Sec.: S. Ex. Mgr. Giuseppe Rossino, Palazzo di S. Callisto, Piazza S. Callisto, Roma.**

12. **Congregation of the Basilica of St. Peter.**—The administration and maintenance of the Vatican Basilica. **Sec.: S. Ex. Mgr. Ludovico Kaas, Palazzo S. Carlo, Città del Vaticano.**

#### Tribunals.

1. **The Sacred Penitentiary.**—Major Penitentiary: Cardinal Nicola Canali, Palazzo dei Convertendi, Via della Conciliazione, Roma; Regent: Mgr. Salvatore Luzio. 2. **The Sacred Roman Rota.**—Dean: Mgr. Andrea Jullien (there are three English-speaking Auditors, Mgrs. Heard, Brennan, and Doheny). 3. **The Apostolic Segnatura:** H. Em. Cardinal Massimo Massimi, Prefect; Secretary: Mgr. Francesco Morano.

#### Offices.

1.—The Chancery. 2.—The Dataria. 3.—The Apostolic Camera. 4.—The Secretariate of State. 5.—The Secretariate of Briefs to Princes. 6.—The Secretariate of Latin Letters.



## The Apostolic Delegation

ESTABLISHED NOVEMBER 21st., 1938.

APOSTOLIC DELEGATE TO GREAT BRITAIN  
(MALTA AND GIBRALTAR).

THE MOST REVEREND WILLIAM GODFREY, D.D.,  
Ph.D., titular Archbishop of *Cius*; born at Liverpool,  
September 25th, 1889; ordained at Rome, October 28th,  
1916; Hon. Canon Collegiate Church of St. Lawrence,  
Vittoriosa, Malta, 1935; Apostolic Visitor to the  
Seminaries and Ecclesiastical Colleges, England,  
Wales and Malta, 1938; appointed Apostolic Delegate  
to Great Britain (Malta and Gibraltar), November 21st,  
1938; Chargé d'Affaires of the Holy See near the  
Polish Government in London, May 14th, 1943; con-  
secrated at Rome by Cardinal Rossi, December 21st,  
1938.

*Private Secretary:*

VERY REV. MGR. DAVID J. CASHMAN,  
*Address:* 54 Parkside, London, S.W.19.  
*Telephone:* WIMbledon 1410.  
*Telegraphic Address:* Delapost, London.

## SECTION II.

# THE HIERARCHY IN GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND

### ARCHBISHOPS AND BISHOPS IN THE BRITISH ISLES.

**Apostolic Delegate to Great Britain**—Most Rev. William Godfrey, Archbishop of *Cius*; cons. 21st December, 1938.

#### SCOTLAND.

The Hierarchy of Scotland, restored 4th March, 1878, by Letters Apostolic (*Ex Supremo Apostolatus Apice*) of Leo XIII., comprises: (1) the Province of St. Andrews and Edinburgh, consisting of the Archiepiscopal See of St. Andrews and Edinburgh, with the four Suffragan Sees of Aberdeen, Argyll and the Isles, Dunkeld, and Galloway (or Whithorn); and (2) the Province of Glasgow, consisting of the Archdiocese of Glasgow, with the two Suffragan Sees of Motherwell and Paisley.

#### Province of St. Andrews and Edinburgh.

St. Andrews and Edinburgh — Most Rev. Andrew Joseph McDonald, O.S.B., Archbishop and Metropolitan; consecrated 24th September, 1929.

Aberdeen — Right Rev. John Alexander Matheson, D.D., Bishop; consecrated 24th September, 1947.

Argyll and the Isles — Right Rev. Kenneth Grant, Bishop; consecrated 27th February, 1946.

Dunkeld.—Right Rev. James Donald Scanlan, D.C.L., B.L., Bishop; consecrated as Coadjutor 20th June, 1946; succeeded 31st May, 1949.

Galloway — Right Rev. William H. Mellon, Bishop; consecrated as Coadjutor 28th October, 1935; succeeded 24th December, 1943.

#### Province of Glasgow.

Glasgow — Most Rev. Donald A. Campbell, D.D., Archbishop and Metropolitan; consecrated 14th December, 1949; transferred 6th January, 1945.

Motherwell — Right Rev. Edward Douglas, Bishop; consecrated 21st April, 1948.

Paisley — Right Rev. James Black, Bishop; consecrated 14th April, 1948.

#### Titular See of Tipasa.

Right Rev. Henry G. Graham, Bishop; consecrated 16th November, 1917.

## ENGLAND AND WALES.

HIERARCHY RESTORED BY POPE PIUS IX., 29th SEPTEMBER, 1850.

By Apostolic Letters of Pope Pius X., 28th October, 1911, England and Wales, which from 1850 had only one Province, were divided into three Provinces. By Apostolic Letters of Pope Benedict XV., 7th February, 1916, a fourth Province, of Cardiff, was added. On 22nd March, 1917, the new diocese for Essex was erected, receiving the name of Brentwood on 20th July, 1917. The Diocese of Lancaster, Suffragan of Liverpool, was formed on 22nd November, 1924.

### Province of Westminster.

Westminster—His Eminence Cardinal Bernard Griffin, Archbishop; consecrated Bishop of Abya, 30th June, 1938; transferred 22nd December, 1943; created Cardinal Priest, 18th February, 1946. Auxiliaries — Right Rev. Edward Myers, Bishop of Lamus; consecrated 25th July, 1932. Right Rev. George L. Craven, Bishop of Sebastopolis; consecrated 25th July, 1947.

Southwark — Rt. Rev. Cyril Cowderoy; consecrated 21st December, 1949.

Auxiliary — Right Rev. William F. Brown Bishop of Pella; consecrated 12th March, 1924.

Portsmouth—Right Rev. John King; consecrated as Auxiliary, 15th July, 1938; succ., June, 1941.

Northampton — Right Rev. Thomas Leo Parker; consecrated 11th February, 1941.

Nottingham — Right Rev. Edward Ellis; consecrated 1st May, 1944.

Brentwood — Right Rev. Arthur Doubleday, Bishop; consecrated 23rd June, 1920.

### Province of Birmingham.

Birmingham—Most Rev. Joseph Masterson, Archbishop; consecrated 19th March, 1947.

Auxiliary — Right Rev. Humphrey Bright, Bishop of Soli; consecrated 28th October, 1944.

Clifton—Rt. Rev. Joseph Rudderham; consecrated 26th July, 1949.

Shrewsbury—Right Rev. John Aloysius Murphy; consecrated as Coadjutor 25th February, 1948; succeeded, 3rd June, 1949.

Plymouth — Right Rev. Francis Grimshaw, Bishop; consecrated 25th July, 1947.

### Province of Cardiff.

Cardiff — Most Rev. Michael McGrath, Bishop of Menevia; consecrated 24th September, 1935; translated April, 1940.

Menevia — Right Rev. John Petit, Bishop; consecrated 25th March, 1947.

### Province of Liverpool.

Liverpool — Most Rev. Richard Downey, Archbishop; consecrated 21st September, 1928.

Auxiliary — Right Rev. Joseph F. Halsall, Bishop of Zabi; consecrated 21st September, 1945.

Middlesborough — Right Rev. Thomas Shine, Bishop; consecrated as Coadjutor, 29th June, 1921; succeeded 11th April, 1929.

Auxiliary: Right Rev. George Brunner, Bishop of *Elide*; cons. 25th July, 1946.

Salford — Right Rev. Henry V. Marshall, Bishop; consecrated 21st September, 1939.

Hexham and Newcastle — Right Rev. Joseph McCormack, Bishop; consecrated 4th February, 1937.

Leeds — Right Rev. Henry John Poskitt, Bishop; consecrated 21st September, 1936.

Lancaster — Right Rev. Thomas E. Flynn, Bishop; consecrated 24th July, 1939.

Auxiliary: Right Rev. Thomas Pearson, Bishop of Sinda; consecrated 25th July, 1949.

Bishop in Ordinary for the British Army and Royal Air Force—Vacant.

## IRELAND.

### Province of Armagh.

Armagh — Most Rev. John D'Alton, D.D., Primate of all Ireland; consecrated 29th June, 1942; translated 1946.

Ardagh and Clonmacnoise — Right Rev.\* James McNamee; consecrated 31st July, 1927.

Clogher — Right Rev. Eugene O'Callaghan; consecrated 4th April, 1943.

Derry — Right Rev. Neil Farren; consecrated 1st October, 1939.

Down and Connor — Right Rev. Daniel Mageean; consecrated 25th August, 1929.

Dromore — Right Rev. Eugene O'Doherty; consecrated 28th May 1944.

\* In Ireland Bishops are usually styled "Most Reverend."

Kilmore—See Vacant.

Meath—Right Rev. John Kyne; consecrated 29th June, 1947.

Raphoe—Right Rev. William M'Neely; consecrated 12th July, 1923.

#### Province of Dublin.

Dublin — Most Rev. John Charles M'Quaid, C.S.Sp., M.A., D.D., Primate of Ireland; consecrated 27th December, 1940. Auxiliary—Right Rev. Patrick Dunn, Bp. of *Nara*; 11th October, 1946.

Ferns — Right Rev. James Staunton; consecrated 5th Feb., 1939.

Kildare and Leighlin — Right Rev. Thomas Keogh; consecrated 18th October, 1936.

Ossory — Right Rev. Patrick Collier; consecrated 5th August, 1928; succ. 1st October, 1928.

#### Province of Cashel.

Cashel (and Emly)—Most Rev. Jeremiah Kinane, D.D., Abp. of Cashel; consecrated 29th June, 1933; translated 1942; succ. 1946.

Cloyne — Right Rev. James Roche; consecrated 30th May, 1926; succ. 23rd March, 1935.

Cork — Right Rev. Daniel Cohalan; consecrated as Auxiliary, 7th June, 1914; translated to Cork 29th August, 1916.

Kerry — Right Rev. Michael O'Brien; consecrated 24th July, 1927.

Killaloe — Right Rev. Michael Fogarty; consecrated 4th Sept., 1904.

Limerick—Right Rev. Patrick O'Neill; consecrated 25th Feb., 1946.

Ross—Right Rev. Denis Moynihan; consecrated 21st Sept., 1941.

Waterford and Lismore — Right Rev. Daniel Cohalan; consecrated 4th April, 1943.

#### Province of Tuam.

Tuam—Most Rev. Joseph Walsh; consecrated 2nd January, 1938; succ. 16th January, 1940.

Achonry—Right Rev. James Fergus; consecrated 4th May, 1947.

Clonfert—Right Rev. John Dignan; consecrated 1st June, 1924.

Elphin—Right Rev. Edward Doorly; consecrated 24th June, 1923. succ. 17th July, 1926.

Galway and Kilmacduagh (with admn. of Kilfenora) — Right Rev. Michael Browne; consecrated 10th October, 1937.

Killala—Right Rev. James Naughton; consecrated 7th Jan., 1912.

## SECTION III.

## THE HIERARCHY OF SCOTLAND

From the Extinction of the Hierarchy in 1603 till its Restoration in 1878.

1. The ancient Hierarchy ended with James Betoun, Abp. of Glasgow, who died at Paris on the 25th April, 1603, aged 79. After being subjected to the jurisdiction of the Archpriests and first Vicar-Apostolic of England till 1623, and afterwards to local Prefects of the Mission, the Clergy were incorporated into a missionary body by decree of Propaganda, 1653, and governed by the following Prefects-Apostolic—**William Ballantyne** (or **Bellenden**), 1653-61; **Alexander Dunbar** (or **Winster**), 1662-68, 1672-94; and **John Walker** (or **Ross**), 1668-71. In May, 1694, a Scottish Vicariate-Apostolic was established. This was divided into two Districts, the Lowland and the Highland, in February, 1731; and these two into three, the Eastern, Western and Northern, by Papal Rescript of 13th February, 1827. This last arrangement remained in force till the re-establishment of the Hierarchy by the Apostolic Letter, *Ex Supremo Apostolatus Apice*, 4th March, 1878.

## VICARS-APOSTOLIC OF SCOTLAND.

## I.—1694—1731.

1. Thomas Nicholson (Peristachium); consecrated 27th Feb., 1695; died, 23rd October, 1718.
2. James Gordon (Nicopolis); cons. 11th April, 1706; died, 1st March, 1746.
3. John Wallace, Coadj. (Cyrtha); cons. 2nd October, 1720; died, 11th July, 1733.

## II.—1731—1827.

## Lowland District.

James Gordon, as above.

4. Alexander Smith (Misinopolis); cons. 13th Nov., 1735; died, 21st Aug., 1767.
5. James Grant (Sinita); cons. 2nd Nov., 1755; died 3rd Dec., 1778.
6. George Hay (Daulis); cons. 21st May, 1769; died, 15th Oct., 1811.
7. John Geddes, Coadj. (Morocco); cons. 30th Nov., 1780; died, 11th Feb., 1799.
8. Alexander Cameron (Maximianopolis); cons. 28th Oct., 1798; died, 7th Feb., 1828.

**Highland District.**

9. Hugh Macdonald (Diana); cons. 18th Oct., 1731; died, 12th March, 1778.
10. John Macdonald (Tiberiopolis); cons. 27th Sept., 1761; died, 9th May, 1779.
11. Alexander Macdonald (Polemo); cons. 12th Mar., 1780; died, 12th Sept., 1791.
12. John Chisholm (Oria); cons. 12th Feb., 1792; died, 8th July, 1814.
13. Æneas Chisholm (Diocaesarea); cons. 15th Sept., 1805; died, 31st July, 1818.
14. Ranald Macdonald (Aeryndela); cons. 26th Feb., 1820; died, 20th Sept., 1832.

## III.—1827—1878.

**Eastern District.**

15. Alexander Paterson (Cybistra); cons. 15th Aug., 1816; died, 30th October, 1831.
16. Andrew Carruthers (Ceramis); cons. 13th Jan., 1833; died, 24th May, 1852.
17. James Gillis (Limyra); cons. 22nd July, 1838; died, 24th Feb., 1864.
18. John Strain (Abila); cons. 25th Sept., 1864; trans. to St. Andrews and Edinburgh, 15th Mar., 1878; died, 2nd July, 1883.

**Western District.**

- Ranald Macdonald, as above.
19. Andrew Scott (Eretria); cons. 21st Sept., 1828; died, 4th Dec., 1846.
  20. John Murdoch (Castabala); cons. 20th Oct., 1833; died, 15th Dec., 1865.
  21. Alex. Smith, Coadj. (Parium); cons. 3rd October, 1847; died, 15th June, 1861.
  22. John Gray (Hypsopolis); cons. 19th Oct., 1862; died, 14th Jan., 1872.
  23. James Lynch, Coadj. (Arcadiopolis); cons. 4th Nov., 1866. Trans. to Kildare and Leighlin, as Coadj.; cons. 4th April, 1869.
  24. Charles Eyre, Abp. (Anazarba); cons. 31st Jan., 1869; trans. to Glasgow, 15th March, 1878; died, 27th March, 1902.

**Northern District.**

25. James Kyle (Germanicia); cons. 28th Sept., 1828; died, 28th February, 1869.
26. John Macdonald (Nicopolis); cons. 24th Feb., 1869; trans. to Aberdeen, 15th March, 1878; died, 4th Feb., 1889.

## ARCHBISHOPS AND BISHOPS OF SCOTLAND

### From the Restoration of the Hierarchy in 1878

The Apostolic Letter, *Ex Supremo Apostolatus Apice*, of Leo XIII, 4th March, 1878, divided Scotland into the Province of St. Andrews and Edinburgh (with four Suffragan Sees) and the Archdiocese of Glasgow, which was directly subject to the Holy See. By the Apostolic Constitution "*Maxime Interest*" of Pius XII, 25th May, 1947, and the Apostolic Constitution "*Dominici Gregis*" of the same date, the Archdiocese of Glasgow was erected into a Province and divided into the Metropolitan See of Glasgow with the Suffragan Sees of Motherwell and Paisley.

### ST. ANDREWS AND EDINBURGH.

1. **Most Rev. John Strain**; born in Edinburgh, 8th December, 1810; cons. by His Holiness Pope Pius IX., 25th September, 1864, Bishop of Abila and Vicar Apostolic of Eastern District; transl. to St. Andrews and Edinburgh, 15th March 1878; died 2nd July, 1883.
2. **Most Rev. William Smith**; born in Edinburgh, 3rd July, 1819; cons. in Edinburgh by Archbishop Eyre on 28th October, 1885; died 16th March, 1892.
3. **Most Rev. Angus Macdonald**; born at Borrodale, Inverness-shire, 18th September, 1844; cons. in Glasgow by Archbishop Eyre as Bishop of Argyll and the Isles, 23rd May, 1878; transl. to St. Andrews and Edinburgh, 7th July, 1892; died 29th April, 1900.
4. **Most Rev. James A. Smith**; born in Edinburgh 18th October, 1841; cons. Bishop of Dunkeld by Archbishop Smith in Dundee, 28th October, 1890; trans. to St. Andrews and Edinburgh, 30th August, 1900; died 25th November, 1928.
5. **Most Rev. Andrew Joseph McDonald**, O.S.B.; cons. 24th Sept., 1929.
6. **Right Rev. Henry G. Graham**, Bishop of Tipasa; born in the parish of Maxton, Roxburghshire, 8th March, 1874; ord. 22nd December, 1906; cons. 16th November, 1917; Aux. Bishop, 1917-1929.

### DIOCESE OF ABERDEEN.

1. **Right Rev. John Macdonald**; born in Strathglass on 2nd July, 1818; cons. 24th February, 1869, Bishop of Nicopolis and Vicar-Apostolic of Northern District; transf. to Aberdeen 15th March, 1878; died 4th February, 1889.
2. **Right Rev. Colin C. Grant**; born in Glengairn on 3rd February, 1832; cons. 13th August, 1889; died 26th September following.
3. **Right Rev. Hugh Macdonald**, C.S.S.R.; born at Borrodale, Inverness-shire, on 7th November, 1841; cons. Aberdeen, 23rd October, 1890; died 29th May, 1898.

4. **Right Rev. Aeneas Chisholm**; born at Inverness on 26th June, 1836; cons. Aberdeen 24th February, 1899; died 13th January, 1918.
5. **Right Rev. George H. Bennett**; born at Antigua, British West Indies on 24th June, 1875; cons. Aberdeen by Archbishop Maguire, 1st August, 1918; died 25th December, 1946.
6. **Right Rev. John A. Matheson, D.D.**; cons. 24th Sept., 1947.

#### DIOCESE OF ARGYLL AND THE ISLES.

1. **Right Rev. Angus Macdonald**; born at Borrodale, Inverness-shire, on 18th September, 1844; cons. in Glasgow by Archbishop Eyre on 23rd May, 1878; transl. to the Archdiocese of St. Andrews and Edinburgh, 7th July, 1892.
2. **Right Rev. George J. Smith**; born at Cuttlebrae, Banffshire, on 24th January, 1840; cons. in Oban by Archbishop Macdonald on 25th April, 1893; died 18th January, 1918.
3. **Right Rev. Donald Martin**; born at Ardnamurchan, Argyll, on the 6th October, 1873; cons. at Oban by Bishop Toner of Dunkeld on 11th June, 1919; died 6th December, 1938.
4. **Right Rev. Donald A. Campbell, D.D., Ph.D.**; born at Bohuntin, Brae-Lochaber, on 8th December, 1894; ord. in Rome on 3rd April, 1920; nom. Bishop of Argyll and the Isles by Bulls of 5th October, 1939; cons. in Oban by Archbishop McDonald, O.S.B., on 14th December following; transl. to the Archdiocese of Glasgow on 6th January, 1945.
5. **Right Rev. Kenneth Grant**; cons. 27th February, 1946.

#### DIOCESE OF DUNKELD.

1. **Right Rev. George Rigg**; born at Crochmore, Irongray, Kirkcudbright, on 19th July, 1815; cons. in Rome by Cardinal Howard on 26th May, 1878; died on 18th January, 1887.
2. **Right Rev. James A. Smith**; born in Edinburgh on 18th Oct., 1841; cons. 28th October, 1890; transl. to Archdiocese of St. Andrews and Edinburgh, 30th August, 1900.
3. **Right Rev. Angus MacFarlane**; born at Spean-Bridge, Inverness-shire, on 10th January, 1843; cons. 1st May, 1901; died 24th September, 1912.
4. **Right Rev. Robert Fraser, LL.D.**; born in the parish of Kennethmont, Aberdeenshire, on the 10th August, 1858; cons. in Rome by Cardinal Merry del Val on the 25th May, 1913; died on 28th March, 1918.
5. **Right Rev. John Toner**; cons. 15th October, 1914; died 31st May, 1949.

6. **Right James Maguire** (Coadj.); cons. 30th Nov., 1939, Bishop of Ilium; died, 10th Oct., 1944.
7. **Right Rev. James Donald Scanlan**; Consecrated as Bishop of Cyme and Coadjutor, 20th June, 1946, succeeded 31st May, 1949.

#### DIOCESE OF GALLOWAY.

1. **Right Rev. John McLachlan**; born in Glasgow on 7th September, 1826; cons. on 23rd May, 1878; died 16th January, 1893.
2. **Right Rev. William Turner**; born in Aberdeen on 12th December, 1844; cons. on 25th July, 1893; died on 19th January, 1914.
3. **Right Rev. James W. McCarthy**; born in Newcastle-on-Tyne on 30th January, 1853; cons. on 9th June, 1914, by Archbishop MacKintosh; died 24th December, 1943.
4. **Right Rev. William H. Mellon**; consecrated as Coadjutor 28th October, 1935; succeeded, 24th December, 1943.

#### ARCHDIOCESE OF GLASGOW.

1. **Most Rev. Charles Eyre, D.D., LL.D.**; born at Askam Bryan Hall, York, on 7th November, 1817; cons. Archbishop of Anazarba, 31st January, 1869; transl. to Glasgow, 15th March, 1878; died 27th March, 1902.
2. **Most Rev. John Aloysius Maguire**; born in Glasgow, 8th Sept., 1851; ord. 27th March, 1875; cons. as Auxiliary, 11th June, 1894; transl. to Glasgow, 4th August, 1902; died 14th October, 1920;
3. **Most Rev. Donald A. Mackintosh**, Archbishop of Chersona, Coadjutor, cons. by Bishop Macfarlane in Glasgow, 2nd July, 1912; died 8th October, 1920.
4. **Most Rev. Donald Mackintosh**; born at Glasnacardoch, Morar, 10th October, 1877; ord. 1st November, 1900; cons. in Rome by Cardinal de Lai, 21st May, 1922; died 8th December, 1943.
5. **Most Rev. Donald A. Campbell**; cons. 14th Dec., 1939; transl. from Argyll, 6th January, 1945.

#### DIOCESE OF MOTHERWELL.

1. **Right Rev. Edward Douglas**; cons. 21st April, 1948.

#### DIOCESE OF PAISLEY.

1. **Right Rev. James Black**; cons. 14th April, 1948.

### III.—LINEAGE OF THE ARCHBISHOPS AND BISHOPS FROM 1694.

1. Thomas Nicholson: Bp. of Peristachium; Vic.-Ap. of Scotland; cons. Paris, 27th February, 1695, by Mgr. Mascaron, Bp. of Agen.
2. James Gordon: Bp. of Nicopolis; Vic.-Ap. of Scotland; cons. Montefiascone, 11th April, 1706, by Card. Barbarigo.
3. John Wallace: Bp. of Cyrrha; Coadj. Vic.-Ap. of Scotland; cons. Edinburgh, 2nd October, 1720, by Bp. Gordon (2).
4. Hugh Macdonald: Bp. of Diana; Vic.-Ap. of Highland District; cons. Edinburgh, 18th October, 1731, by Bp. Gordon (2).
5. Alexander Smith: Bp. of Misinopolis; Vic.-Ap. of Lowland District; cons. Edinburgh, 13th November, 1735, by Bp. Gordon (2).
6. James Grant: Bp. of Sinita; Vic.-Ap. of Lowland District; cons. Edinburgh, 2nd November, 1755, by Bp. Smith (5).
7. John Macdonald: Bp. of Tiberiopolis; Vic.-Ap. of Highland District; cons. Preshome, 27th September, 1761, by Bp. Macdonald (4).
8. George Hay: Bp. of Daulis; Vic.-Ap. of Lowland District; cons. Scalán, 21st May, 1769, by Bp. Grant.
9. Alexander Macdonald: Bp. of Polemon; Vic.-Ap. of Highland District; cons. Scalán, 12th March, 1780, by Bp. Hay (8).
10. John Geddes: Bp. of Morocco; Coadj. Vic.-Ap. of Lowland District; cons. Madrid, 30th November, 1780, by Francis Lorenzana, Abp. of Toledo.
11. John Chisholm: Bp. of Oria; Vic.-Ap. of Highland District; cons. Edinburgh, 12th February, 1792, by Bp. Hay (8).
12. Alexander Cameron: Bishop of Maximianopolis; Vic.-Ap. of Lowland District; cons. Madrid, 28th October, 1798.
13. Æneas Chisholm: Bp. of Diocæsarea; Vic.-Ap. of Highland District; cons. Lismore, 15th September, 1805, by Bp. Cameron (12).
14. Alexander Paterson: Bp. of Cybistra; Vic.-Ap. of Eastern District; cons. Paisley, 15th August, 1816, by Bp. Cameron (12).
15. Ranald Macdonald: Bp. of Æryndela; Vic.-Ap. of Highland District; cons. Edinburgh, 26th February, 1820, by Bp. Paterson (14).
16. Andrew Scott: Bp. of Eretria; Vic.-Ap. of Western District; cons. Glasgow, 21st September, 1828, by Bp. Paterson (14).
17. James Kyle: Bp. of Germanicia; Vic.-Ap. of Northern District; cons. Aberdeen, 28th September, 1828, by Bp. Penswick, England.
18. Andrew Carruthers: Bp. of Ceramis; Vic.-Ap. of Eastern District, cons. Edinburgh, 13th January, 1833, by Bp. Penswick, England.
19. John Murdoch: Bp. of Castabala; Vic.-Ap. of Western District; cons. Glasgow, 20th October, 1833, by Bp. Kyle (17).
20. James Gillis: Bp. of Limyra; Vic.-Ap. of Eastern District; cons. Edinburgh, 22nd July, 1838, by Bp. Baines, England.

21. Alexander Smith: Bp. of Parium; Coadj. Vic.-Ap. of Western District; cons. Glasgow, 3rd October, 1847, by Bp. Murdoch (19).
22. John Gray: Bp. of Hypsopolis; Vic.-Ap. of Western District; cons. Glasgow, 19th October, 1862, by Bp. Moriarty, Kerry, Ireland.
23. John Strain: Bp. of Abila; Vic.-Ap. of Eastern District; cons. Rome, 25th September, 1864, by His Holiness Pius IX.
24. James Lynch: Bp. of Arcadiopolis; Coadj. Vic.-Ap. of Western District; cons. Paris, 4th November, 1866, by Bp. Keane, Cloyne, Ireland.
25. Charles Eyre: Abp. of Anazarba; Vic.-Ap. of Western District; cons. Rome, 31st January, 1869, by Card. Reisach, Bp. of Sabina.
26. John Macdonald: Bp. of Nicopolis; Vic.-Ap. of Northern District; cons. Aberdeen, 24th February, 1869, by Bp. Chadwick, Hexham, England.
27. Angus Macdonald: Bp. of Argyll and the Isles; cons. Glasgow, 23rd May, 1878, by Abp. Eyre (25).
28. John M'Lachlan: Bp. of Galloway; cons. Glasgow, 23rd May, 1878, by Abp. Eyre (25).
29. George Rigg: Bp. of Dunkeld; cons. Rome, 26th May, 1878, by Card. Howard.
30. William Smith: Abp. of St. Andrews and Edinburgh; cons. Edinburgh, 28th October, 1885; by Abp. Eyre (25).
31. Colin C. Grant: Bp. of Aberdeen; cons. Aberdeen, 13th August, 1889, by Abp. Smith (30).
32. Hugh Macdonald, C.S.S.R.; Bp. of Aberdeen; cons. Aberdeen, 23rd October, 1890, by Abp. Smith (30).
33. James A. Smith; Bp. of Dunkeld; cons. Dundee, 28th October, 1890, by Abp. Smith (30).
34. George I. Smith: Bp. of Argyll and the Isles; cons. Oban, 25th April, 1893, by Abp. Macdonald (27).
35. William Turner: Bp. of Galloway; cons. Dumfries, 25th July, 1893, by Abp. Macdonald (27).
36. John A. Maguire: Bp. of Trocmada; Bp. Auxiliary, Glasgow; cons. Glasgow, 11th June, 1894, by Abp. Eyre (25).
37. Æneas Chisholm: Bp. of Aberdeen; cons. Aberdeen, 24th February, 1899, by Abp. Macdonald (27).
38. Angus MacFarlane: Bp. of Dunkeld; cons. Dundee, 1st May, 1901, by Abp. Smith (33).
39. Donald Mackintosh: Abp. of Chersona; Coadj. Glasgow; cons. Glasgow, 2nd July, 1912, by Bp. MacFarlane (38).
40. Robert Fraser: Bp. of Dunkeld; cons. Rome, 25th May, 1913, by Card. Merry Del Val.
41. James W. M'Carthy: Bp. of Galloway; cons. Dumfries, 9th June, 1914, by Abp. Mackintosh (39).
42. John Toner: Bp. of Dunkeld; cons. Dundee, 15th October, 1914, by Abp. Smith (33).

43. Henry G. Graham: Bp. of Tipasa; Bp. Auxiliary, St. Andrews and Edinburgh; cons. Edinburgh, 16th November, 1917, by Abp. Maguire (36).
44. George H. Bennett: Bp. of Aberdeen; cons. Aberdeen, 1st August, 1918, by Abp. Maguire (36).
45. Donald Martin: Bp. of Argyll and the Isles; cons. Oban, 11th June, 1919, by Bp. Toner (42).
46. Donald Mackintosh: Abp. of Glasgow; cons. Rome, 21st May, 1922, by Card. de Lai.
47. Andrew Joseph M'Donald, O.S.B.: Abp. of St. Andrews and Edinburgh; cons. Edinburgh, 24th September, 1929, by Abp. Mackintosh (46).
48. William H. Mellon: Bp. of Daulis; Coadj. Galloway; Bp. of Galloway, 24th December, 1943; cons. Edinburgh, 28th Oct., 1935, by Abp. McDonald (47).
49. Donald A. Campbell: Abp. of Glasgow; cons. Bp. of Argyll and the Isles, Oban, 14th December, 1939, by Abp. McDonald (47); trans. to Glasgow as Abp., 6th January, 1945.
50. James Maguire: Bp. of Ilium; Coadj., Dunkeld; cons. Dundee, 30th November, 1939, by Bp. Toner (42).
51. Kenneth Grant: Bp. of Argyll and the Isles; cons. Oban, 27th Feb., 1946, by Abp. Campbell (49).
52. James Donald Scanlan: Bp. of Cyme; cons. 20th June, 1946, by Archbishop Godfrey.
53. John Alexander Matheson: Bp. of Aberdeen; cons. 24th Sept., 1947, by Archbishop McDonald (47).
54. James Black; Bishop of Paisley; cons. 14th April, 1948, by Archbishop Campbell (49).
55. Edward Douglas; Bishop of Motherwell; cons. 21st April, 1948, by Archbishop Campbell (49).

## IV.—LINEAGE OF THE PRESENT DAY HIERARCHY.

(1)

CARDINAL REISACH.

CHARLES EYRE,  
Rome; 31st Jan. 1869.WILLIAM SMITH,  
Edinburgh; 28th Oct. 1885.JOHN A. MAGUIRE,  
Glasgow; 11th June 1894.JAMES A. SMITH,  
Dundee;  
28th Oct. 1890.H. G. GRAHAM,  
Edinburgh;  
16th Nov. 1917  
(Tipasa).GEORGE H. BENNETT  
Aberdeen;  
1st Aug. 1918JOHN TONER,  
Dundee;  
15th Oct. 1914

(2)

CARDINAL DE LAI.

DONALD MACKINTOSH,  
Rome; 21st May, 1922.A. J. M'DONALD, O.S.B., Edinburgh, 24th Sept. 1929  
(St. Andrews and Edinburgh).W. H. MELLON,  
Edinburgh;  
28th Oct. 1935  
(Galloway).D. A. CAMPBELL,  
Oban;  
14th Dec. 1939  
(Glasgow).J. A. MATHESON,  
Aberdeen;  
24th Sept. 1947  
(Aberdeen)K. GRANT,  
Oban;  
27th February, 1946  
(Argyll).E. DOUGLAS,  
Motherwell;  
21st April, 1948  
(Motherwell)J. BLACK,  
Paisley;  
14th April, 1948  
(Paisley).

(3)

CARDINAL ROSSI.

ARCHBISHOP GODFREY,  
Rome; 21st Dec. 1938.JAMES DONALD SCANLAN,  
Dundee; 20th June 1946  
(Dunkeld).

**PART THREE**  
**THE DIOCESES OF SCOTLAND**  
**SECTION I.**  
**THE PROVINCE OF**  
**ST. ANDREWS AND EDINBURGH**

The Province of St. Andrews and Edinburgh consists of the Archdiocese of St. Andrews and Edinburgh and the four Suffragan Sees of Aberdeen, Argyll and the Isles, Dunkeld and Galloway.

**ARCHDIOCESE OF ST. ANDREWS AND EDINBURGH.**

Comprising Counties of Edinburgh, Berwick and Fife (southern part to the right of the Eden), Haddington, Lothians, Peebles, Roxburgh, Selkirk and Stirling (except Baldernock).

THE See of St. Andrews was founded before 900: erected into a Metropolitan See by Bull of Sixtus IV., 17th August, 1472: and was vacant for 307 years, from the execution at Stirling of JOHN HAMILTON, 8th Archbishop, on 7th April, 1571, till the restoration of the Hierarchy in 1878.



**Archbishop and Metropolitan**  
**Most Rev. Andrew Joseph McDonald, O.S.B.**

Born at Fort William, 12th February, 1871; ord. at Fort Augustus, 10th August, 1896; Abbot of Fort Augustus, August, 1919; nom. to See of St. Andrews and Edinburgh, 19th July, 1929; cons. in Edinburgh by Archbishop Mackintosh, 24th September, 1929. Postal address: 42 Greenhill Gdns., Edinburgh. Tel.: Edin. 53337.

**Archbishop's Secretary**—Rev. Reginald Hodgson, 42 Greenhill Gardens. Tel.: 52502.

**Vicar-General** — Right Rev. Mgr. John Breen, M.A., B.C.L., Cathedral House, 61 York Place, Edinburgh. Tel.: 20878.

**Diocesan Treasurer** — Rev. James Turner, St. Andrew's, Ravelston Place, Edinburgh. Tel. (Diocesan Office): 27373.

N.B.—The Diocesan Treasurer is also Treasurer for the Social Services Fund, and Bonnington Bank House.

**Diocesan Inspectors of Schools** — Very Rev. Cuthbert F. Canon Chase and Rev. William McClelland.

#### CURIA DIOECESANA.

**Officialis** — Rev. Peter Connolly, D.D., D.C.L.

**Judices** — Very Rev. Walter Canon Welsh, D.D.; Very Rev. Bernard Canon McLaughlin, Rev. John Ward, D.D.

**Defensor Vinculi** — Rev. Joseph Healy, D.D.

**Notarii** — Rev. Daniel Boyle, B.A.; Rev. William Henery.

**Examinatores Synodales** — Very Revv. Walter Canon Welsh, D.D.; Bernard Canon McLaughlin; Michael Canon Downey; Revv. Peter Connolly, D.D., D.C.L.; John Ward, D.D.; Joseph Healy, D.D.; Thomas McLaughlin.

**Parochi Consultores**—Very Revv. Cuthbert Canon Chase, Walter Canon Welsh; Richard Canon Delaney; Bernard Canon McLaughlin; Michael Canon Downey; Revv. James Harold, Joseph Byrne, Peter Connolly, James Turner.

#### CATHEDRAL CHAPTER, erected 23rd December, 1885.

**Provost**—Very Rev. Patrick Canon Birnie. **Canons**—Very Revv. Patrick Birnie (Penitentiary), John A. Gray, Albert E. Franklin, William Grant, Cuthbert F. Chase, Walter Welsh, D.D., Richard Delaney, Thomas Ferrigan, Bernard McLaughlin, Bernard O'Hanlon, Michael Downey. **Secretary of Chapter**—Very Rev. Canon Welsh, D.D. **Honorary Canons**—Very Revv. Joseph Canon Long, Francis J. Macmanus.

The **Diocesan Office** — 6 INDIA BUILDINGS, VICTORIA STREET, EDINBURGH, 1. Office Hours: 10 a.m. till 1 p.m. except on Holidays of Obligation. Treasurer by appointment only. Tel.: Edinburgh 27373.

Clergy Retreats begin at Kinnoull on 22nd May; 12th June; 19th June; 21st August; 11th September; 18th September; at Craighead on 19th June; 21st August, 4th, 11th September.

### DEANERIES.

1. **St. Andrew.**—Cathedral, St. Ninian's, Holy Cross, Leith, S. Queensferry.  
Dean — Right Rev. Mgr. Breen, V.G.
2. **St. Patrick.**—St. Patrick's, St. Columba's, St. Francis', St. Teresa's, Portobello.  
Dean — Very Rev. Canon Birnie.
3. **St. Cuthbert.**—St. Cuthbert's, Sacred Heart, St. Andrew's, St. Peter's, St. John the Baptist's, St. Margaret Mary's, Balerno.  
Dean — Rev. Peter Connolly, D.D.
4. **St. Ninian** — Stirling, Bannockburn, Cowie, Denny, Kilsyth, Lennoxtown.  
Dean — Very Rev. Michael Canon Downey.
5. **St. John Bosco.**—Falkirk, Bonnybridge, Camelon, Grangemouth, Larbert, Polmont, Slamannan.  
Dean — Very Rev. Walter Canon Welsh, D.D.
6. **St. Columba.**—West Calder, Addiewell, Armadale, Bathgate, Blackburn, Bo'ness, Broxburn, East Calder, Fauldhouse, Linlithgow, Winchburgh.  
Dean — Rev. Thomas Davitt.
7. **St. Palladius.**—Peebles, Duns, Galashiels, Hawick, Innerleithen, Jedburgh, Kelso, Selkirk.  
Dean — Rev. James Harold.
8. **St. John.**—Dalkeith, Dunbar, Haddington, Loanhead, Musselburgh, Newtongrange, North Berwick, Penicuik, Rosewell, Tranent.  
Dean — Very Rev. Bernard Canon McLaughlin.
9. **St. Margaret.** — Dunfermline, Cowdenbeath, Kelty, Lochgelly, Lochore, Oakley, Rosyth.  
Dean — Very Rev. Richard Canon Delaney.
10. **St. Rule.**—St. Andrews, Bowhill, Burntisland, Falkland, Kirkcaldy, Methil.  
Dean — Very Rev. John Canon Gray.

## CITY OF EDINBURGH

**ST. MARY'S CATHEDRAL, Broughton St., (1814, 1896).**

<b>RIGHT REV. MGR. JOHN BREEN,</b> <b>M.A., B.C.L., V.G., Administrator</b>	-	-	-	<b>1928</b>
<b>REV. LAURENCE DAVISON</b>	-	-	-	<b>1943</b>
<b>REV. RICHARD CONWAY</b>	-	-	-	<b>1945</b>
<b>REV. PATRICK J. GRADY, B.A.</b>	-	-	-	<b>1945</b>
<b>REV. WILLIAM D. HAMILTON</b>	-	-	-	<b>1948</b>
<b>REV. JOHN TWEEDIE</b>	-	-	-	<b>1949</b>

Postal address: 61 York Place, Edinburgh, 1. Tel.: 20878.

On Sunday, Mass at 7, 8, 9, 10; High Mass at 11½ a.m.; Baptism and Churching at 1; Children's Service at 2¼; Devotions, Sermon and Benediction 6½. On Holidays, Mass at 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12; Rosary and Benediction each evening at 7-30 (Monday, Perpetual Novena of Our Lady of Fatima). Mass on Week-days, 7, 7½, 8 and 10. Confessions on Wednesday and Friday after Devotions, on Saturday 2 till 3 and 6 till 9, on eve of first Fridays and Holidays from 7 till 9 and daily before Mass. Canonical Office and Mass on first Tuesday of month at 10¼.

**Oratory of St. Anne, 9 Randolph Place, served from the Cathedral.**

**Edinburgh Castle Hospital and Garrison; Convent of Helpers of the Holy Souls, 5 Drummond Place, Edinburgh.—Attended from Cathedral.**

Estimated Catholic population — 5,500.

**ST. ALBERT THE GREAT, (1931), Catholic Chaplaincy for University Students, George Square.**

<b>REV. BERNARD DELANY, O.P., B.Litt., Chaplain.</b>	-	-	-	<b>1914</b>
<b>REV. AMBROSE FARRELL, O.P.</b>	-	-	-	<b>1925</b>
<b>REV. QUENTIN JOHNSTON, O.P., S.T.L., Ph.D.</b>	-	-	-	<b>1927</b>
<b>REV. ANTHONY ROSS, O.P., S.T.L.</b>	-	-	-	<b>1945</b>

Postal address: Dominican Priory, 23 George Square, Edinburgh 8. Tel.: 42588. The Chaplaincy, 24 George Square, Edinburgh, 8. Tel.: 42059.

On Sunday, Mass at 9, 10½ (sung), 11½ (sermon). Evening Service 7 p.m. Days of Obligation—Masses 7½, 8, 10½. On Week-days, Mass at 7½ and 8. Confessions Saturday 12 till 12½; 6 till 7, 8 till 9 and at call. The Chaplaincy is closed during vacations.

**ST. ANDREW, Ravelston, (1901).**

REV. JAMES TURNER	-	-	-	-	1937
REV. JOHN F. BYRNE	-	-	-	-	1945
REV. JOHN J. M'MEEL	-	-	-	-	1945

Postal address: Edgehill, Ravelston Place, Edinburgh, 4.  
Tel.: 22783.

On Sunday, Mass at  $7\frac{1}{2}$ ,  $8\frac{1}{2}$ , 11; Evening Service at 6. Mass on Holidays at  $7\frac{1}{2}$ ,  $10\frac{1}{4}$ , on Week-days at  $7\frac{1}{2}$  and 8. On Wednesday and Friday, Benediction at  $7\frac{1}{2}$ . Confessions on Saturday from 2 till  $2\frac{1}{2}$  and 6 till 8.

**St. Margaret's, Davidson's Mains and Raeburn Place**, served from St. Andrew's.

**Little Sisters of the Assumption**, 2 West Coates, Edinburgh.

The **Royal Victoria Hospital** and the **Western General Hospital**, Craigleith. Attended from St. Andrew's.

Estimated Catholic population — 1,470.

**ST. ANNE'S ORATORY, 9 Randolph Place, (1931), served from the Cathedral.**

Mass on Sunday at  $6\frac{3}{4}$ , 8; Benediction at 4. Mass on Week-days at  $7\frac{1}{2}$ ; Benediction on Week-days at  $4\frac{1}{4}$ .

**ST. COLUMBA, Newington, 1889.**

REV. WILLIAM MCLAUGHLIN	-	-	-	1931
REV. WALTER GLANCY, B.A.	-	-	-	1938
REV. PATRICK McNULTY	-	-	-	1939

Postal address: 9 Upper Gray Street, Edinburgh, 9. Tel.: 41605.

On Sunday, Mass at 8,  $9\frac{3}{4}$  and  $11\frac{1}{2}$  (Missa Cantata); Evening Service at  $6\frac{1}{2}$ . On Holidays, Mass at  $6\frac{1}{2}$ , 8, 9, 10. On Week-days, Mass at  $7\frac{1}{2}$  and 9. Rosary and Benediction every Friday evening at  $7\frac{1}{2}$ ; Devotions every evening during May and October at  $7\frac{1}{2}$ . Confessions after Friday Evening Devotions, on Saturday from 12 till 1 and 6 till 8, and on Eves of Feasts at 8.

Edinburgh Catholic Cemetery at Mount Vernon, Liberton, Mass said on public holidays in temporary Chapel for those interred there.

Gilmerton, served from St. Columba's.

**Longmore Hospital for Incurables**, Salisbury Place; **Royal Hospital for Children**, Sciennes Road, and **Liberton Hospital for Incurables**, **Southfield Sanatorium**, and **Murray House**, Liberton. Attended from St. Columba's.

**St. Raphael's Hospital**, Blackford Avenue. Served from St. Columba's. Chaplain—Rev. Walter Glancy, B.A.

Estimated Catholic population — 2,000.

### ST. CUTHBERT, Slateford, (1889).

REV. PETER CONNOLLY, D.D., D.C.L.	-	-	1928
REV. JOSEPH MACARDLE	-	-	1928
REV. MICHAEL J. DEVANE	-	-	1941
REV. PETER SMYTH	-	-	1944
REV. JOHN BARRY, D.C.L., B.A.	-	-	1944
REV. WILLIAM HENERY	-	-	1948

Postal address: St. Cuthbert's, Slateford Road, Edinburgh, 11. Tel.: Craiglockhart 1317 (for hospital calls—Tel.: Edinburgh 52506.

On Sunday, Mass at 8, 9½, 10½, 11½; Baptisms at 2; Evening Service at 6½. On Holidays, Mass at 6, 7, 8, 9, 10; on Week-days at 7, 7½, 8½; Benediction on Friday at 8 p.m. Confessions on Saturday from 6 till 8 p.m.

**Sighthill**.—Served from St. Cuthbert's.

**Craiglockhart (Sacred Heart Convent)**.—Parish Mass on Sunday during term, 8½; during holidays at 9.

**H.M. Prison**, Saughton; **Craighouse Asylum**; **Southern General Hospital**, Craiglockhart; **City Fever Hospital**, Comiston Road — attended from St. Cuthbert's. Telephone No. for Hospital calls: Edinburgh 52506.

### ST. FRANCIS, Lothian Street, (1926, 1937).

VERY REV. BASIL HODGES, O.F.M., Guardian	1923
REV. DERMOT O'SULLIVAN, O.F.M., Vicar	1940
REV. GILBERT SISAM, O.F.M.	1916
REV. EUGENE KELLY, O.F.M.	1923

Postal address: The Friary, 53 Lothian Street, Edinburgh, 1. Tel.: 27749.

On Sunday, Mass at 8, 9½, 10½, 11½; Children's Service at 2½; Rosary, Sermon and Benediction at 6½. On Holidays, Mass at 7, 8, 9, 10; Rosary, Sermon and Benediction at 8. Baptisms on Sunday at 3½. On Week-days, Mass at 7 and 8; Holy Communion

before 7 o'clock Mass; Rosary at 7½ p.m. On Tuesday, Exposition of the Blessed Sacrament in honour of St. Anthony of Padua (during which a Plenary Indulgence may be gained on the usual conditions) from 7 till 8½ a.m.; at 8 p.m. Devotions, Benediction and Veneration of the Relic of St. Anthony. Meeting of the C.O.M. on Thursday at 8, Rosary and Benediction. Meeting of Sacred Heart Confraternity on 1st Friday at 8 p.m. Meeting of Third Order on 1st Sunday at 4. Confessions on Saturday from 10 till 12, 4 till 7, 7½ till 9.

N.B.—A Confessor may be had at any time by ringing the Sacristy bell, except 2-4 p.m.

Application for Missions, Retreats, etc., should be made to the Father Guardian.

Estimated Catholic population — 1,300.

**GILMERTON**, served from St. Columba's: Mass in Village Hall, Sunday 9¼.

**HOLY CROSS, Ferry Road, (1922).**

VERY REV. CUTHBERT F. CANON CHASE	-	1905
REV. ERIC BARBER, B.A.	- - -	1945

Postal address: 11 Denham Green Place, Edinburgh, 5.  
Tel.: 83957.

On Sunday, Mass at 7½ (in Convent), 9, 10½, 11½. Rosary and Benediction at 6½. On Week-days, Mass at 7½, except on Wednesday and Friday at 9; on Holidays at 7, 8 (in Convent), 9 (children) and 10; on Days of Devotion at 7½ (in Convent) and 9. Confessions (in Church only) daily before Mass and on Saturday from 7 till 9.

Convent of Marie Reparatrice.—Served from Holy Cross.

St. Andrew's Hostel (for young men), Bonnington Bank House, Ferry Road. Tel.: 37121.

Mayfield House, Naval Children's Home, East Trinity Road.

**ST. JOHN THE BAPTIST, Corstorphine, (1938, 1937).**

REV. WILLIAM McCLELLAND	- - -	1934
REV. PETER GALLAGHER	- - -	1946

Postal address: 37 St. Ninian's Road, Corstorphine, Edinburgh, 12. Tel.: 65379.

On Sunday, Mass at 8½, 9¼ and 11 (Missa Cantata). Children's Service and Benediction at 2½. Baptisms at 3½. Rosary, Sermon

and Benediction 6½. Holy Hour every second Sunday of month. On Holidays, Mass at 7 and 9½. Rosary and Benediction 7½. On Week-days Mass at 7½ and 9½. Rosary and Benediction on Wednesdays and first Fridays at 7½. Confessions on Saturdays 11 till 12 and 6 till 8.

The **Royal Infirmary Hospital** and the **Royal Infirmary Convalescent Home**, **Gogarburn Mental Hospital**. Attended from St. John's.

Estimated Catholic population — 680.

**ST. JOHN THE EVANGELIST, Portobello, (1835, 1906. Consecrated 1927).**

VERY REV. ALBERT E. CANON FRANKLIN	-	-	-	1908
REV. PATRICK QUINN	-	-	-	1932
REV. MICHAEL McCULLAGH	-	-	-	1947

Postal address: 40 Brighton Place, Portobello, Edinburgh.  
Tel.: 81375.

On Sunday, Mass at 8, 9¼, 11½ (with sermon); Baptisms at 2¼; Rosary, Sermon and Benediction at 6½. Mass on Holidays at 7, 8, 9; on Week-days at 7½, 8¼, 9. On Friday, Rosary or Stations at 7¼ p.m. Confessions on Saturday from 6 till 9.

**St. Angela's Convent.**—Served from St. John's.

**ST. MARGARET MARY, Granton, (1939).**

REV. JOHN MCGEOWN, Sen.	-	-	-	1933
REV. JOHN MCGRATH	-	-	-	1944
REV. DANIEL MCGUINNESS	-	-	-	1949

Postal address: St. Margaret Mary's, Boswall Parkway, Edinburgh, 5. Tel.: Granton 84782.

On Sunday, Mass at 8, 9, 10, 11½; Rosary, Sermon and Benediction at 6½; Holidays, Mass at 6, 7, 9, 10. On Week-days, Mass at 7, 7½, 8 (Thursday and Saturday, 7, 7½, 9). Baptisms, Sunday at 2¼ p.m. Devotions on Thursday and Saturday at 7½. Confessions on Saturday from 10 till 11 a.m. and 6 till 8½ p.m.; on eves of first Fridays and eves of Holidays of Obligation, Confessions from 7½ till 8½.

**Northern General Hospital.** Attended from St. Margaret Mary's.  
Estimated Catholic population — 4,000.

**ST. MARGARET, Main Street, Davidson's Mains**, served from St. Andrew's: Mass every Sunday at 9, 11; Devotions at 6. On Holidays and First Fridays, Mass at 7. On Week-days, Mass at 7½, Saturday 9. Evening Devotions Thursday at 7½. Confessions Saturday from 6 to 7.

**ST. MARY, STAR OF THE SEA, Leith, (1853).**

REV. PETER GAFFNEY, O.M.I., Superior -	1920
REV. JOHN CLENAGHAN, O.M.I. - -	1904
REV. MICHAEL FITZPATRICK, O.M.I. - -	1921
REV. JOHN A. BRANNIGAN, O.M.I. - -	1936
REV. TIMOTHY HARRINGTON, O.M.I. -	1940
REV. JAMES D'ARCY, O.M.I. - - -	1941

Postal address: 106 Constitution Street, Leith, Edinburgh,  
6. Tel.: 35142.

On Sunday, Mass at 7, 8, 9½, 10½, 11½; Rosary, Sermon and Benediction at 6½. On first Sunday of month, Procession of B. Sacrament; on fourth Sunday, General Communion of Reparation. Eucharistic Hour from 6½ till 7½. On Holidays, Mass at 6½, 7½, 9, 10; Rosary, Sermon and Benediction at 7½. On Week-days, Mass at 7, 7½, and 9. Baptisms and Churchings at 3 on Sunday and at 9½ a.m. on Wednesday and Friday. Children of Mary meet on Tuesday at 7½; Association of the Immaculate Conception on Wednesday at 7½; Girls' Guild on Thursday at 7½. Rosary and Benediction on Friday at 7½. Confessions on Wednesday and Friday evenings after Benediction; on eves of Feasts and first Fridays from 7 till 9; on Saturdays, 9½ a.m. till 12 and from 6½ till 9 p.m. Confessions in French, Italian and Irish.

**St. Mary's Convent**, 10 John's Place, Leith. Tel.: 37364.

**Leith Hospital and Eastern General Hospital.** Attended from St. Mary's, Leith.

Missions, Retreats, Novenas, Supplies, etc., by the Oblate Fathers in Scotland may be arranged on application to the Rev. Father Superior, O.M.I., Mission House of the Little Flower, Wistaston, Cheshire, Crewe.

**NEWCRAIGHALL**, served from St. Teresa of Lisieux: on Sunday, Mass 9½.

**SS. NINIAN AND TRIDUANA, Restalrig, (1906, 1932).**

REV. PETER HIGGINS	-	-	-	-	1931
REV. GERARD LYNCH	-	-	-	-	1944
REV. LIAM GAFFNEY	-	-	-	-	1947
REV. KARL KRUGER	-	-	-	-	1949

Postal address: "Marionville," Marionville Road, Edinburgh, 8. Tel.: 75567.

On Sunday, Mass at 7, 7½, 9, 10¼, 11½; Evening Service at 6½. Mass on Holidays at 6, 7, 8, 9, 10; on Week-days at 7, 7½, 8½, 9½. Devotions on Monday and Friday evenings at 7½ and Thursday (Novena) 7½. Confessions on Saturday from 2 till 3 and 6 till 8. Wednesday 7½ till 8 p.m. and Thursday after Novena.

**Elsie Inglis Maternity Hospice, Spring Gardens.** Attended from St. Ninian's.

Estimated Catholic population — 5,000.

**ST. PATRICK, (1834, 1856, 1898).**

VERY REV. PATRICK CANON BIRNIE	-	-	-	-	1893
REV. JOHN MCHUGH	-	-	-	-	1935
REV. EDWARD HYLAND	-	-	-	-	1940
REV. WILLIAM J. GALLAGHER	-	-	-	-	1942
REV. MICHAEL WALSH	-	-	-	-	1947

Postal address: 40 High Street, Edinburgh, 1. Tel.: 24946.

On Sunday, Mass at 7½, 8½, 9½, 10½, 11½; Rosary, Lecture and Benediction at 6½. On Holidays, Mass at 6½, 8, 9, 10. On Week-days, 6½, 8, 9. Baptisms on Sunday at 2, Wednesday at 10 a.m. Catechism School on Sunday at 2½; Benediction for children at 3. Evening Service, Tuesday, Thursday, and Friday, 7½. Confessions on Thursday and Friday, 8½ p.m. on Saturday from 6 till 9 p.m.

**St. Anne's Hostel, 26 George Square.**—Served from St. Patrick's.

**Providence House, 219 High Street.**—Served from St. Patrick's.

**Deaconess Hospital.** Attended from St. Patrick's.

Estimated Catholic population — 6,500.

**ST. PETER, Morningside, (1906, 1907).**

REV. PATRICK QUILLE	-	-	-	-	1936
REV. REGINALD J. HODGSON	-	-	-	-	1940

Postal address: St. Peter's, Falcon Avenue, Morningside, Edinburgh, 10. Tel.: 52502.

On Sunday, Mass at 8 $\frac{1}{4}$ , 9 $\frac{1}{2}$ , 11; Baptisms at 4; Devotions, Sermon and Benediction at 6-30. Days of Obligation—Masses, 7, 8, 9. Mass on Week-days at 7 $\frac{1}{2}$ . On Thursday, Devotions and Benediction at 7-30 (Children's Service, Thursday 3-10). Confessions on Thursday after Devotions; on Saturday from 6 till 8. (Confessions heard in French).

**Carmelite Convent**, 4 Spylaw Road. Served from St. Peter's. **Astley-Ainslie Institution**, Canaan Lane; **Edinburgh Hospital for Women and Children**, Whitehouse Loan; **Royal Edinburgh Mental Hospital**, West House; **Princess Margaret Rose Hospital for Children** Fairmilehead, **Jordanburn Nerve Hospital**.—Attended from St. Peter's.

Estimated Catholic population — 700.

**RAEBURN PLACE**, served from St. Andrew's: Mass on Sunday, 9 $\frac{1}{2}$ . Mass on Holidays at 7.

### THE SACRED HEART OF JESUS, Lauriston, (1859, 1860).

VERY REV. JAMES CHRISTIE, S.J., Superior	1939
REV. LEO McQUILLIN, S.J., Minister	- 1922
REV. ISAIAS G. CAPALDI, S.J.	- - 1939
REV. JOHN DELAHUNTY, S.J.	- - - 1940
REV. EDWARD MAYO, S.J.	- - - 1902
REV. EDMUND MILLER, S.J.	- - - 1921
REV. RONALD MOFFAT, S.J.	- - - 1941
REV. ARNOLD WARNEKEN, S.J.	- - 1935

Postal address: 28 Lauriston Street, Edinburgh, 3. Tel.: 26328.

On Sunday, Mass (with short Sermon at each), 6, 7 $\frac{1}{4}$ , 8 $\frac{1}{4}$ , 9 $\frac{1}{2}$ , 11; Devotions, Sermon and Benediction at 6 $\frac{1}{2}$ . Baptisms on Sunday at 12 $\frac{1}{2}$  and on Week-days at 9 $\frac{1}{4}$  a.m. On Holidays, Mass at 6, 7, 8, 9, 10; Sermon and Benediction at 8 p.m. On Week-days, Mass at 7, 7 $\frac{1}{2}$ , 8, 8 $\frac{1}{2}$ , 10. Holy Hour, Stations, or Sermon, and Benediction on Wednesday and Friday at 8 p.m.; other evenings Rosary and Night Prayers at 8. Confessions daily from 7 till 9 a.m., on eves of Holidays and First Fridays from 7 till 9 p.m., on Fridays from 6 $\frac{1}{2}$  till 9, and on Saturdays from 1 till 2 and from 5 till 9.

The **Royal Infirmary** is attended by the Jesuit Fathers (Telephone: 26328). The **Royal Maternity (Simpson Memorial) Hospital Chalmers' Hospital, Queen Mary Nursing Home and Eye, Ear and Throat Infirmary**, Cambridge Street, are also attended by the Jesuit Fathers.

Applications for Retreats should be made to Father Edmund Miller, S.J.

Estimated Catholic population — 4,000.

**SIGHTHILL**, served from St. Cuthbert's: on Sunday, Mass at 9.

**ST. TERESA OF LISIEUX, Niddrie Mains, Craigmillar,** (1938).

VERY REV. OSMUND MANN, O.F.M.	-	1938
REV. FRANCIS CURRAN, O.F.M.	-	1935
REV. WALTER HOBSON, O.F.M.	-	1945
REV. SYLVESTER MCGOLDRICK, O.F.M.	-	1949

Postal address: Glen Arthur, Church Lane, Duddingston, Edinburgh. Tel.: 75418.

On Sunday, Mass at 8, 9, 10, 11½. Rosary, Sermon and Benediction at 6. On Holidays, Mass at 6, 7, 8, 9; on Week-days at 6½, 7 and 9. Evening Service on Holidays at 7½. On Tuesday, Benediction at 7½. On Thursday, C.O.M., 7½. On Friday, Stations of the Cross, 7½. Confessions on eves of first Fridays and Holidays from 7½, and on Saturday from 6 till 8.

Newcraighall, attended from St. Theresa's.

Estimated Catholic population — 3,500.

#### PARISHES OUTSIDE THE CITY OF EDINBURGH.

**ABERDOUR, Fife, St. Teresa,** (1938). Served from Burnt-island.

Mass on Sunday and Holidays at 9; Benediction at 6. Mass on Week-days at 7½. Benediction on Friday at 6.

**ABERLADY, East Lothian,** served from North Berwick. Mass on Sundays at 9½ a.m.

**ADDIEWELL, Midlothian, St. Thomas,** (1913, 1923).

REV. EDWARD MOHAN	-	-	-	1932
REV. DANIEL McNICHOLL	-	-	-	1949

Postal address: Catholic Presbytery, Addiewell, Midlothian. Tel.: Stoneyburn 25.

On Sunday, Mass at 9 (Children), 11½ (with Sermon); Rosary, Sermon and Benediction at 6. Mass on Holidays at 7½ and 9; on Week-days at 7 and 9. Benediction on Thursday at 7. Confessions on Thursday after Devotions; on Saturdays 12 till 12½ and 6 till 8.

Estimated Catholic population — 1,700.

**ARMADALE, West Lothian, The Sacred Heart and St. Anthony, (1905, 1925).**

REV. JOHN J. DONNELLY - - - - 1932

Postal address: James Street, Armadale, W. Lothian. Tel.: Armadale 61.

On Sunday, Mass at 8½, 10, 11½; Evening Service at 6. On Holidays, Mass at 6½, 7½, 9; on Week-days, Mass at 7½. Friday and Saturday at 9. Evening Devotions on Thursday at 7½. Confessions on Thursday after Devotions and on Saturday from 7 till 9.

**Fever Hospital, Tippetill.** Attended from Armadale.

Estimated Catholic population — 1,190.

**AVONBRIDGE, Stirlingshire.**— Served from Slamannan. On Sunday, Mass at 9-20; Confessions before Mass.

**BALERNO, Midlothian, St. Joseph, (1885).**

REV. JOHN WARD - - - - 1934

Postal address: Catholic Presbytery, Johnstonburn Road, Balerno, Midlothian. Tel.: Balerno 2282.

On Sunday, Mass at 9-50; Evening Service at 6. On Holidays, Mass at 9; On Week-days, Mass at 7½. On Thursday, Rosary and Benediction at 7½. Confessions on Saturday 7 till 8 p.m. and after Devotions on Thursday.

Estimated Catholic population — 354.

**BALFRON, Stirlingshire, St. Anthony.** — Served from Lennoxton (13 miles distant). Mass every Sunday at 10½.

**BANKNOCK, Stirlingshire.**—Served from Kilsyth every Sunday. Mass in Public School at 10-20.

**BANNOCKBURN, Stirlingshire, Our Lady and St. Ninian.** (1898, 1927).

REV. CHRISTOPHER MCALLISTER - - 1936

REV. PATRICK QUINN - - - - 1949

Postal address: Catholic Presbytery, Quakerfield, Bannockburn, Stirlingshire. Tel.: Bannockburn 2249.

On Sunday, Mass at 9½ and 11½; Baptisms at 2; Sunday School at 2½; Rosary, Sermon and Benediction at 6½. Mass on Week-days at 7¾ and 8¼, Saturday, 8½ and 9; on Holidays at 6½ and 9. Evening Service on Thursday at 7. Confessions every Saturday after Mass and from 6 till 7.

**Infectious Diseases Hospital, Bannockburn.**—Attended from St. Ninian's.

Estimated Catholic population — 1,150.

**BATHGATE, West Lothian, The Immaculate Conception, (1858, 1908).**

REV. THOMAS DAVITT	-	-	-	1926
REV. DANIEL J. BOYLE, B.A.	-	-	-	1940
REV. GERALD McCABE	-	-	-	1947

Postal address: St. Mary's, Livery Street, Bathgate, West Lothian. Tel.: Bathgate 121.

On Sunday, Mass at 7¾, 9¼, 11½; Rosary, Instruction and Benediction at 6. Mass on Holidays at 7, 8, 9½; on Week-days at 7½, 8, 9½. On Tuesday, Benediction at 7. On Thursday, Novena and Devotions in honour of Our Lady of Perpetual Succour at 7 p.m.; Rosary on other evenings at 7. Confessions every evening during week after Devotions; Saturday morning from 10 till 11; Saturday evening from 5 till 8, and Thursday 7¼ p.m.

Estimated Catholic population — 3,175.

**BLACKBURN, West Lothian, Our Lady of Lourdes, (1905).**  
Served from Whitburn.

On Sunday, Mass at 9-10 and 11½; Evening Service at 6¼. Mass on Holidays at 7½ and 9¼; on Week-days at 8. Evening Devotions on Thursday at 6½. Confessions on Saturday from 10 to 12 (Children), and from 7¼ to 9.

**BO'NESS, West Lothian, St. Mary of the Assumption, Providence Brae, (1889).**

REV. PETER LYONS	-	-	-	1939
------------------	---	---	---	------

Postal address: St. Mary's, Stewart Avenue, Bo'ness, W. Lothian. Tel.: Bo'ness 169.

On Sunday, Mass at 8, 9½, 11½; Devotions, Sermon and Benediction at 6, Mass on Holidays at 7 and 9; on other days at 7¼ (Saturday at 9). Rosary and Benediction on Wednesdays, Fridays at 7 p.m. Confessions on Saturday from 6 till 8 and after Devotions on Wednesday and Friday.

**Bo'ness Fever Hospital.** Attended from St. Mary's.

Estimated Catholic population — 1,200.

**BONNYBRIDGE, Stirlingshire, St. Joseph, (1910, 1925)**

REV. THOMAS MCGARVEY - - - 1925

REV. P. J. ROURKE - - - 1941

Postal address: St. Joseph's, 30 Broomhill Road, Bonnybridge, Stirlingshire. Tel.: Bonnybridge 17.

On Sunday, Mass at 7, 9, 11½; Evening Service at 6. Mass on Holidays at 5¾, 6¾, 9, 10; on Week-days at 7½, 8. On Tuesday and Thursday, Devotions at 7½. Confessions on Saturday from 10¼ till 11¼ a.m. and 6½ till 8½.

Estimated Catholic population — 1,340.

**BOWHILL, Fife, St. Ninian, Sixteenth St. (1906, 1931).**

REV. JOSEPH MACCABE - - - 1938

Postal Address: St. Ninian's, Bowhill, Cardenden, Fife. Tel.: Cardenden 224.

On Sundays, Mass at 8, 9, 11½ (Missa Cantata). Evening Service at 6. Mass on Holidays at 7 and 9; on Week-days at 8; on Saturdays at 9. Devotions on Thursday at 7; Benediction for School children on Tuesday at 4. Confessions daily before Mass; on Thursdays after Devotions; on Saturday from 7 till 9. Confessions for Children after Devotions on Tuesday.

**Strathore M.D. Hospital, Thornton.**—Attended from Bowhill.

Estimated Catholic population — 1,000.

**BREICH, West Lothian**—Served from St. Thomas', Addiewell. Mass on Sunday at 10 in Welfare Hall.

**BROXBURN, West Lothian, SS. John Cantius and Nicholas, (1862, 1881).**

REV. PETER MACFARLANE - - - 1931

REV. JOHN ROGERSON - - - 1947

Postal address: The Presbytery, Broxburn, West Lothian. Tel.: Broxburn 40.

On Sunday, Mass at 8, 9½, 11½. Rosary, Sermon and Benediction at 6; Mass on Holidays at 7, 8, 9; on Week-days at 7½, 9. Rosary and Benediction on Thursday at 7½. Confessions on Saturdays 9¼ till 11 a.m., 6 till 9; and on Thursday after Devotions.

**Bangour Hospital** (Mass on Sunday at 9½), and **Drumshoreland Fever Hospital.** Attended from Broxburn.

Estimated Catholic population — 2,500.

**BURDIEHOUSE, Midlothian.**—Served from Loanhead; Mass in Public School on Sundays at 10½ a.m.

**BURNTISLAND, Fife, St. Joseph, Kinghorn Road. (1930).**

REV. STANISLAUS EARDLEY - - - 1936

REV. THOMAS F. P. MURRAY, B.A. - - 1948

Postal address: St. Joseph's, East Leven Street, Burntisland, Fife. Tel.: Burntisland 2207.

On Sunday, Mass at 8½ and 11¾; Rosary and Benediction at 6½. On Holidays, Mass at 8, 10½; on Week-days at 8. Devotions on Friday at 7¼. Confessions on Saturday from 7½ till 8½ p.m.

**Abden Home.**—Attended from Burntisland.

**Donibristle—Royal Naval Air Station**—Served from Burntisland. Mass on Sundays and Holidays at 8¼.

Estimated Catholic population — 1,131.

**CAMELON, Stirlingshire, St. Mary of the Angels, The Hedges, (1923).**

REV. ANTHONY FLYNN - - - 1930

REV. EDWARD J. MURPHY - - - 1945

Postal address: 57 Dorrator Road, Camelon, Falkirk, Stirlingshire. Tel.: Falkirk 1038.

On Sunday, Mass at 9, 11½. Evening Service at 6. Mass on Holidays at 7, 9; on Week-days at 8. Evening Devotions on Week-days at 7½. Confessions on Thursday after Devotions, and on Saturday from 6 till 8 (Children, Saturday morning 10 till 11).

**The County Hospital.**—Attended from Camelon.

Estimated Catholic population — 962.

**CARRON, Stirlingshire,** served from Falkirk: on Sundays, Mass in Carron Hall at 9½ a.m.

**COLDSTREAM, Berwickshire,** served from Kelso: Mass on first and third Sundays at 9¾ and as announced.

**COWDENBEATH, Fife, Our Lady and St. Bride, (1902, 1922).**

REV. ROGER GALLAGHER - - - 1933

Postal address: St. Bride's, 74 Stenhouse Street, Cowdenbeath, Fife. Tel.: Cowdenbeath 2153.

On Sunday, Mass at 9, 11½. Evening Service at 6. Mass on Holidays at 7, 9; on Week-days at 7½. Devotions on Thursday at 7½. Confessions after all Services and on Saturdays from 5½ till 8.

Estimated Catholic population — 1,487.

**COWIE, Stirlingshire, The Sacred Heart, Bannockburn Road, (1915, 1937).**

REV. JOHN BRACELIN - - - 1927

Postal address: Catholic Presbytery, Cowie, Stirlingshire. Tel.: Bannockburn 3166.

On Sunday, Mass at 9½, 11½. Benediction at 6. Mass on Week-days at 7¾; on Holidays at 7¾ and 9. On Thursday, Devotions at 7. Confessions on Saturday from 7 to 8.

Estimated Catholic populaion — 1,500.

**CRAIL, Fife, Most Holy Trinity, served from St. Andrews.**

Mass on Sunday at 10½. Devotions 6½. Confessions before Mass.

**DALKEITH, Midlothian, St. David, (1854).**

REV. JOHN WARD, D.D. - - - 1927

REV. BERNARD O'DONNELL - - - 1941

REV. JOHN RYAN - - - 1944

Postal address: St. David's, 41 Eskbank Road, Dalkeith, Midlothian. Tel.: Dalkeith 3287.

On Sunday, Mass at 7-55, 9, 11 (Missa Cantata); Rosary, Sermon and Benediction at 6. On Holidays, Mass at 7¼, 9 (for School Children) and 10. Mass on Week-days at 7¼. Evening Service, Wednesday and Thursday (Novena) at 7½. Confessions on Saturdays, 6 till 8 p.m.

St. Andrew's Convent of Mercy (1876), served from St. David's.

Nazareth House, Lasswade (1931), served from St. David's.

Mass every morning at 7; Sunday at 7 and 9.

Westfield Home. Attended from St. David's.

Estimated Catholic population — 2,000.

**DENNY, Stirlingshire, St. Alexander, (1890, 1933).**

REV. MICHAEL KELLY - - - - 1928

REV. PATRICK CUNNINGHAM - - - - 1940

Postal address: 100 Stirling Street, Denny, Stirlingshire.  
Tel.: Denny 274.

On Sunday, Mass at 8, 9½, 11½; Devotions at 6½. Children's Service, 3 p.m. Mass on Week-days at 7, 9; on Holidays at 5½, 7, 9; on Thursday, Devotions and Benediction at 7. Confessions on Friday at 12; on Saturday 11 a.m. till 12 noon, 6 p.m. till 8 p.m.; daily before Mass, and on Thursday after Devotions.

Estimated Catholic population — 1,687.

**DUNBAR, East Lothian, Our Lady of the Waves, (1877).**

REV. JOHN MCGEOWN, JUN. - - - - 1938

Postal address: Catholic Presbytery, Westgate, Dunbar, E. Lothian. Tel.: Dunbar 2101.

On Sunday, Mass at 8½, 11½. Evening Devotions and Benediction at 6. Mass on Holidays at 7½ and 9. Mass on Week-days at 8 (Saturdays, 9). Devotions on Thursday at 7½. Confessions on Saturday from 6 till 7 and Thursday 8 p.m.

**Poorhouse**, East Linton. Attended from Dunbar.

Estimated Catholic population — 188.

**DUNFERMLINE, Fife, St. Margaret, Holyrood Place, (1846, 1896).**

VERY REV. RICHARD CANON DELANEY - - 1912

REV. ERIC GORDON - - - - 1940

REV. THOMAS ENGELEN - - - - 1943

Postal address: 4 Viewfield Terrace, Dunfermline, Fife.  
Tel.: Dunfermline 76.

On Sundays, Mass at 8, 9, 11½. Evening Service at 6. Holy Hour first Sunday of month. Mass on Holidays at 7, 8, 9, 10; on Week-days at 8½. Evening Service on Thursday at 7½. Confessions daily before Mass; on Thursday after Evening Service, and on Saturday from 11 till 12 and 6½ till 9.

**Carmelite Convent**, 35 Townhill Road. Served from St. Margaret's. Mass at 9. Benediction on Sundays and Feasts at 5.

**St. Mary's Convent**, Abbey Gardens. Served from Dunfermline. Mass daily at 7, except on Sunday.

**West Fife Hospital, Northern Hospital, Maternity Hospital, Fever Hospital, and Bandrum Children's Rest Home.**—Attended from St. Margaret's.

Estimated Catholic population — 2,010.

**DUNS, Berwickshire, Our Lady Immaculate and St. Margaret, (1880).**

REV. PETER J. MCKEOWN - - - 1935

Postal address: Catholic Presbytery, Duns, Berwickshire.  
Tel.: Duns 114.

On Sundays, Mass at 9, 11 $\frac{1}{4}$ . Evening Service at 6. Holidays, Mass at 8, 9. Week-days, Mass at 8. Devotions on Friday at 7 $\frac{1}{2}$ . Confessions on Saturday, 6 till 8.

**Whitchester Hospital**, Duns, and the **Gordon Fever Hospital**, Gordon, are served from Duns.

Estimated Catholic population — 560.

**DYSART, Fife, Carmelite Convent**, served from Kirkcaldy: On Sunday Mass at 9; Benediction at 5. Mass on Week-days from Mid-September at 8-30, from Mid-April at 8.

**EARLSTON, Berwickshire.**—Served from Galashiels. On Sunday Mass at 9. Confessions before Mass.

**EAST CALDER, Midlothian, St. Teresa, (1893, 1933).**

REV. JOSEPH HEALY, D.D. - - - 1930

Postal address: Kilronan Park, East Calder, Midlothian.  
Tel.: Mid-Calder 368.

On Sunday, Mass at 9 (Children) and at 11 $\frac{1}{4}$  (with Sermon); Rosary, Lecture and Benediction at 6. Mass on Holidays at 7 $\frac{1}{2}$  and 9, on Week-days at 7 $\frac{1}{2}$ . Rosary and Benediction on Thursday at 7 $\frac{1}{4}$ , Confessions on Saturday from 6 till 8, and daily before Mass.

**Linburn.**—Training Centre for Blind, attended from E. Calder.

Estimated Catholic population — 470.

**EAST LINTON, East Lothian, St. Kentigern**, served from Dunbar: Mass on last Sunday of month at 10.

**EAST SALTOUN, East Lothian**, served from Haddington: Mass in School-house, on Sunday at 10 $\frac{1}{4}$ ; Confessions before Mass.

**EAST WEMYSS, Fife**, served from Methil: Mass on Sunday at 9.

**EYEMOUTH, Berwickshire, St. Andrew's**, Albert Road, served from Duns.

Mass on Sundays at 9¼.

**FALKIRK, Stirlingshire, St. Francis Xavier**, (1839, 1843).

VERY. REV. WALTER CANON WELSH, D.D.	1912
REV. VINCENT DOBRINA	1939
REV. MALCOLM MCFARLANE, B.A.	1943

Postal address: St. Francis Xavier's, Hope Street, Falkirk, Stirlingshire. Tel.: Falkirk 567.

On Sunday, Mass at 8, 9½, 10½ and 11½; Children's Benediction at 3; Rosary, Sermon and Benediction at 6½. Mass on Holidays at 6¼, 7¼, 8¼, 9½; on Week-days at 7½, 9½. On Thursday, Rosary and Benediction at 7½ p.m. Confessions daily before Mass, on Thursday after Devotions, and on Saturday from 10 till 11 and 6 till 9.

**Carmelite Convent, Arnot Hill**. Served from Falkirk.

**Royal Infirmary, Falkirk, Burgh Hospital, Blinkbonny Home**.— Attended from Falkirk.

Estimated Catholic population — 3,173.

**FALKLAND, Fife, Chapel Royal** (re-opened 1934).

REV. WILLIAM WILSON	1934
---------------------	------

Postal address: Catholic Presbytery, Falkland, Fife. Tel.: Falkland 239.

Mass on Sundays 10-20. Benediction at 6½. On Holidays, Mass at 8½. Mass on Week-days in Priest's Oratory at 8. Benediction on Friday, 7½. Confessions after Devotions and Saturdays, 6 till 6½.

Estimated Catholic population — 115.

**FAULDHOUSE, West Lothian, St. John the Baptist**, (1873).

REV. THOMAS E. GALLAGHER	1935
--------------------------	------

Postal address: Catholic Presbytery, Main Street, Fauldhouse, West Lothian. Tel.: Fauldhouse 225.

On Sunday, Mass at 8½, 11 (with Sermon); Baptisms at 1½. Rosary, Instruction and Benediction at 2½ (Children) and 4. Mass on Holidays at 7½, 9; on Week-days at 7½, except Friday and Saturday, when at 9. Devotions and Benediction on Tuesday and Thursday at 7. Confessions on Thursday evenings, on Saturday, after Mass, and from 5 p.m.

Estimated Catholic population — 1,250.

**GALASHIELS, Selkirkshire, Our Lady and St. Andrew, (1858).**

REV. THOMAS CORCORAN, - - - - 1930

Postal address: Catholic Presbytery, Galashiels, Selkirkshire. Tel.: Galashiels 2328.

On Sunday, Mass at 9, 11; Rosary and Benediction at 6. On Holidays, Mass at 7, 9; Benediction at 7½ p.m. Mass on Week-days at 8. On Thursday, Devotions at 7½. Confessions daily before Mass; on Thursday after Devotions; on Saturday from 11 to 12 and from 6 to 8.

Newstead Fever Hospital and Dingleton Hospital, Melrose.—Attended from Galashiels.

**GALASHIELS, Selkirkshire. St. Columba's College, Newtown St. Boswells. White Fathers. Tel.: St. Boswells 3135.**

**College Staff:**

VERY REV. ANDREW MURPHY, W.F., (Superior)	- - - -	1943
REV. PATRICK BOYD, W.F.	- - - -	1948
REV. D. SHERRY, W.F.	- - - -	1949

**White Fathers Organisation Staff:**

REV. J. ROBINSON, W.F.	- - - -	1940
REV. BALTHASAR DROST, W.F.	- - - -	1900
REV. THOMAS CONWAY, W.F.	- - - -	1948

Sunday, Mass 8 and 9½. Compline and Benediction 6½. Holidays — Mass 8 and 9½. Week-day Mass, 7, 7½. Confessions at Call.

**GOREBRIDGE, Midlothian, St. Margaret, (1904). Served from Newtongrange.**

Mass on Sunday at 9½; Rosary, Sermon and Benediction at 6. Rosary and Benediction on Friday at 7½. Mass on Holidays at 9. Confessions on Saturday from 6 till 7.

**GRANGEMOUTH, Stirlingshire, Sacred Heart, (1897, 1927).**

REV. DOLTY WARD - - - - - 1930

Postal address: 1 Drummond Place, Grangemouth, Stirlingshire. Tel.: Grangemouth 253.

On Sunday, Mass at 7 $\frac{1}{4}$ , 9, 11 $\frac{1}{2}$ ; Rosary, Lecture and Benediction at 6 $\frac{1}{2}$ . Mass on Holidays at 6 $\frac{3}{4}$ , 7 $\frac{3}{4}$ , 9; on Week-days at 7 $\frac{3}{4}$  (Saturday at 9); Devotions and Benediction on Monday, Wednesday and Friday at 7 $\frac{1}{2}$ . Confessions on Friday after Devotions and Saturdays—10 $\frac{1}{2}$  till 11 a.m. and 7 till 9 p.m.

Mass in Hall, Canal Basin, No. 2, Old Town, on Sundays at 10; on Holidays at 7.

Estimated Catholic population — 1,000.

**GRANTSHOUSE, Berwickshire, served from Duns: Mass in Hall as announced.**

**HADDINGTON, East Lothian, St. Mary, (1862).**

REV. JAMES B. WALSH - - - - - 1939

Postal address: Catholic Presbytery, Poldrate, Haddington, East Lothian. Tel.: Haddington 38.

On Sunday, Mass at 9, 11 $\frac{1}{2}$ ; Rosary, Instruction and Benediction at 6. Mass on Holidays at 7, 9; Mass on Week-days at 8 (Mondays at 9). Benediction on Wednesday and first Friday at 7 $\frac{1}{2}$ . Confessions on eves of Holidays from 6 till 8, after Devotions; on Saturday from 6 till 8.

East Lothian Mental Hospital, East Fortune Sanatorium, County (General) Hospital, Haddington, Vert Memorial Hospital, Alderston House Convalescent Home. Attended from Haddington.

Estimated Catholic population — 600.

**HADDINGTON, Sancta Maria Abbey, Nunraw, Haddington. Cistercians of the Strict Observance, 1946. Tel.: Garvald 223.**

Resident Community: Rt. Rev. Dom Columban Mulcahy, (Abbot), Very Rev. Michael Sherry (Prior), Rev. Ambrose Conway (Sub-Prior), Rev. John Shanahan, Rev. Benedict Duff, Rev. Gabriel Sherry, Rev. Felim Donnellan, Rev. Basil Shannon, Rev. Alphonsus Burns, Rev. Otteran Gill, Rev. Andrew Hart, Rev. Anselm Magrath, Rev. Peter Cuffe, Rev. Laurence O'Brien, Rev. Vincent Aylward, Rev. Pius Casey, Rev. James Moore, O.C.R.

Sunday, Masses 8, 10 (High Mass). Vespers and Benediction 5 (Summer), 3 (Winter). Days of Obligation, Mass at 8. Week-day Masses 7 and 7½ (High Mass). Compline 7½ p.m. Confessions at call.

**HAWICK, Roxburghshire, SS. Mary and David, (1844).**

REV. JAMES K. BIRNIE - - - - 1937

REV. CHARLES BRODIE - - - - 1946

Postal address: 15 Buccleuch Street, Hawick, Roxburghshire. Tel.: Hawick 2037.

On Sunday, Mass at 9 and 11 (Missa Cantata). Devotions, Sermon and Benediction at 6. First Sunday, Holy Hour. Mass on Holidays, 6¾ and 9; on Week-days: Mon., Tues., Thurs., at 8; Wed., and Sat., at 9; Friday, at 7. Rosary and Benediction on Thursday at 7½. Confessions on Saturday from 11 till 12 and 6 till 8.

**Augustinian Convent.**—Served from St. Mary's.

Estimated Catholic population — 800.

**INNERLEITHEN, Peebles-shire, St. James, (1881).**

REV. THOMAS P. MCGREGOR - - - - 1926

Postal address: St. James', Innerleithen, Peebles-shire. Tel.: Innerleithen 118.

On Sunday, Mass at 9 and 11. Rosary, Sermon and Benediction at 6. On Holidays, Mass at 9. On Week-days, Mass at 8. Confessions on Saturday from 6 till 7.

Estimated Catholic population — 49.

**INVERKEITHING, Fife, St. Peter in Chains,**

Served from Burntisland.

Mass on Sunday at 9 and 11½. Evening Service, 6½. On Holidays, Mass at 8½, 10. Devotions, Thursday, 7½; Confessions, Saturday, 7 till 8.

**INZIEVAR, Fife, Domestic Chapel, served from Oakley:**  
Mass as announced.

**JEDBURGH, Roxburghshire, The Immaculate Conception, (1855, 1937).**

REV. JOHN MCNAY - - - - 1938

Postal address: 2 Old Bongate, Jedburgh, Roxburghshire.  
Tel.: Jedburgh 126.

On Sunday, Mass at 9 and 11; Sunday School at 2½; Evening Service at 6; Holy Hour on first Sunday of month. Mass on Holidays at 7 and 8; on Week-days at 7½. Devotions on Holidays and Wednesdays and Fridays at 7½. Confessions on Saturdays, 11 till 12 a.m. and 6½ till 8 p.m.

**JEDBURGH, Roxburghshire, Scholasticate of Our Lady, Queen of Apostles**—The White Fathers. Postal address: Monteviot, Ancrum, Roxburghshire. Tel.: Jedburgh 236. Very Rev. Theodore Moorman (Superior). Revv. Patrick Donnelly, John Cassidy, Wilhelm Kragting, Gerard Jobin, W.F.

**Lay Brothers Novitiate**—Very Rev. Thomas Stoker (Master of Novices); Rev. Thomas Conway, W.F.

**KELSO, Roxburghshire, The Immaculate Conception, (1858).**

REV. EDWARD QUIGLEY - - - 1938

Postal address: St. Mary's, Bowmont Street, Kelso. Tel.: Kelso 125.

On Sunday, Mass at 8½ and 11; Rosary, Sermon and Benediction at 6 (First Sunday, Holy Hour); Mass on Holidays at 7 and 8½; on first Fridays at 7; on Week-days at 8; Saturdays at 8½. Rosary and Benediction on Fridays at 7½. Confessions on Friday after Benediction; on Saturday from 7 till 8 p.m.

**Cottage Hospital, Kelso; Inch Home, Kelso, and Cottage Hospital, Coldstream.** Attended from St. Mary's.

Estimated Catholic population — 230.

**KELTY, Fife, St. Joseph, (1913, 1922).**

REV. JOHN J. LYNCH - - - 1935

Postal address: Catholic Presbytery, Cocklaw Street, Kelty, Fife. Tel.: Kelty 259.

On Sunday, Mass at 9¼, 11½; Rosary, Sermon and Benediction at 6½. Mass on Holidays at 7½, 9; on Week-days at 7½ (Saturday 9). Devotions on Tuesday and Thursday at 7½. Confessions daily before Mass; on Saturday from 9½ till 10½, from 7 till 9, and on eves of first Fridays.

**Ochil Hills Sanatorium** is attended from Kelty. Mass on second Thursday of month.

Estimated Catholic population — 658.

**KENNOWAY, Fife**, served from Methil. Mass on Sundays at 10 $\frac{1}{4}$ .

**KILSYTH, Stirlingshire, St. Patrick**, (1861, 1866).

VERY REV. MICHAEL CANON DOWNEY	-	-	-	-	1921
REV. JAMES BRENNAN	-	-	-	-	1945
REV. WILLIAM ANTHONY	-	-	-	-	1948

Postal address: St. Patrick's, Low Craigends, Kilsyth, Stirlingshire. Tel.: Kilsyth 2136.

On Sunday, Mass at 7 $\frac{1}{2}$ , 9 (children), 10 $\frac{1}{2}$ , 12; Benediction at 6. Mass on Holidays at 5 $\frac{1}{2}$ , 7, 9, 10; on Week-days at 7 $\frac{1}{2}$ , 8 $\frac{1}{2}$ . Devotions on Thursday at 7 $\frac{1}{2}$ . Confessions on Saturday from 10 till 11 a.m. and 6 till 8 $\frac{1}{2}$  p.m.

Estimated Catholic population — 2,680.

**KINGHORN, Fife, Our Lady of the Assumption**, Ladyburn Place, Bruce Street. Served from Burntisland.

Mass at 9 $\frac{1}{2}$  on Sundays; on Holidays at 9. Devotions on Sundays 5 $\frac{1}{2}$  p.m.; on Wednesday at 7 p.m. Confessions on Saturday 6 till 6 $\frac{1}{2}$ .

**KINGLASSIE, Fife**, served from Bowhill: Mass on first Sunday of month at 10 a.m.

**KIRKCALDY, Fife, Our Lady of Perpetual Succour**, (1869, 1906).

REV. JOSEPH BYRNE	-	-	-	-	1922
REV. KENNETH COX	-	-	-	-	1943
REV. JOHN WALSH	-	-	-	-	1947

Postal address: Whytebank, Dunnikier Road, Kirkcaldy. Fife. Tel.: Kirkcaldy 2375.

On Sunday, Mass 8, 10 and 12 noon; Children's Service at 3. Evening Service at 6 $\frac{1}{2}$ . Mass on Holidays at 6, 7, 8, 9; on Week-days at 7 $\frac{1}{2}$ , 8 $\frac{1}{2}$ . Devotions daily at 7. Confessions daily before Mass, after Devotions, and on Saturday from 12 till 1 and 6 till 8 $\frac{1}{2}$ .

**Thornton Home and Hospital, Kirkcaldy General Hospital, Kirkcaldy Fever Hospital and Sanatorium, Kirkcaldy Maternity Home, Hunter Hospital.**—Attended from Our Lady of Perpetual Succour.

Estimated Catholic population — 1,893.

**KIRKCALDY, Fife, St. Columba, Chapel of Ease, Pratt Street, Kirkcaldy.**

Mass on Sunday, 9½ and 11. Evening Service at 3 p.m. On Holidays, Mass at 7. On Holidays and Thursday Evening Devotions at 7.

**LARBERT, Stirlingshire, St. Bernadette and Our Lady of Lourdes, (1933, 1935).**

REV. JAMES PHELAN - - - - 1938

Postal address: St. Bernadette's Presbytery, Main Street, Larbert, Stirlingshire. Tel.: Larbert 150.

Mass on Sunday at 9-10 and 11½; Evening Devotions at 6½. Mass on Week-days at 7½. Evening Devotions on Thursday at 6½. Confessions on Saturday after Mass and from 6 till 7; and on Thursday after Devotions.

Bellsdyke Mental Hospital, Royal Scottish Defective Colony, and Royal Scottish Institution.—Attended from Larbert. Mass on Sunday in Mental Hospital at 8.

Estimated Catholic population — 800.

**LASSWADE, Midlothian, served from St. David's, Dalkeith. Mass on Sundays at Nazareth House at 7 and 9.**

**LAUDER, Berwickshire, served from Galashiels. On Sunday Mass at 10¼. Confessions before Mass.**

**LENNOXTOWN, Stirlingshire, St. Machan, (1846).**

REV. WILLIAM McCABE - - - 1922

REV. RODERICK GEMMELL - - - 1941

Postal address: Catholic Presbytery, Lennoxton, Stirlingshire. Tel.: Lennoxton 276.

REV. PETER DONATI - - - - 1930

Postal address: Station Road, Blanefield. Tel.: Blanefield 300.

On Sunday, Mass at 7¾, 9, 11½; Devotions, Instruction and Benediction at 6. Baptisms on Sunday at 2; on Monday at 10 a.m. Mass on Week-days at 7½, 8½; on Holidays at 6½, 7½, 9. Confessions before Mass and on Saturdays from 6 to 8. Rosary and Benediction every Thursday at 8.

Lennox Castle Hospital and Lennox Joint Hospital.—Attended from St. Machan's.

Killearn Hospital.—Attended from Blanefield.

**LESLIE, Fife**, served from Falkland: Sunday Mass as announced. Confessions before Mass.

**LETHAM, Stirlingshire**, served from Larbert.

Mass on Sunday at 10½.

**LEVENHALL, Midlothian, Retreat of Mary Immaculate**, (1932).

Very Rev. Angelo Boylan, C.P. (Rector), 1937; Revv. Xavier Kelleghan (Vicar), 1943; Edwin O'Farrell, 1917; Patrick Wilson, 1935; Vincent Sweeney, 1935; Edward Kennedy, 1935; Celsus McElroy, 1935; Stanislaus Doran, 1937; Henry Brophy, 1938; Philip Moclair, 1941; Luke Delaney, 1944. C.P.

Postal address: Drum-Mhor, Levenhall, Midlothian. Tel.: Musselburgh 276.

On Sunday, Mass at 9, 11. Evening Service at 4. Mass on Holidays at 6½, 8½, 10, on Week-days at 6½, 7 and 8½; Rosary and Benediction on Friday at 7½; Novena, Saturday 7 p.m. Confessions daily from 8 till 8½ p.m.

The Fathers are engaged principally on Missions and Retreats. Applications should be made to the Father Rector.

Estimated Catholic population — 800.

**LINLITHGOW, West Lothian, St. Michael**, (1888).

REV. MICHAEL MCGOVERN - - - 1935

REV. VINCENT DUFFY - - - 1944

Postal address: St. Michael's, Blackness Road, Linlithgow, West Lothian. Tel.: Linlithgow 145.

On Sundays, Mass at 9 and 11½; Rosary, Sermon and Benediction at 6. Mass on Holidays at 7, 9; Mass on Week-days at 8½. Evening Service on Thursday at 7. Confessions on Saturday from 6 till 8, daily before Mass, and on eves of Feasts and first Fridays from 7 till 8.

"Laetare" Youth Holiday Hostel for Girls, Blackness Road, Linlithgow; St. Michael's Home, General Hospital.—Attended from St. Michael's.

Estimated Catholic population — 860.

**LIVINGSTON STATION and DEANS, West Lothian**, served from Bathgate.

Mass every Sunday at Livingston Station at 10.

**LOANHEAD, Midlothian, St. Margaret, (1878).**

REV. PATRICK CARDEN - - - - 1931

Postal address: Catholic Presbytery, Clerk Street, Loanhead, Midlothian. Tel.: Loanhead 94.

On Sunday, Holy Communion 8-50; Mass at 9-20, 11½. Rosary, Instruction and Benediction at 6. On Holidays, Mass at 7, 9; Rosary and Benediction at 7 p.m. Mass on Week-days at 8. Rosary and Benediction on Thursday at 7. Confessions on Saturday from 6 p.m. and daily before Mass.

**County Hospital, New Saughtonhall Asylum, Polton.** Attended from Loanhead.

Estimated Catholic population — 1,217.

**LOCHGELLY, Fife, St. Patrick, (1877 1904).**

REV. ANTHONY R. GALLAGHER - - - 1933

REV. EDWARD GILCHRIST - - - 1938

Postal Address: Catholic Presbytery, Station Road, Lochgelly, Fife. Tel.: Lochgelly 409.

On Sunday, Mass at 8, 9½, 11½; Baptisms at 2; Benediction for Children at 3; Rosary, Lecture and Benediction at 6. On Holidays, Mass at 7, 9, 10; on Week-days, Mass at 8; on Saturday at 9; at Convent daily at 7½. Rosary and Benediction on Thursday at 7½. Confessions on Thursday after Devotions; on Saturday after Mass at 9 a.m. and from 6½ till 9.

**Convent of the Cross and Passion, Station Road.**—Served from St. Patrick's.

Estimated Catholic population — 1,560.

**LOCHORE, Fife, St. Kenneth (1913 1924).**

REV. PATRICK LYNCH - - - - 1931

REV. ANTHONY KIERNAN - - - - 1946

Postal Address: St. Kenneth's, Lochore, Glenraig, Fife. Tel.: Lochgelly 225.

On Sunday, Mass at 8, 9½ (Children), 11½; Baptisms at 2½; Evening Service at 6. Mass on Holidays at 7½, 9, 10; on Week-days at 7½, 8. Confessions on Saturday from 6 till 8 p.m. and in morning during 9 Mass. On Thursday, Evening Devotions at 7.

**Glenlomond Hospital, Kinnesswood.**—Attended from Lochore.

Estimated Catholic population — 2,150.

**MARCHMONT, Berwickshire, Domestic Chapel**—Served from Duns. Mass as announced.

Enquiries for hours of Mass during the summer should be addressed to the priest at Duns.

**METHIL, Fife, St. Agatha, (1903, 1923).**

REV. GERALD DORRIAN	-	-	-	1930
REV. DENNIS O'CONNELL	-	-	-	1941
REV. EDWARD MCCOLGAN	-	-	-	1943

Postal Address: St. Agatha's, Methil Brae, Methil, Fife.  
Tel.: Leven 103.

On Sundays, Mass at 8, 9½, 11½; Evening Devotions and Benediction at 6½. Mass on Holidays at 6½, 7½, 9; on Week-days at 7½ and 9. Rosary and Benediction on Wednesday at 7½ p.m. Confessions on eves of first Fridays and Holidays from 7 till 8, and on Saturday from 6 till 9.

Cameron Bridge Hospital, attended from Methil.

Estimated Catholic population — 2,000.

**MUSSELBURGH, Midlothian, Our Lady of Loretto and St. Michael, (1889, 1905).**

VERY REV. BERNARD CANON McLAUGHLIN	-	-	-	1917
REV. PIERCE GRACE	-	-	-	1939

Postal Address: Catholic Presbytery, Newbigging, Musselburgh, Midlothian. Tel.: Musselburgh 137.

On Sunday, Mass at 8, 9½, 11½; Rosary, Discourse and Benediction at 6½. On Holidays, Mass at 6½, 7½, 9; on Week-days at 7½, 8. Devotions, Thursday 7½. Confessions on Thursday after Evening Service, on eves of Holidays from 7 till 8 and on Saturday from 6 till 9.

St. Anne's, Windsor Gardens. Tel.: Musselburgh 99.

Wedderburn House, Inveresk, and The Hostel for Wounded Soldiers at Edenhall. Attended from St. Michael's.

Estimated Catholic population — 1,858.

**NEWTONGRANGE, Midlothian, St. Anne, (1947).**

REV. MICHAEL O'CONNOR	-	-	-	1935
REV. EUGENE DALY	-	-	-	1947

Postal Address: Catholic Presbytery, Main Street, Newtongrange, Midlothian.

Mass on Sunday at 9½ and 11½. Rosary, Sermon and Benediction at 6. Mass on Holidays at 7½ and 9; on Week-days at 7½. Rosary and Benediction on Wednesday at 7-30. Confessions on Saturday from 6 till 7.

**St. Aidan's, Gorebridge**, Brothers of Charity. Tel.: Gorebridge 4. Served from Newtongrange. Mass on Week-days at 7½ a.m.

Estimated Catholic population — 785.

**NORTH BERWICK, East Lothian, Our Lady, Star of the Sea**, (1879, Consecrated 1930).

REV. THOMAS MARTIN - - - - 1936

Postal Address: The Presbytery, Law Road, North Berwick, East Lothian. Tel.: North Berwick 195.

On Sunday, Mass at 8½, 11; Rosary, Sermon and Benediction at 6; extra Mass at 10 in July and August. On Holidays, Mass at 7, 8½; Benediction at 7½. Mass on Week-days at 8. Rosary and Benediction on Wednesday and Friday at 7½. Confessions daily before Mass, after Evening Devotions, and on Saturday from 6½ till 8½.

**Children's Convalescent Home, Gullane**, attended from North Berwick.

Estimated Catholic population — 350.

**NORTH BERWICK, East Lothian. St. Andrew's Priory, Carlekemp, North Berwick**, (1945), Tel.: North Berwick 17. The Priory School, Carlekemp, Residential Preparatory School for the Abbey School, Fort Augustus. Boarding School for Boys (aged 8-13) conducted by the Benedictine Fathers.

VERY REV. DOM. JOHN OSWALD EAVES	
(Headmaster) - - - - -	1934
REV. DOM. GERARD MAURUS WHITEHEAD -	1938
REV. DOM. JAMES GREGORY BRUSEY -	1940
REV. DOM. JOHN MCBRIDE - - - -	1941
REV. DOM. THEODORE EDWARD DELEPINE	1943

**OAKLEY, Fife, The Holy Name**, (1857, 1904).

REV. JOHN FUSCO - - - - 1932

Postal Address: Catholic Presbytery, Oakley, Fife. Tel.: Newmills, (Fife) 65.

On Sunday, Mass at 9 $\frac{1}{4}$ , 11 $\frac{1}{2}$ ; Evening Service at 6. Mass on Holidays at 9 $\frac{1}{4}$ ; on Week-days at 8. Saturdays at 9. Benediction on Thursday at 7. Confessions on Saturday before Mass, from 7 till 8 p.m. and Thursday after Devotions.

Estimated Catholic population — 395.

**PATHHEAD FORD, Midlothian, St. Mary, (1872).**—Served from St. David's, Dalkeith. Mass every Sunday at 10.

**PAXTON, Berwickshire, St. Helen's,** served from Duns. Mass on Sunday at 11 a.m.

**PEEBLES, Peeblesshire, St. Joseph, (1859).**

REV. JAMES G. HAROLD - - - - 1922

Postal address: Catholic Presbytery, Rosetta Road, Peebles.  
Tel.: Peebles 165.

On Sunday, Mass at 9 and 11; Benediction at 6. Mass on Holidays at 6 $\frac{1}{2}$ , 9; on Week-days at 8. Evening Service on Thursday at 7 $\frac{1}{2}$ . Confessions, Saturday 11 till 12 a.m., 6 till 7 $\frac{1}{2}$  p.m.; also Thursday after Devotions.

**Moulands Hospital, Peebles,** served from St. Joseph's.

Estimated Catholic population — 271.

**PENICUIK, Midlothian, The Sacred Heart, (1882).**

REV. GERARD MCGARRY - - - - 1938

Postal address: 57 John Street, Penicuik, Midlothian. Tel.:  
Penicuik 109.

On Sunday, Mass at 9 $\frac{1}{2}$ , and 11 $\frac{1}{4}$ ; Baptisms at 2 $\frac{1}{2}$ ; Evening Service at 6. On Holidays, Mass at 7, 9. Mass daily at 8. Devotions on Thursday at 7 $\frac{1}{2}$ . Confessions on Thursday after Devotions and on Saturday from 6 till 7. Children's Confessions on Friday 1 till 1 $\frac{1}{2}$  p.m.

**Royal Scots Depot, Glencorse, Milton Bridge,** attended from Penicuik.

Estimated Catholic population — 350.

**PITTENWEEM, Fife, Christ the King, (1936),** served from St. Andrews.

On Sunday, Mass at 9 and as announced. Devotions, Instruction and Benediction at 5. Mass on Holidays at 7 $\frac{1}{4}$ . Confessions before Mass.

**POLMONT, Stirlingshire, St. Antony, South Craigs, (1913, 1891).**

REV. THOMAS McCANN - - - - 1925  
 REV. RICHARD SOMERS - - - - 1945

Postal address: St. Antony's Presbytery, Rumford, Polmont, Stirlingshire. Tel.: Polmont 110.

Mass on Sunday at 9½ and 11½; Evening Service at 6½. On Holidays, Mass at 7½ and 9. On Week-days, Mass at 8. Devotions and Benediction on Thursday at 7½. Confessions on Thursday after Devotions, and on Saturday after Mass and from 6½ till 8 p.m.

Ogilvie Training College, served from Polmont.

**Polmont Institution.**—Attended from St. Antony's, Rumford Polmont. Mass on Sunday at 8. Visitation on Wednesday.

Estimated Catholic population — 830.

**PRESTONPANS, Midlothian, St. Gabriel's, Westloan.**

REV. DOMINIC POLAND, C.P. - - - 1930  
 REV. CANICE TIMMONS, C.P. - - - 1943

Postal address: St. Gabriel's, Westloan, Prestonpans. Tel.: Prestonpans 352.

On Sunday, Mass at 9 and 10¼ (Children). Children's Service at 1. Rosary, Sermon and Benediction at 6. Mass on Holidays at 5¾ and 9; on Week-days at 8. Confessions on Saturday, 6 till 8.

**St. Joseph's Approved School, Tranent.** Attended from St. Gabriel's. On Sunday, Mass at 8, Benediction at 2. Week-days, Mass at 7. Wed., Benediction at 6½.

**RAPLOCH, Stirlingshire, served from St. Mary's, Stirling:**  
 Mass on Sunday at 9¼, 10¼, 11½.

**RATHO, Midlothian, St. Mary, (1883), served from Balerno.**

On Sunday, Mass at 11; Benediction after Mass. On Friday, Rosary and Benediction at 7. On Holidays, Mass at 6¾.

**ROSEWELL, Midlothian, St. Matthew, (1889, 1923).**

REV. ANTHONY KELLY - - - - 1930  
 REV. LAURENCE FOLEY - - - - 1943

Postal address: St. Matthew's, Rosewell, Midlothian. Tel.: Roslin 302.

Mass on Sunday at 9, 12; Evening Service at 6 p.m. Mass on Holidays at 7½, 9; on Week-days at 7½, Saturday at 9. Devotions on Thursday at 7. Confessions on Thursday from 6½ till 7, also after Devotions and on Saturday from 6 till 7 p.m.

**St. Joseph's Convent** is attended from Rosewell. Tel.: Roslin 246.

**Roslynlee Mental Hospital**.—Attended from St. Matthew's. Estimated Catholic population — 804.

### **ROSYTH, Fife, St. John and St. Columba, (1913).**

VERY REV. THOMAS J. CANON FERRIGAN - 1906

Postal address: The Presbytery, Crossroads, Rosyth, Fife. Tel.: Inverkeithing 284.

On Sunday, Mass at 9 and 11½; Evening Devotions at 6. Days of Obligation, Mass at 9 a.m. Mass on Week-days at 8. On Thursday, Rosary and Benediction at 7½. Confessions on Saturday from 6 till 8, as announced.

### **ST. ANDREWS, Fife, St. James, (1884, Cons. 1910).**

VERY REV. JOHN A. CANON GRAY, M.C.,  
J.P. - - - - - 1902

REV. FRANCIS THOMPSON, M.A. - - - 1946

Postal address: Catholic Presbytery, The Scores, St. Andrews, Fife. Tel.: St. Andrews 856.

On Sunday, Mass at 8, 11½; Instructions at 3; Rosary, Instruction and Benediction at 6. Mass on Holidays at 7 and 10; on Week-days at 7½, 8. On Friday, Rosary and Benediction at 7½. Confessions on Saturday from 6 and at any other convenient time.

**Maternity Hospital and Cottage Hospital**, St. Andrews, served from St. James'.

Estimated Catholic population — 700.

### **ST. ANDREWS, Fife, White Fathers University Hostel (1947).**

Postal address: Canmore, The Scores, St. Andrews. Tel.: St. Andrews 133.

REV. ROLAND VEZEAU, (Regent) - - - 1938

### **SELKIRK, Selkirkshire, Our Lady and St. Joseph, (1866).**

REV. HUGH GORDON - - - - - 1937

Postal address: The Hermitage, High Street, Selkirk. Tel.: Selkirk 3179.

On Sunday, Mass at 9, 11½; Devotions, Instruction and Benediction at 6; Holy Hour on last Sunday of month at 6. On Holidays, Mass at 6½, 9. On Week-days, Mass at 8, Saturday at 9. On first Fridays, Communion at 9; Mass at 6½. On Thursday, Devotions at 7½. Confessions on Saturday from 6 till 7½ p.m. and on Thursday after Devotions.

**Cottage Hospital.**—Attended from Selkirk.

Estimated Catholic population — 300.

### **SLAMANNAN, Stirlingshire, St. Mary, (1885).**

REV. JOHN MCCALLUM - - - - 1938

Postal address: Barnsmuir, Slamannan, Stirlingshire.

On Sunday, Mass at 10½; Devotions at 6. Mass on Holidays at 8½. Devotions on Holidays and Thursdays at 7. Confessions before Mass each morning; after Devotions on Thursday, and on Saturday from 6 to 7.

### **SOUTH QUEENSFERRY, West Lothian, St. Margaret, (1886, 1934).**

VERY. REV. BERNARD CANON O'HANLON - 1920

Postal address: Hope View, South Queensferry, West Lothian. Tel.: South Queensferry 218.

On Sunday, Mass at 9½ and 11½. Rosary, Instruction and Benediction at 6½. Days of Obligation, Masses 7 and 9 a.m. Mass on Week-days at 7½ and Saturday at 9. Rosary and Benediction on Thursday at 7½. Confessions on Saturday, 6½ till 7½.

### **STEELEND, Fife, Sacred Heart, served from Dunfermline.**

Mass on Sunday at 10½, on Holidays at 9½. Evening Service as announced.

### **STIRLING, Stirlingshire, St. Mary, (1838, 1905).**

REV. THOMAS J. MCLAUGHLIN - - - 1937

REV. JOHN KERRISK - - - - 1943

REV. HENRY CURRAN - - - - 1945

Postal address: St. Mary's, Upper Bridge Street, Stirling.  
Tel.: Stirling 449.

On Sunday, Mass at 8, 10 (Children), and 11½ (with Sermon); Children's Service and Instruction at 3; Rosary, Sermon and Benediction at 6½. Mass on Holidays at 7, 8, 9, and 10; on Week-days at 7, 8. Devotions and Benediction on Tuesday at 7½. Confessions on Saturday 10 a.m. (for children) and 6 till 9 p.m., and on eves of Festivals and first Fridays from 7 till 8.

Royal Infirmary, Touch Convalescent Home, Airthrey Castle  
Maternity Home, Poorhouse, Stirling Castle, R.E.M.E. Barracks.—  
Attended from St. Mary's.

Estimated Catholic population — 4,500.

**STONEYBURN, West Lothian**, served from St. Thomas',  
Addiewell: Mass on Sunday at 10. Holidays at 8 $\frac{3}{4}$ . Con-  
fessions on Saturday 10 $\frac{1}{2}$  to 11 $\frac{1}{2}$ .

**STRATHBLANE, Stirlingshire, St. Kessog**, (1893), served  
from Lennoxton: Mass every Sunday at 9 $\frac{1}{4}$ .

**TORRANCE, Stirlingshire, St. Dominic**, served from Len-  
noxton (four miles distant): Mass every Sunday at 10 $\frac{1}{2}$ .  
Confessions before Mass.

**TRANENT, East Lothian, St. Martin of Tours**, (1891, 1928).

REV. PHILIP MURPHY - - - - - 1920

Postal address: St. Martin's, High Street, Tranent, East  
Lothian. Tel.: Tranent 232.

On Sunday, Mass at 9, 11 $\frac{1}{2}$ ; Baptisms at 1 $\frac{1}{2}$ ; Devotions, Instruction  
and Benediction at 6. Mass on Holidays at 7, 9; on Week-  
days at 7 $\frac{3}{4}$ . On Thursday and Holidays, Devotions at 7. Con-  
fessions on Thursday, after Devotions, on Friday for Children, on  
Saturday from 10 till 11 and from 6 till 8.

**St. Joseph's Approved School, Tranent.** Attended from Leven-  
hall.

Estimated Catholic population — 1,110.

**WEST CALDER, Midlothian, Our Lady and St. Bridget**,  
(1877).

REV. JAMES PAYNE - - - - - 1930

Postal address: St. Mary's Rectory, Main Street, West Cal-  
der, Midlothian. Tel.: West Calder 40.

On Sunday, Mass at 9, 11 $\frac{1}{2}$ ; Baptisms at 2; Devotions, Sermon  
and Benediction at 6. On Holidays, Mass at 7 $\frac{1}{4}$ , 9; Devotions and  
Benediction at 7. On Week-days, Mass at 8-20. Rosary and Bene-  
diction on Thursday at 7 $\frac{1}{2}$ . Confessions on Thursday after Bene-  
diction, Saturday 11 till 12 and from 6 till 8.

Estimated Catholic population — 754.

**WHITBURN, West Lothian, St. Joseph, (1939).**

REV. MICHAEL McNULTY - - - 1936

REV. MICHAEL J. JACKSON - - - 1943

Postal address: Almondbank, Whitburn, West Lothian.  
Tel.: Whitburn 48.

On Sunday, Mass at 9 and 11; Devotions at 5½. Mass on Holidays, 7 and 9; Week-days at 8. Evening Devotions on Wednesday at 7½. Confessions on Saturday at 12 noon and 6½ to 8 p.m.

**WINCHBURGH, West Lothian, St. Philomena, (1903, 1925).**

REV. MICHAEL MURNIN - - - 1927

Postal address: Catholic Presbytery, Winchburgh, West Lothian. Tel.: Winchburgh 220.

On Sunday, Mass at 9½, 11½; Rosary and Benediction at 6. Mass on Holidays at 7½ and 9; on Week-days at 8½. Rosary and Benediction on Thursday as announced on Sundays. Confessions on Saturday from 6 to 8.

**RELIGIOUS ORDERS AND INSTITUTIONS****MEN.****Benedictines.**

St. Andrew's Priory, Carlekemp, North Berwick, East Lothian.  
Tel.: North Berwick 17.

**Cistercians.**

Sancta Maria Abbey, Nunraw, Haddington, East Lothian. Tel.:  
Garvald 223.

**Dominicans.**

University Chaplaincy for Catholic Students, St. Albert the Great,  
24 George Square, Edinburgh, 8. Tel.: Edinburgh 42588.

**Franciscans.**

St. Francis', Lothian Street, Edinburgh, 1. Tel.: Edinburgh 27749.  
St. Teresa's, Glen Arthur, Church Lane, Duddingston, Edinburgh,  
Tel.: Edinburgh 75418.

**Jesuits.**

The Sacred Heart, 28 Lauriston Street, Edinburgh, 3. Tel.: Edinburgh 26328.

**Oblates of Mary Immaculate.**

St. Mary, Star of the Sea, 106 Constitution Street, Leith, Edinburgh, 6. Tel.: Edinburgh 35142.

**Passionists.**

Retreat of Mary Immaculate, Drum-Mohr, Levenhall, Midlothian.  
Tel.: Musselburgh 276.

St. Gabriel's, Westloan, Prestonpans, East Lothian. Tel.: Prestonpans 352.

**White Fathers.**

Scholasticate of Our Lady Queen of Apostles, Monteviot, Ancrum, Roxburghshire. Tel.: Jedburgh 236.

St. Columba's College; Junior Seminary for White Fathers; Newtown St. Boswells, Roxburghshire. Tel.: St. Boswells 3135.

White Fathers University Hostel, Canmore, The Scores, St. Andrews' Fife. Tel. St. Andrews 133.

**Brothers of Charity.**

St. Aidan's, Gorebridge, Midlothian. Tel.: Gorebridge 4.

**Brothers of the Christian Schools.**

St. Joseph's School, Tranent, East Lothian. Tel.: Tranent 224.

**WOMEN.****The English Dominican Congregation of St. Catherine of Siena.**

St. Margaret's Dominican Priory, Myreslaw Green, Hawick, Roxburghshire. Tel.: Hawick 2186. Chaplain: Very Rev. William Canon Grant (1901), Chaplain's House, St. Margaret's Priory, Hawick, Roxburghshire.

**Congregation of the Most Holy Cross and Passion.**

Convent of the Blessed Sacrament, Station Road, Lochgelly, Fife.

**Congregation of Our Lady of Charity of the Good Shepherd.**

Convent of the Good Shepherd, Woodhall Road, Colinton, Edinburgh, 13. Tel.: Colinton 87504. Chaplain: Rev. Lawrence A. Glancey (1943).

**Discalced Carmelites.**

Carmelite Convent, 35 Townhill Road, Dunfermline, Fife.

Convent of St. Teresa of the Child Jesus, Dysart, Fife.

Carmelite Convent of the Resurrection, 4 Spylaw Road, Merchiston, Edinburgh, 10.

Carmelite Convent, 3 Arnothill, Falkirk, Stirlingshire.

**The Grail.**

The Grail Club, 1 Erskine Place, Edinburgh, 2. Tel.: Edinburgh 26835.

Ogilvie Training College, Polmont, Stirlingshire. Tel.: Polmont 78.

**Helpers of the Holy Souls.**

St. David's Convent, 5 Drummond Place, Edinburgh, 3. Tel.: Edinburgh 27395.

### Little Company of Mary.

St. Raphael's Nursing Home, 6 Blackford Avenue, Edinburgh, 9.  
Tel.: Edinburgh 422811. Chaplain: Rev. Walter Glancy, B.A.,  
St. Columba's, 9 Upper Gray Street, Edinburgh. Tel.: Edin-  
burgh 41605.

### Little Sisters of the Assumption.

Little Sisters of the Assumption, 2 West Coates, Edinburgh. Tel.:  
Edinburgh 61630.

### Little Sisters of the Poor.

St. Joseph's Home, 43 Gilmore Place, Edinburgh, 3. Chaplain:  
Rev. James Monaghan (1940), 47 Gilmore Place, Edinburgh, 3.

### Poor Servants of the Mother of God.

The Poor Servants of the Mother of God, Catlands, Galashiels,  
Selkirkshire.

### The Poor Sisters of Nazareth.

Nazareth House, Lasswade, Midlothian. Tel.: Lasswade 2260.

### Sisters of Charity of St. Paul the Apostle.

St. Anne's Convent, Windsor Gardens, Musselburgh, Midlothian.  
Tel.: Musselburgh 99.

### Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul.

St. Mary's Convent, Abbey Gardens, Dunfermline, Fife.  
St. Ann's Convent, 26 George Square, Edinburgh, 8. Tel.: Edin-  
burgh 41517.  
St. Peter's Convent, 25 Falcon Gardens, Edinburgh, 10.  
St. Joseph's Convent, Rosewell, Midlothian. Tel.: Roslin 246.

### Sisters of St. Augustine of the Mercy of Jesus.

St. Andrew's Convent, Stirches, Hawick, Roxburghshire. Tel.:  
Hawick 2360.

### Sisters of the Immaculate Conception.

St. Mary's Convent, 10 John's Place, Leith, Edinburgh, 6. Tel.:  
Edinburgh 37364.

### Sisters of Mercy.

St. Andrew's Convent of Mercy, Glenesk Crescent, Dalkeith, Mid-  
lothian. Tel.: Dalkeith 2102.  
St. Catherine's Convent of Mercy, Lauriston Gardens, Edinburgh,  
3. Tel.: Edinburgh 25571.

### Society of Mary Reparatrix.

Convent of Mary Reparatrix, 216 Ferry Road, Edinburgh, 6. Tel.:  
Granton 83316.

### Society of the Sacred Heart.

Convent of the Sacred Heart, Craiglockhart, Edinburgh, 11. Tel.:  
Craiglockhart 2635.

### Ursulines of Jesus.

- St. Margaret's Convent, Whitehouse Loan, Edinburgh. Tel.: Edinburgh 52807.
- St. Angela's Convent, 11 East Brighton Crescent, Portobello, Midlothian. Tel.: Edinburgh 82403.

### OTHER INSTITUTIONS

- Aquinas House (Hostel for University Men Students), 9 Palmerston Road, Edinburgh. Tel.: Edinburgh 415371.
- St. Andrew's Hostel (For Young Men), Bonnington Bank House, Ferry Road, Leith. Tel.: Edinburgh 37121.
- St. Margaret's Tower, Strathearn Road, Edinburgh. Tel.: Edinburgh 52278.
- Providence House (For Young Women), 219 High Street, Edinburgh. Tel.: Edinburgh 24793.

### THE POLISH CATHOLIC MISSION IN SCOTLAND

#### Archdiocese of St. Andrews and Edinburgh.

- Rector to the Polish Catholic Mission in Scotland: Very Rev. Ludwik Canon Bombas, D.D., 14 Comely Bank Avenue, Edinburgh. Office: 11 Drummond Place, Edinburgh. Tel.: Edinburgh 31110. (Office Hours: 11 a.m.—1 p.m.; Saturday 3—5 p.m)..
- Chaplain for City of Edinburgh, County of Midlothian, and County of East Lothian: Rev. Casimir Solowiej, Mag. Th.; Address: 11 Polwarth Crescent, Edinburgh. Office: Polish Catholic Mission, 11 Drummond Place, Edinburgh. Tel.: Edinburgh 31110.
- Chaplain for County of Stirling, County of West Lothian, County of Peebles: Rev. Wincenty Dobrina, St. Francis' Rectory, Hope Street, Falkirk. Tel.: Falkirk 567.
- Chaplain for the County of Fife: Rev. Mieczyslaw Fellich, 74 Stenhouse Street, Cowdenbeath. Tel.: Cowdenbeath 2153.
- Chaplain for County of Selkirk, County of Roxburgh, County of Berwick, North Berwick and Dunbar; Rev. Rudolph Szczymbowski, 26 Bridgend, Duns, Berwickshire. Tel.: Duns 264.

## DIOCESE OF ABERDEEN.

Comprising Counties of Aberdeen, Banff, Caithness, Cromarty, Elgin or Moray, Inverness (north of a straight line drawn from the extreme north of Loch Luing to the junction of the Counties of Inverness, Aberdeen and Banff), Kincardine, Nairn, Ross (except Island of Lewis), Sutherland and the Orkney and Shetland Islands. THE See of Aberdeen was founded at Mortlach in 1063; transferred to Aberdeen in 1125, under its fourth Bishop, Nectan; and was vacant for 301 years, from the death of Hon. WILLIAM GORDON at Aberdeen, on 6th August, 1577, till the restoration of the Hierarchy in 1878.



### Bishop of Aberdeen :

**Right Rev. John Alexander Matheson, D.D.**

Born in Tomintoul on 28th April, 1901; ordained in Rome on 7th March, 1925; nominated to the See of Aberdeen by Bulls of 2nd August, 1947; consecrated in Aberdeen by Arch-Bishop McDonald on 24th September, 1947. Postal address: 19 Golden Square, Aberdeen. Tel.: 20766.

**Vicar-General**—Right Rev. Mgr. David Paterson, D.D.

**Diocesan Inspectors of Schools** — Revs. Thomas MacLaughlin, D.D., Douglas G. Stuart, M.A., and James K. Robertson, M.A.

**CATHEDRAL CHAPTER**, erected 2nd July, 1892.

**Provost**—Very Rev. George Provost Grant. **Canons**—The Right Rev. Mgr. William Mulligan (Theologian), Very Revv. Andrew Grant (Penitentiary), George Wiseman, Donald C. Mackay, Alexander H. Thomson, Bernard Auer,

Æneas Geddes, Alexander Bennett. **Secretary of Chapter**  
 —Very Rev. Andrew Canon Grant. **Honorary Canon**—  
 Very Rev. Joseph Canon Thompson.

Clergy Retreats begin at Kinnoull on May 22nd, June  
 19th, and August 28th.

### DEANERIES.

1. **St. Mary.**—Aberdeen, Aboyne, Ballater, Blairs, Braemar, Clova, Fetternear, Fraserburgh, Inverurie, Lerwick, Peterhead, Stonehaven, Torry, Woodside.

Dean—Right Rev. Mgr. David Paterson, D.D., V.G.

2. **St. Thomas.**—Buckie, Banff, Huntly, Keith, Portsoy, Preshome, Tynet, Elgin, Aberlour, Chapeltown, Dufftown, Fochabers, Tombae, Tomintoul.

Dean—Very Rev. Bernard Canon Auer.

3. **St. Joseph.**—Inverness, Beauly, Dingwall, Dornie, Eskadale, Forres, Fort Augustus, Marydale, Nairn, Stratherrick, Wick.

Dean—Very Rev. George Provost Grant.

## CITY OF ABERDEEN

CATHEDRAL OF ST. MARY OF THE ASSUMPTION,  
(1860).

RIGHT REV. MGR. DAVID PATERSON, D.D., V.G., Administrator	- - - -	1921
REV. JOHN F. COPLAND	- - - -	1946
REV. ALEXANDER SMITH	- - - -	1947
REV. BERNARD McDONALD	- - - -	1948

Postal address: Cathedral House, Huntly Street, Aberdeen.  
Tel.: Aberdeen 20160.

On Sunday, Mass at 8, 9 (Children's Mass), High Mass and Sermon at 11; Devotions, Lecture and Benediction at 6. On Holidays, Mass at 7, 8, 11; Benediction at 7½. On Week-days, Mass at 7½, 8. On Wednesdays in Lent and Advent, and during months of May, June and October, Devotions and Benediction at 7½ p.m. Stations or other Devotions and Benediction every Friday at 7½. First Friday of month, Devotions to S. Heart and Benediction at 7½ p.m. Baptisms on Sunday and Wednesday at 2½. Confessions on Friday after Evening Service; on eves of Festivals from 8 to 8½; on Saturday from 4 to 5 and from 7 to 9; and at other times if desired.

The Royal Infirmary, Sick Children's Hospital, Maternity Hospital, Woodend Hospital, Morningfield Home for Incurables, Royal Mental Hospital, Oldmill Poorhouse are attended from the Cathedral.

Estimated Catholic population — 2,665.

## ST. JOSEPH, Woodside, (1842).

REV. THOMAS McLAUGHLIN, D.D. - 1918

Postal address: Catholic Presbytery, Tanfield Walk, Woodside, Aberdeen. Tel.: Aberdeen 44226.

On Sunday, Mass at 9, 11; Evening Service at 6. Mass on Holidays at 7 and 10; on Week-days at 8. Catechism and Instructions after Mass on Sunday. Devotions on Friday at 7½. On Saturday, Confessions from 10 till 11 and 7½ till 9.

The Mental Home, Kingseat, and Newhills Convalescent Home, Bucksburn.—Attended from St. Joseph's.

Estimated Catholic population — 1,000.

**ST. PETER, (1804).**

REV. ALEXANDER MACWILLIAM - - - 1926

REV. HUGH MALANEY - - - - 1947

Postal address, St. Peter's, Justice Street, Aberdeen.

On Sunday, Mass at 8, 9, 11; Baptisms at 2½ (and on Fridays at 2½ p.m.); Evening Service at 6. Mass on Week-days at 7½, 8; on Holidays at 7, 8, 9, 10. Devotions and Benediction on Holidays and Fridays and on Wednesdays in Lent at 7½. Confessions on Friday after Evening Service; on Saturday from 10 a.m. till 11 (for children), and from 7 till 9.

The Fever Hospital and Sanatorium attended from St. Peter's. Estimated Catholic population — 2,000.

**SACRED HEART, Torry, (1905, 1911).**

REV. JOSEPH LAMONT - - - - 1928

Postal address: Catholic Presbytery, Grampian Road, Torry, Aberdeen. Tel.: Aberdeen 25489.

On Sunday, Mass at 9¼ (for children), 11¼ (with Sermon); Catechism at 3¼; Devotions and Benediction at 6¼. Mass on Holidays at 7½ and 9; on Week-days at 8¼. Baptisms on Sunday at 3. Devotions at 7½ on Fridays. Confessions on Saturday from 10 to 11 and 7 to 9; and on Friday after Devotions.

H.M. Prison, Craiginches, Aberdeen, served from Sacred Heart. Devotions and Sermon every Sunday at 2 p.m.

Estimated Catholic population — 453.

**ST. TERESA, Orchard Walk, (1931), served from St. Peter's: Mass on Sunday at 9¼.**

*PARISHES OUTSIDE THE CITY OF ABERDEEN.*

**ABERLOUR, Banffshire, The Sacred Heart, (1909, 1918).**

REV. ROBERT MANN - - - - 1938

Postal address: Mount St. Mary's, Queen's Road, Aberlour, Banffshire.

On Sunday, Mass with Sermon at 11-7; Mass on Holidays at 10. Grantown and Speyside.—'Bus service to Aberlour. Masses as for Aberlour.

**ABOYNE, Aberdeenshire, St. Margaret, (1874).**

REV. GEORGE B. BUTLER - - - - 1930

Postal address: St. Margaret's, Aboyne, Aberdeenshire.

Mass on alternate Sundays at 9½ and 11¼. Mass on Holidays at 8-50 a.m.; Mass on Week-days at 8½. Confessions before Mass.

**Aberdeen County Fever Hospital, Bellwood, Aboyne, and Glen O'Dee Sanatorium, Banchory.**—Attended from St. Margaret's.

Estimated Catholic population — 85.

**ALFORD, Aberdeenshire, served from Clova.** Mass on first Sunday of month 9½.

**BALLATER, Aberdeenshire, St. Nathalan, (1905).**

REV. ALEXANDER FERGUSON, D.D. - - - 1914

Postal address: St. Nathalan's, Golf Road, Ballater, Aberdeenshire.

On Sunday, Communion at 9, Mass at 11; Benediction as announced. On Holidays, Mass at 9; on Week-days at 8. Confessions, First Saturday of month from 6 till 7 and at other times as desired.

Estimated Catholic population — 42.

**BANCHORY, Kincardineshire, St. Columba, (1931),** served from Aboyne: Mass on alternate Sundays at 9¼ and 11¼. Confessions before Mass.

**BANFF, Banffshire, Our Lady of Mount Carmel, (1870).**

REV. WILFRID DAVIS - - - - 1930

Postal address: Mount Carmel, Sandyhill Road, Banff. Tel.: Banff 204.

On Sunday, Mass and Sermon at 11; on third Sunday of month at 9 and 11. Catechism after 11 o'clock Mass; Evening Devotions at 6. On Holidays, Mass at 9; on Week-days, Mass at 8¼. Confessions on Saturday before third Sunday from 6 till 7 and before Mass.

**Ladysbridge Mental Hospital.**—Attended from Banff.

Estimated Catholic population — 180.

**BEAUFORT CASTLE, Inverness-shire, Domestic Chapel.**  
Served from Eskadale. Mass weekly as announced.

**BEAULY, Inverness-shire, St. Mary, (1864).**

VERY REV. GEORGE CANON GRANT - - - 1900

Postal address: St. Mary's, Beauly, Inverness-shire. Tel.:  
Beauly 232.

On Sunday, Mass at 11; on first Sunday of month, Mass at 9 and 11. Sunday School for country children after 11 o'clock Mass. Rosary, Instruction and Benediction at 6. Mass on Holidays at 10; on Week-days at 8½. Confessions on Saturday at 7 and daily before Mass.

Catholic Cemetery.

Estimated Catholic population — 220.

**BLAIRS, Kincardineshire, St. Mary's College, (1829, 1901).**

Postal address: Blairs College, Aberdeen. Tel.: Aberdeen  
47626.

Very Rev. Gordon Gray, M.A. (Rector), 1935; Revv. James Kilpatrick, 1935; John McKee, B.A., 1936; James O'Hanlon, B.A., 1937; William Duddy, 1937; Francis Duffy, 1938; Michael Walsh, M.A., 1938; Matthew Donoghue, B.A., 1939; Walter P. Crampton, M.A., 1940; Hugh McGurk, 1945; Thomas Mannion, 1945; Gerald Maher, B.A., 1945; James McGinley, 1946; Stephen McGill, P.S.S. (Spiritual Director), 1936.

On Sunday, Mass at 8½, 10, 11. Mass on Holidays at 8½ and 10. Devotions and Benediction on Sundays at 5 (Community) at 6 (for Parish) and on Fridays at 7½. Week-day Mass 8¼. Confessions on Saturdays from 7½. Mass in Cults Public School on Sundays at 10.

**Tor-na-Dee Sanatorium, Murtle.**—Attended from Blairs College.

Estimated Catholic population — 135.

**BODDAM, Buchanness Lodge, Aberdeenshire, Domestic Chapel:** Mass when announced. Served from Peterhead.

**BRAEMAR, Aberdeenshire, St. Andrew, (1839).**

REV. ALEXANDER S. KERR - - - 1920

Postal address: Catholic Presbytery, Braemar, Aberdeenshire.

On Sunday, Mass at 8½ and 11 (with Sermon); Discourse and Benediction at 6. Mass on Holidays at 10, Devotions at 7½. On Week-days, Mass at 8 and Benediction as announced. Stations on Friday in Lent. Confessions on Saturdays and eves of Festivals from 4 to 5 and from 7 till 8.

**BUCKIE, Banffshire, St. Peter, (1857).**

REV. WILLIAM MURDOCH, D.D. - - - 1924

Postal address: St. Peter's, Buckie, Banffshire. Tel.: Buckie 2196.

On Sunday, Mass at 9 and 11. Rosary and Benediction at 6. On Holidays, Mass at 7 and 9; on Week-days at 8. In Lent, Stations on Fridays at 7½. Confessions on Saturday, 7 till 8; Saturday, before first Sunday of month, at 4 till 5 and 7 till 8.

Seafield Hospital, Buckie, served from St. Peter's.

Estimated Catholic population — 650.

**CHAPELTOWN, Braes of Glenlivet, Banffshire, Our Lady of Perpetual Succour, (1829, 1897).**

REV. GEORGE J. PHILLIPS - - - 1930

Postal address: Chapeltown, Ballindalloch, Banffshire.

On Sunday, Mass at 9 and 11; Evening Service at 6. Mass on Holidays at 10 (during school term at 9½); on Week-days at 8½. Confessions on Saturday from 7½ till 8 and before Mass.

Estimated Catholic population — 129.

**CLOVA, Lumsden, Aberdeenshire, Our Lady and St. Moluog, (1880).**

REV. GEORGE A. MCCURRACH - - - 1939

Postal address: Rosario, Lumsden, Aberdeenshire. Tel.: Lumsden 219.

On Sunday, Mass at 11; on second Sunday at 9½. Benediction as announced. Mass on Holidays and Week-days at 8. Confessions as announced.

**Nicol Hospital, Rhynie**, attended from Clova.

Estimated Catholic population — 120.

**CROMARTY, Ross-shire**, served from Dingwall: Mass as announced.

**CULTS, Aberdeenshire**, served from Blairs: Mass on Sunday at 10 a.m. in Cults Public School.

**DINGWALL, Ross-shire, St. Lawrence**, (1902).

REV. THOMAS A. O'ROURKE - - - 1933

Postal address: St. Lawrence's, Castle Street, Dingwall, Ross-shire. Tel.: Dingwall 3143.

On Sunday, Holy Communion at 8½ or 9 as announced, Mass at 11 Benediction at 6½ as announced. Catechism on Sunday after Mass. Mass on Holidays at 10; on Week-days at 8½. Confessions as announced.

**Strathpeffer** (4½ miles distant).—Mass on Sunday at Dingwall at 11. Special conveyances run on Sunday between Strathpeffer and Dingwall; for information consult Miss McKeon, Tigh Mile Annas, Strathpeffer.

Estimated Catholic population — 300.

**DORNIE, Kyle, Ross-shire, St. Duthac**, (1790, 1860).

REV. CHARLES FRASER - - - 1937

Postal address: St. Duthac's, Dornie, Kyle, Ross-shire.

On Sunday, Mass at 11; Mass on Holidays at 10; on Week-days at 8½. Confessions first Sunday of month at 9½ a.m.

Estimated Catholic population — 98.

**DUFFTOWN, Banffshire, Our Lady of the Assumption, (1825).**

REV. WILLIAM S. WATSON - - - 1918

Postal address: Fife Street, Dufftown, Banffshire. Tel.:  
Dufftown 303.

On Sunday, Mass and Sermon at 11 (on first Sunday of month at 9, 11); Devotions and Benediction at 6. On Holidays, Mass at 8½, on Week-days at 8½. Confessions on Saturday before first Sunday of month 6 till 7 p.m. and on the Sunday morning at 8½ a.m.

Estimated Catholic population — 157.

**ELGIN, Morayshire, St. Sylvester, (1844).**

VERY REV. BERNARD CANON AUER - - - 1905

Postal address: St. Sylvester's, Institution Road, Elgin, Morayshire. Tel.: Elgin 2280.

Mass on Sunday, 8½ 11; Evening Service 6. Mass on Holidays 8½; Week-days 7½ (Monday and Saturday at Greyfriars Convent). Holy Communion before Mass on Week-days. Benediction at Greyfriars on Fridays 4½. Devotions in Lent, Advent and May as announced. Confessions on Saturday 6 to 7½, and before Sunday Mass for soldiers and those from a distance.

Convent of the Sisters of Mercy, Greyfriars, Elgin. Served from St. Sylvester's.

Gray's Hospital and County Hospital.—Attended from St. Sylvester.

Estimated Catholic population — 608.

**ELLON, Aberdeenshire, served from Peterhead:** Mass on third Sunday of month at 9. Address enquiries to St. Mary's, Peterhead.

**ESKADALE, Inverness-shire, St. Mary, (1826).**

VERY REV. ÆNEAS CANON GEDDES - - - 1905

Postal address: St. Mary's, Eskadale, by Beauly, Inverness-shire. Tel.: Kiltarlity 206.

Mass on Sunday at 11; on Holidays at 10; on Week-days at 8½. Confessions on Sunday Mornings.

Estimated Catholic population — 236.

**FETTERNEAR, Inverurie, Aberdeenshire, Our Lady of the Garioch and St. John, (1859).**

REV. CHARLES B. REDMOND - - - 1944

Postal address: St. John's, Fetternear, by Inverurie, Aberdeenshire. Tel.: Kemnay 226.

On Sunday, Mass at 11, on first Sunday at 9½; Confessions before Mass. On Holidays, Mass at 9½; on Week-days at 8 in summer and 8½ in winter. Benediction at 6 p.m. in summer and after Mass on first Sunday of month in winter. Catechism at Fetternear and Kemnay on Saturdays.

**Catholic Cemetery.**—St. John's, Fetternear.

Estimated Catholic population — 65.

**FOCHABERS, Morayshire, St. Mary, (1828).**

VERY REV. ALEXANDER M. CANON BENNETT 1907

Postal address: St. Mary's, South Street, Fochabers, Morayshire. Tel.: Fochabers 285.

On Sunday, Mass at 11¼; on first Sunday, Mass at 9, 11½. Catechism (for country children) after Mass. Benediction at 6. Mass on Holidays at 8½; on Week-days at 8. Confessions on Saturdays 6 till 7.

Estimated Catholic population — 145.

**FORRES, Morayshire, St. Margaret, (1927).**

REV. J. LEWIS MCWILLIAM - - - 1929

Postal Address: St. Margaret's, High Street, Forres, Morayshire. Tel.: Forres 306.

On Sunday, Mass at 9 and 11; Evening Service at 6. On Week-days and Holidays, Mass at 8½. Catechism on Sunday after Mass, and at 2 p.m. Confessions on Saturday as announced, and on Sunday morning from 8½ to 9.

**Kinloss.**—R.A.F. Station, served from Forres. Chaplain: Rev. J. Lewis McWilliam. Mass at 10 a.m.

**Leancoil Hospital,** attended from Forres.

Estimated Catholic population — 105.

**FORT AUGUSTUS, Inverness-shire, St. Benedict's Abbey, (1876).** Tel.: Fort Augustus 32.

Resident Community — Right Rev. Frederick Wulstan Knowles (Abbot); Very Rev. James Thomas McLaughlin

(Prior); Revv. Arthur Ambrose Geoghegan; Richard John Lane-Fox, M.C. (Sub-Prior); Charles Placid Corballis; Henry Cyril Dieckhoff; John Ninian MacDonald; Maurice Alphonse O'Connell, J.C.B., B.A. (Parish Priest); James Bede O'Donnell; John Bernard Sole; Bernard Philip Hynes; John Cuthbert Wilson, J.C.D.; John Ethelbert McCombes, M.A. (Headmaster); Robert Andrew McKillop, M.A.; James Aloysius Carruth, M.A.; Richard Celestine Haworth; Robert Cyprian Gibson, Ph.L. (Novice Master); Walter Jerome Ireland, Daniel Lawrence Kelly; James Augustine Grene, M.A., O.S.B.

Sunday: Masses 6, 7, 8, 9 and 11 a.m. Evening Service 6½. Days of Obligation, Masses 6, 7½, 8 and 9½. Benediction, Thursday 6-30 p.m. Confessions: Saturday 6½ till 7 p.m.

SCHOOLS.—Abbey School, Boarding School for boys (aged 12-18) conducted by the Benedictine Fathers. Maximum number 100. Tel.: Fort Augustus 31. Preparatory School for boys (aged 8-13), transferred to Carlekemp Priory School, North Berwick.

The Fathers are prepared to conduct occasional Missions and Retreats.

The Sanatorium at Leek, Invergarry, is attended from the Abbey.

**FORT GEORGE, Inverness-shire**—Served from Nairn. Mass at Garrison Church on Sundays as announced.

**FORTROSE, Ross-shire, St. Peter and St. Boniface,** Seaforth Place (Public oratory).

REV. GEORGE J. MCGILLIVRAY, M.A. - 1922

Postal address: Regowan, Cathedral Square, Fortrose, Ross-shire.

On Sunday, Mass at 9. Evening Service at 6. Holidays of Obligation and Week-days, Mass at 8. Confessions, Saturday from 6 till 7, and before Sunday Mass.

**FOYERS, Inverness-shire, Sacred Heart,** (1925).—Served from Stratherrick. Mass on alternate Sundays at 11 and 9½; on days of obligation at 8.

**FRASERBURGH, Aberdeenshire, Our Lady, Star of the Sea, and St. Drostan,** (1896).

REV. AENEAS MACRAE - - - - 1928

Postal Address: Catholic Presbytery, Commerce Street, Fraserburgh, Aberdeenshire. Tel.: Fraserburgh 215.

On Sunday, Communion at 9; Mass at 11; first Sunday of month, Mass at 9 and 11; Catechism at 2 (also on Saturday at 10 and Wednesday at 4½); Evening Service at 6. On Holidays, Mass at 10; on Week-days at 8. Confessions on Saturday from 7 to 8.

Thomas Walker Hospital, Fraserburgh; Sanatorium, Strichen, and the Poorhouse, Maud, are attended from Our Lady's, Fraserburgh.

### HUNTLY, Aberdeenshire, St. Margaret, (1829 1834).

RT. REV. MGR. WILLIAM CANON MULLIGAN 1904

Postal address: St. Margaret's, Chapel Street, Huntly, Aberdeenshire.

On Sunday, Mass at 9, 11; Evening Service at 6. Mass on Holidays at 8, 10; on Week-days at 7-50. Confessions on Saturday from 6 p.m. till 7½ p.m.

Estimated Catholic population — 152.

INVERGORDON, Ross-shire, St. Joseph's, High Street, served from Dingwall: Mass as announced.

INVERMORISTON, Inverness-shire. Mass and Sermon in Village Hall on second Sunday of month at 9. Served from Fort Augustus.

### INVERNESS, Inverness-shire, St. Mary, (1837).

REV. VALENTINE J. MACKENZIE - - - 1919

REV. DAVID KEITH - - - 1948

REV. ALOYSIUS WALECZEK - - - 1939

Postal address: St. Mary's, Huntly Street, Inverness. Tel.: Inverness 519.

On Sundays, Mass at 8½ and 11; Devotions, Lecture and Benediction at 6½. On Holidays, Mass at 7¼ and 10; on Week-days at 7¼. Devotions on Wednesdays at 8. Confessions on Saturdays from 6 till 8.

Notre Dame Convent, Huntly Lodge, Culduthel Road, Inverness. Tel.: Inverness 1005.

H.M. Prison, H.M. Barracks, Royal Northern Infirmary, Craig-Dunain Hospital, Muirfield Hospital, Culduthel Hospital, Raigmore Hospital and Rosedene Maternity Hospital. — Attended from St. Mary's.

Estimated Catholic population — 1,400.

**INVERURIE, Aberdeenshire, The Immaculate Conception, (1849).**

VERY REV. ALEXANDER H. CANON THOMSON 1899

Postal address: 116 North Street, Inverurie, Aberdeenshire.

On Sunday, Mass at 10½. Catechism at 4½; Evening Service at 6. Mass on Holidays at 8½; on Week-days at 8½ in winter, 8 in Summer. Catechism on Saturday at 10½ a.m. Confessions, Saturday 7 till 8 p.m. and any morning before Mass.

Aberdeen County Fever Hospital, Inverurie, and "House of Daviot" Mental Convalescent Home (4½ miles distant), attended from Inverurie.

Estimated Catholic population — 57.

**KEITH, Banffshire, St. Thomas, (1831, 1916).**

VERY REV. GEORGE CANON WISEMAN - 1895

Postal address: St. Thomas' Presbytery, Keith, Banffshire.

On Sunday, Mass at 8½, 11 (Sermon); Sunday School at 2½; Discourse and Benediction at 6. On Holidays, Mass at 9; on Week-days, Mass at 8. Confessions as announced.

Convent of the Sisters of Mercy, attended from St. Thomas'.

Estimated Catholic population — 315.

**KIRKWALL, Orkney, Our Lady and St. Joseph, (1877).**

REV. CHARLES COLLINS - - - 1937

Postal address: Catholic Presbytery, Main Street, Kirkwall, Orkney. Tel.: Kirkwall 462.

On Sunday, Mass at 11, from September to May (inclusive). Last Sunday of the month, Masses at 9 and 11. Evening Service at 6. On Days of Obligation and Week-days, Mass at 8½. Confessions, Saturday 7 p.m.

Estimated Catholic population — 49.

**LERWICK, Shetland Islands, Sacred Heart and St. Margaret, St. Olaf Street, Lerwick, (1911).** Served from Kirkwall. From June till August (inclusive): Sunday, Masses at 9 and 11, Evening service at 6. Confessions on Saturday at 7.

**LETTERFOURIE, Banffshire, St. James, (1904).** Served from Preshome.

Mass at 10 on second, fourth and fifth Sundays of month, and on additional Sundays in August and September.

**LOSSIEMOUTH, Morayshire**, served from Elgin: Mass for Civilians on Sundays at Aerodrome, Lossiemouth.

**MARYDALE, Cannich, Inverness-shire, Our Lady and St. Bean**, (1866).

REV. COLIN J. MACDONALD - - - 1923

Postal address: Marydale, Cannich, Beauly, Inverness-shire.  
Tel.: Cannich 218.

Mass on Sundays at 11 (on first Sunday of month at 9 and 11); on Holidays at 10; on Week-days at 8½. Sunday Evening Service at 6. Devotions during Advent and Lent on Wednesday, 7-30 p.m. Confessions, Saturday 8 till 9 p.m.

**Hydro-Electric Scheme, Affric-Mullardoch Works Camp.**—Two minutes from Church. Mass on alternate Sundays at 9-30 in Cozac Camp.

Estimated Catholic population — 250.

**MONYMUSK, Aberdeenshire**, served from Fetternear: Mass at E.V.W. Hostel as announced.

**NAIRN, Nairnshire, St. Mary**, (1864).

REV. ALEX. D. SULLIVAN - - - 1929

Postal address: St. Mary's, 7 Academy Street, Nairn. Tel.: Nairn 3323.

On Sunday, Mass at 11; Holy Communion at 9½. Evening Service at 6. Mass on Holidays at 9; on Week-days at 8½. Confessions as announced.

**Fort George**, served from Nairn.

Estimated Catholic population — 170.

**PETERHEAD, Aberdeenshire, St. Mary**, (1851).

REV. JAMES A. MACLAUGHLIN - - 1936

Postal address: St. Peter Street, Peterhead, Aberdeenshire.  
Tel.: Peterhead 453.

On Sunday, Mass at 11; Sunday School after Mass; Devotions and Benediction at 6. Mass on Holidays at 7½, 9; on Week-days at 8½. On Fridays in Lent and Advent, Stations at 8 p.m. Confessions as announced. Catechism, Saturday, 10½.

**H.M. Convict Prison, Peterhead.**—Mass every Sunday at 8-35.

**PLUSCARDEN, Morayshire, Priory of Our Blessed Lady, St. John the Baptist and St. Andrew, (Founded, 1230: Reopened, 1948).**

Benedictines of the Cassinese Congregation a P.O.  
Major Superior: Rt. Rev. Wilfrid Upson, O.S.B., Abbot of Prinknash.

Resident Community: Very Rev. Brendan McHugh, 1931, Prior; Revv. Ninian Sloane, 1946; Illtyd Thomas, 1930; Gregory Rees, 1948, O.S.B.

Postal address: Pluscarden Priory, Elgin, Moray.

Sundays and Holy Days.—Masses at 7 and 8; Terce, High Mass, Sext at 10; Vespers and Benediction at 3-30; Compline at 7-30. Week-days.—Mass at 6-30; Office and High Mass at 8-30; Vespers at 5-15; Compline at 7-30. Confessions at call.

**PORTSOY, Banffshire, The Annunciation, (1829).**

REV. DUNCAN STONE - - - - 1942

Postal address: 54 Aird Street, Portsoy, Banffshire. Tel.: Portsoy 274.

On Sunday, Mass at 10 $\frac{1}{2}$  a.m.; on first Sunday of month at 9 $\frac{1}{2}$  and 10 $\frac{1}{2}$ . Evening Service as announced. Mass on Holidays, 9 $\frac{1}{2}$ ; on Week-days, Mass at 8. Confessions 9 till 9 $\frac{1}{2}$  a.m. on first Sunday of month.

**The Campbell Hospital, Portsoy.**—Attended from Church of the Annunciation.

Estimated Catholic population — 103.

**PRESHOME, Enzie, Banffshire, St. Gregory, (1788).**

REV. JAMES K. ROBERTSON, M.A. - - - 1937

Postal address: Preshome, Clochan, Banffshire. Tel.: Clochan 204.

Mass on Sunday at 11; on first and third Sunday of month at 9, 11. Rosary and Benediction at 6 $\frac{1}{2}$ . Mass on Week-days as announced, on Holidays, Mass at 9. Confessions on Saturdays at 8 $\frac{1}{2}$  p.m.

Estimated Catholic population — 146.

**SHIEL, Ross-shire, served from Dornie: Mass on last Sunday of month at 9 $\frac{1}{2}$ . Confessions before Mass.**

**STONEHAVEN, Kincardineshire, The Immaculate Conception**, Arbuthnott Place, (1877).

REV. WILLIAM B. MANDERS - - - 1912

Postal address: St. Mary's, Bridgefield, Stonehaven.

On Sunday, Holy Communion at 9; Mass at 11; Sunday School after Mass; Devotions and Benediction as announced. Mass on Holidays at 9½; on Week-days in summer, 8; winter, 8½. Confessions on Saturday at 6.

**STRATHDON, Aberdeenshire**, served from Clova: Mass every Sunday except 1st Sunday of month, from April till November (inclusive). On 3rd, 4th, and 5th Sundays Mass at 9½. On 2nd Sunday at 11 a.m.

**STRATHERRICK, Inverness-shire, The Immaculate Conception**, (1859).

REV. CHARLES THAIN, D.D. - - - 1927

Postal address: Catholic Presbytery, Stratherrick, Inverness-shire.

Mass on alternate Sundays at 9½ and 11; on Holidays at 9; on Week-days at 8. Confessions before Mass.

Estimated Catholic population — 84.

**STROMEFERRY, Ross-shire**, served from Dornie: Mass once a month, on Week-day at 9½ as arranged. Confessions before Mass.

**TAIN, Ross-shire**, served from Dingwall: Mass as announced

**TOMBAE, Glenlivet, Banffshire, The Incarnation**, (1829).

REV. KENNETH MACKENZIE - - - 1930

Postal address: Tombae, Tomnavoulin, Ballindalloch, Banffshire.

On Sunday, Mass at 9 and 11; Evening Service 6½. Mass on Holidays at 9½; on Week-days at 8. Evening Service, Wednesday 7½. Confessions on Saturday from 7 till 8 p.m.

Estimated Catholic population — 230.

**TOMINTOUL, Banffshire, St. Michael, (1837).**

REV. ALISTAIR KENNEDY - - - - 1926

Postal address: St. Michael's, Tomintoul, by Ballindalloch, Banffshire. Tel.: Tomintoul 226.

On Sunday, Mass at 9 and 11; Devotions at 6. Mass on Holidays at 9; on Week-days at 7-50. Confessions on Saturday from 7 till 8 p.m.

Catholic Cemetery.

Convent of the Sisters of Mercy, Main Street, Tomintoul.

Estimated Catholic population — 260.

**TORGYLE, Inverness-shire, served from Fort Augustus: Mass on fourth Sunday of month at 11.**

**TURIFF, Aberdeenshire.** Served from Banff. Mass at 37 Main Street on 1st Sunday of month at 9.

**TYNET, Morayshire, St. Ninian, (1755).**

REV. PATRICK GRADY - - - - 1944

Postal address: St. Ninian's, Tynet, Clochan, Banffshire.

On Sunday, Mass at 9 and 11; Benediction at 6. On Holidays, Mass at 10; on Week-days at 7½. Confessions before services and at request.

Estimated Catholic population — 150.

**WICK, Caithness, St. Joachim, (1837).**

REV. GEORGE G. KERR - - - - 1933

Postal address: 50 Breadalbane Terrace, Wick, Caithness, Tel.: Wick 253.

On Sunday, Mass at 11; Baptisms 2½. Sunday School after Mass. Benediction at 6½ p.m.. Mass on Holidays at 8½; on Week-days at 8½. Confessions as announced.

**Thurso (Caithness), Dornoch, Lairg, Golspie, Brora (Sutherland), served from Wick: inquiries about Mass, etc., are to be addressed to Catholic Church, Wick, Caithness.**

## RELIGIOUS ORDERS AND INSTITUTIONS

*MEN.***Benedictines.**

St. Benedict's Abbey, Fort Augustus, Inverness-shire. Tel.: Fort Augustus 32.

Pluscarden Priory, Elgin, Moray. (**Cassinese Congregation of the Primitive Observance**).

*WOMEN.***Poor Sisters of Nazareth.**

Nazareth House, 34 Claremont Street, Aberdeen. Tel.: Aberdeen 22091.

**Sisters of Mercy.**

Convent of Mercy, Greyfriars, Elgin, Moray.

St. Joseph's Convent of Mercy, Laud Street, Keith, Banffshire.

Convent of Mercy, Tomintoul, Banffshire.

**Sisters of Notre Dame de Namur.**

Convent of Notre Dame, Huntly Lodge, Inverness. Tel.: Inverness 1005.

**Society of the Sacred Heart.**

Convent of the Sacred Heart, 3 Queen's Cross, Aberdeen. Tel.: Aberdeen 28757.

## DIOCESE OF ARGYLL AND THE ISLES

Comprising Counties of Argyll and Inverness (south of a line drawn from the northern extremity of Loch Luing to the junction of the Counties of Inverness, Aberdeen and Banff); the Islands of Bute and Arran and the Hebrides.

The See of Argyll was founded about 1200, being disjoined from the Diocese of Dunkeld; and was vacant for more than three centuries. JAMES HAMILTON was appointed to the See on 14th July, 1553, but was probably never consecrated.

The See of the Isles (Insularum or Sodorensis) is said to have been founded about 447 by ST. PATRICK, who consecrated GERMANUS, its first Bishop; was united to Man till the end of the 14th century; and was vacant for 325 years, from the death of RODERICK MACLEAN in 1553 till the Restoration of the Hierarchy in 1878.



**Bishop of Argyll and the Isles:**

**Right Rev. Kenneth Grant**

Born at Fort William, 18th March, 1900; ordained in Glasgow on 24th April, 1927; nominated Bishop of Argyll and the Isles by Bulls of 15th December, 1945; cons. in Oban by Archbishop Campbell on 27th February, 1946. Postal address: Bishop's House, Esplanade, Oban, Argyllshire. Tel.: Oban 2123.

**Vicar-General**—Right Rev. Mgr. John Provost Macneill.

**CATHEDRAL CHAPTER, erected 20th August, 1907.**

**Provost**—Right Rev. Mgr. John Macneill, V.G. **Canons**  
—Right Rev. Mgr. William Macmaster (Theologian), Very  
Rev. Andrew Butler, Duncan MacLean, John MacQueen,  
Ewan MacInnes.

**Diocesan Inspectors of Schools**—Very Rev. Duncan Canon  
MacLean, Rev. Malcolm Morrison, Rev. Dominic McKellaig.

Clergy Retreats begin at Kinnoull on May 29th, August  
28th, September 18th.

**DEANERIES.**

1. **St. Andrew.**—Campbeltown, Dunoon, Rothesay.

**Dean**—Very Rev. John Canon MacQueen.

2. **St. Margaret.**—Bunroy, Fort William, Glencoe, Laggan, Tay-  
nuilt, Oban.

**Dean**—Rt. Rev. Mgr. William Canon Macmaster.

3. **St. Mary.**—Arisaig, Eigg, Glenfinnan, Inverie, Mingarry, Morar,  
Portree.

**Dean** — Rt. Rev. Mgr. Provost Macneill, V.G.

4. **St. Michael.**—Ardkenneth, Benbecula, Bornish, Castlebay,  
Craigston, Daliburgh, Eriskay, North Bay.

**Dean** — Very Rev. E. Canon MacInnes.

## CITY OF OBAN

**ST. COLUMBA'S CATHEDRAL**, Corran Esplanade, (1878, 1932).

REV. JOHN MACDONALD	-	-	-	-	1945
REV. WILLIAM DINNEEN	-	-	-	-	1946

Postal address: Bishop's House, Corran Esplanade, Oban, Argyllshire. Tel.: Oban 2123.

On Sunday in summer, Mass at 8, 9, and 11 (Missa Cantata); in winter, Mass at 9 and 11. Rosary, Sermon and Benediction at 6½. Days of Obligation, Mass at 7¼ and 9. On Week-days, Mass at 8. Benediction, Thursday 8 p.m. Confessions on Saturday from 7 till 8½.

Carmelite Convent, Oban, served from Cathedral.

West Highland Cottage Hospital, Oban County Sanatorium; McKelvie Fever Hospital and West Highland Rest, attended from the Cathedral.

Estimated Catholic population — 850.

## PARISHES OUTSIDE THE CITY OF OBAN

**ARDKENNETH, South Uist, St. Michael**, (1829).

REV. JOHN MORRISON	-	-	-	-	1938
--------------------	---	---	---	---	------

Postal address: Ardkenneth, Elnique, Lochboisdale, S. Uist. Tel.: Carnan 243.

On Sunday, Mass at 9½, 11½, but when Gerinish or Loch Carnan is served, Mass at 11½ only; Rosary and Benediction at 5. Mass on Holidays at 9½, 11½; on Week-days at 8½. Confessions on Saturday and eves of Feasts from 6 till 8 p.m.

**ARISAIG, Inverness-shire, St. Mary**, (1849).

REV. JOHN MACNEIL	-	-	-	-	1918
-------------------	---	---	---	---	------

Postal address: St. Mary's, Arisaig, Inverness-shire. Tel.: Arisaig 23.

On Sundays, except third Sunday of the month, Mass at 9 and 11; on third Sunday of month at 9 only. Evening Service at 5 in winter, 6 in summer. Mass on Holidays at 8 and 10; on Week-days at 9. Confessions on Saturdays from 6 till 7 p.m.

Estimated Catholic population — 318.

**BENBECULA, South Uist, St. Mary, (1884).**

REV. JOSEPH CAMPBELL - - - - 1929

Postal address: St. Mary's, Benbecula, South Uist. Tel.:  
Benbecula 221.

Sundays, Mass at 9½, 11½; Rosary and Benediction at 6. Mass on Holidays at 9½ and 11; on Week-days at 8½. Confessions on Saturday as announced.

**Long Island Regional Hospital, Lochmaddy, North Uist.**—Attended from Benbecula.

Estimated Catholic population — 570.

**BORNISH, South Uist, St. Mary, (1837).**

REV. ALEXANDER MACKELLAIG - - - 1939

Postal address: St. Mary's, Bornish, Lochboisdale, South Uist.

On Sunday, Mass at 9, and every other Sunday at 11. Sunday School at 1 p.m. Rosary and Benediction at 6. Mass on Holidays at 9, 11, on Week-days at 8. Confessions as announced.

**BRAES OF ARISAIG, Inverness-shire,** served from Arisaig on third Sunday of month. Mass at 11.

**CAMPBELTOWN, Argyllshire, St. Kieran, (1809, 1850).**

REV. JAMES WEBB - - - - 1913

Postal address: St. Kieran's, St. John Street, Campbeltown, Argyllshire. Tel.: Campbeltown 2160.

On Sunday Mass at 9 (children), 11 (with sermon); Catechism at 3; Rosary, Instruction and Benediction at 6½. On Holidays Mass as announced. Week-day Mass at 8. Confessions on Saturdays 5 till 7 p.m.

**Cottage Hospital, Calton Isolation Hospital, Craigard Maternity Home, and Witchburn House.**—Served from St. Kieran's.

Estimated Catholic population — 425.

**CANNA, St. Edward,** served once a month from Eigg.

**CASTLEBAY, Barra, Our Lady, Star of the Sea, (1888).**

VERY REV. EWEN CANON MACINNES - - - 1933

REV. JOHN GILLIES - - - - 1948

Postal address: St. Mary's, Castlebay, Barra. Tel.: Castlebay 267.

On Sunday, Mass at 9, 11; Rosary and Benediction at 6. Mass on Holidays at 9, 11; on Week-days at 8½ in summer, at 9 in winter. Confessions on eves of first Fridays, on Friday evenings and on Saturday from 3 till 5 p.m. in winter, 5 till 7 p.m. in summer.

Estimated Catholic population — 1,150.

**CONNEL FERRY, Argyllshire, St. Louis and St. Margaret,** (1935), served from Taynult: Mass on Sunday at 10.

**CORPACH, Inverness-shire,** served from Fort William: Mass on Sundays, 9-30 a.m.

**CRAIGSTON, Barra, St. Brendan,** (1805, 1858), served from Castlebay.

Postal address: St. Brendan's, Craigston, Barra.

Mass on Sundays and Holidays at 9 and 11. Catechism at 5 Evening Service at 6. Mass on Week-days at 9-30. Confessions on Saturday and eves of Feasts 5 till 6 p.m.

Estimated Catholic population — 297.

**DALIBURGH, South Uist, St. Peter,** (1868, 1907).

REV. NEIL MACKELLAIG - - - - 1934

Postal address: St. Peter's, Daliburgh, South Uist. Tel.: Lochboisdale 305.

On Sunday, Mass at 9¼ (every alternate Sunday), 11½; Catechism 5 p.m.; Rosary and Benediction at 6. Mass on Holidays at 11; on Week-days at 8½ (except Thursday when Mass is said at Cottage Hospital, 8 a.m.). Confessions on Saturday and eves of Festivals, either at Daliburgh (5 till 7 p.m.) or Garrynamonie (2 till 4 p.m. in winter, 4 till 6 p.m. in summer) according to where the first Mass will be said next morning.

**Cottage Hospital.** Tel.: Lochboisdale 311. (Under the charge of Sisters of the Sacred Heart); average number of patients, 10. The Sisters also visit the sick and the dying.

Estimated Catholic population — 1,200.

**DUNOON, Argyllshire, Our Lady of the Immaculate Conception and St. Mun, (1862, 1931).**

VERY REV. DUNCAN CANON MACLEAN - 1922  
 REV. RONALD HENDRY - - - - 1947

Postal address: St. Mun's, East Bay, Dunoon, Argyllshire.  
 Tel.: Dunoon 125.

On Sunday, Mass at 9, 11 (June to September 8, 9, and 11).  
 Rosary and Benediction 6½. On Holidays, Mass at 8, 10; on Week-  
 days at 8. Devotions and Benediction on Thursday at 7½. Con-  
 fessions on Saturday, 10½ till 11½ a.m. and 6 till 8 p.m.; on eves  
 of Holidays and First Fridays, 7 till 8.

Cottage Hospital, Victoria I.D. Hospital, Struan Lodge Maternity  
 Hospital. Attended from St. Mun's.

Estimated Catholic population — 780.

**DUNSTAFFNAGE, Argyllshire,** served from Oban: on Sun-  
 day, Mass at 9-15. Confessions before Mass.

**EAST GERINISH, South Uist,** served from Ardkenneth:  
 Mass as announced.

**EIGG, Inverness-shire, St. Donnan, (1810, 1910).**

REV. JOHN MACLEAN - - - - 1942

Postal address: St. Donnan's, Isle of Eigg, Inverness-shire.

On Sunday, Mass at 11; Catechism at 12. Rosary and Bene-  
 diction at 6. Mass on Holidays at 9. Devotions at 6. Mass on  
 Week-days at 8½. Devotions on Thursday at 7-30. Confessions on  
 Saturday, eves of first Fridays and of Feasts at 6.

Estimated Catholic population — 79.

**EOLIGARRY, Barra, St. Vincent's,** served from Northbay:  
 Mass every second Sunday at 9½: Confessions previous even-  
 ing. Mass and Evening Service during the week as  
 announced.

**ERISKAY, St. Michael, (1852, 1903).**

REV. JOHN MACCORMICK - - - - 1939

Postal address: St. Michael's, Eriskay, Inverness-shire.  
 Tel.: Eriskay 201.

On Sunday, Mass at 9½, 11½; Rosary and Benediction at 6. Mass on Holidays at 9½ and 11. Week-days at 8½. Confessions on eves of Feasts and on Saturday from 6 to 8.

Estimated Catholic population — 385.

**FORT WILLIAM, Inverness-shire, The Immaculate Conception, (1868, 1934).**

RT. REV. MGR. WILLIAM CANON MACMASTER 1894

REV. ARCHIBALD MACMASTER - - - 1936

Postal address: St. Mary's, Fort William, Inverness-shire.

Tel.: Fort William 174.

Mass on Sunday at 8½ and 11; on Holidays at 7½, 10; on Week-days at 7½ (Saturday at 9). Rosary, or Stations, Instruction and Benediction on Sunday at 6½, Devotions on Wednesdays at 7 p.m., and Rosary every evening at 7. Confessions on Saturday from 4 till 5 and 8 till 9 p.m. and on Wednesday and Friday after Devotions.

**Notre Dame Convent.**—Attended from St. Mary's.

**Belford Hospital and Poor House,** attended from St. Mary's.

Estimated Catholic population — 1,270.

**GARRYNAMONIE, South Uist, Our Lady of Sorrows, (1921),** served from Daliburgh. Mass every second Sunday and on Holidays at 10.

**GLENCOE, Argyllshire, St. Mun, (1836).**

REV. JOHN F. ANGLER - - - 1909

Postal address: St. Mun's, Glencoe, Ballachulish E., Argyllshire. Tel.: Ballachulish 203.

Mass on Sunday at 9½ or 11½; Devotions and Benediction at 6. Mass on Holidays at 10, on Week-days at 8½.

**GLENDARUEL, Argyllshire, St. Sophia, (1912).** Served from Dunoon: Mass as announced.

**GLENFINNAN, Inverness-shire, SS. Mary and Finnan, (1873).**

REV. PATRICK J. O'REGAN, D.D. - - 1930

Postal address: Chapel House, Glenfinnan, Inverness-shire. Tel.: Glenfinnan 201.

On Sundays, Mass at 11; on first Sunday of the month Mass at 9½, 11. Rosary and Benediction on Sunday at 5; on Holidays Mass at 9½. Mass on Week-days at 8½. Confessions on Saturday at 3 and 7 p.m.

Estimated Catholic population — 100.

**GLENFORSA, Salen, Isle of Mull, (1949).**

REV. EDWARD DENYS RUTLEDGE, O.S.B. 1936

Postal address: Glenforsa Chapel, Aros, Isle of Mull, by Oban.

Sunday Mass at 8½ a.m. Evening Service as announced. Days of Obligation and Week-days Mass at 8 a.m. Confessions before Mass and any other time on request.

Estimated Catholic population — 66.

**GLENUIG, in Moidart, Inverness-shire, St. Agnes, (1860).**

REV. WILLIAM BRADLEY, C.S.S.R. - - 1913

Postal address: The Abbey, Glenuig, Lochailort, Inverness-shire.

Mass at 9 and 11. Evening Service at 6. On Days of Obligation Mass at 8. Week-days, Mass at 8. Confessions on Saturday after Devotions and Sundays before 9 o'clock Mass. Devotions on Wednesday and Saturday evenings at 7.

Estimated Catholic population — 77.

**HOWBEG, South Uist, St. Joseph, (1902).—**Served from Bornish. Mass every other Sunday at 9½. Mass on Week-days and Confessions as announced.

**INVERARAY, Argyllshire, served from Lochgilphead:** Sunday Mass at 10½ or 12.

Estimated Catholic population — 100.

**INVERGARRY, Inverness-shire, St. Finnan, (1891, 1938),** served every Sunday from Fort Augustus: Mass at 11, except fourth Sunday when Mass is at 9.

**KILERAVAGH, Benbecula, served from St. Mary's, Benbecula:** Mass in School on fourth Sunday of the month at 10. Confessions on previous Saturday.

**KINGUSSIE, Inverness-shire, St. Columba, (1863, 1932).**

REV. WILLIAM PARK, D.D., Ph.D. - - - 1929

Postal address: Avondale, Kingussie, Inverness-shire. Tel.:  
Kingussie 122.

On Sunday, Mass at 9½. Rosary and Benediction at 6. Mass on Holidays at 8. Rosary and Benediction at 7. Mass on Week-days at 8½. Confessions on Saturdays, 5½.

**Grampian Sanatorium** (Sisters of Charity), Kingussie.—Chaplain, Rev. John McNair, 1926. Tel.: Kingussie 19. Mass daily at 7.

Estimated Catholic population — 150.

**KINLOCHLEVEN, Argyllshire, Our Lady of Lourdes and St. John, (1909),** served from Glencoe: Mass on Sunday at 9½ or 11¼; Mass and other services on Holidays as announced.

**KNOYDART, Inverness-shire, St. Agatha, (1886).**

REV. COLIN MCPHERSON - - - - 1940

Postal address: Knoydart, Mallaig, Inverness-shire.

On Sunday, Mass at 11. On Holidays, Mass at 9½. Evening Service at 6. On Week-days, Mass at 8½ in summer, 9 in winter.

**KYLES FLODDA, Benbecula,** served from St. Mary's, Benbecula: Mass on second Sunday of the month at 10. Confessions on previous Saturday.

**LAGGAN, Inverness-shire, St. Michael, (1846),** served every second Sunday from Kingussie: Mass at 11. Confessions before Mass.

**LOCH CARNAN, South Uist,** served from Ardkenneth: Mass every third Sunday at 10; Confessions as announced.

**LOCHGILPHEAD, Argyllshire, St. Margaret.**

REV. SYDNEY MACÉWAN, M.A. - - - 1944

Postal address: Drimlea, Lochgilphead, Argyll.

On Sunday, Mass at 10 or 12. Rosary and Benediction at 4½. Days of Obligation, Mass at 8. On Week-days, Mass at 8-25 a.m. Confessions, Saturday 8 p.m. and before morning Mass.

**Lochgilhead Asylum**, attended from St. Margaret's.

Estimated Catholic population — 70.

**LOCHMADDY, North Uist**, served occasionally from Benbecula: Mass as announced.

**MALLAIG, Inverness-shire, St. Patrick**, (1935), served from Morar.

Mass on Sunday at 10. Mass on Holidays at 8½; on Week-days as announced.

**MINGARRY, in Moidart, Argyllshire, Our Lady of the Angels**, (1862).

REV. JAMES GALBRAITH - - - - 1921

Postal address: Mingarry, Acharacle, Argyllshire. Tel.: Salen (Fort William) 51.

Mass on Sunday at 9 and 11. Evening Service at 6. Mass on Holidays at 8 and 10. On Week-days, Mass at 8½. Confessions on Saturday and eves of Festivals in Summer 7 till 8 and in winter 4 till 5.

Estimated Catholic population — 140.

**MORAR, Inverness-shire, Our Lady of Perpetual Succour and St. Cumin**, (1889).

RT. REV. MGR. JOHN PROVOST MACNEIL, V.G. 1903

Postal address: Morar, Inverness-shire. Tel.: Mallaig 1.

On Sunday, Mass at 11½. Evening Devotions at 6 p.m. Mass on Holidays at 10; on Week-days at 8½ a.m.. Confessions on Saturdays and eves of Holidays after 5.

Estimated Catholic population — 523.

**MOUNTSTUART HOUSE, Isle of Bute**, Domestic Chapel served from Rothesay: Mass on Sunday at 9½; on Holidays as announced. Confessions before Mass.

**NORTHBAY, Barra, St. Barr**, (1906, 1919).

REV. MALCOLM MORRISON - - - - 1935

Postal address: St. Barr's, Northbay, Barra. Tel.: Northbay 212.

On Sunday, Mass at 9, 11; Catechism at 5; Rosary and Benediction at 6. Mass on Holidays at 9, 11; on Week-days at 8½. Confessions on Saturdays and eves of Feasts from 5 p.m.

Estimated Catholic population — 736.

**PORTREE, Isle of Skye, Cille Mhoire, Our Lady of the Assumption.** (1894, 1919). Served from Knoydart.

Mass at 10 on second and last Sunday of month from May to September inclusive.

**ROTHESAY, Isle of Bute, St. Andrew,** (1925).

VERY REV. JOHN CANON MACQUEEN - - - 1922

REV. JOSEPH TERRY - - - - - 1949

Postal address: St. Andrew's, Columshill Street, Rothesay, Bute. Tel.: Rothesay 247.

On Sunday, Mass 9 and 11 (October to Easter); 8, 9 and 11 (Easter to July): During July and August Mass at 8, 9, 11 and 12. Evening Service at 6½. Mass on Holidays at 8, 9, and 10; on Week-days at 8. Devotions and Benediction on Fridays at 6½. Confessions on Saturdays: Children 11 till 11¼, adults 6½ till 7½, and on eves of Feasts and First Fridays, 6½ till 7 p.m.

Victoria Hospital, Thompson Home, Isolation Hospital and Rothesay Sanatorium are attended from St. Andrew's Presbytery.

Estimated Catholic population — 1,050.

**ROY BRIDGE, Inverness-shire, St. Margaret,** (1826, 1929).

REV. DOMINIC MACKELLAIG - - - - - 1928

Postal address: "Mulroy," Roy Bridge, Inverness-shire. Tel.: Spean Bridge 38.

Mass on Sunday at 9 and 11½; on Holidays at 8, 10½. Catechism, Sunday at 5. Evening Service at 6. Mass on Week-days at 8½. in summer, at 9 in winter. Confessions on Saturday and eves of Holidays from 7 till 8 in summer and winter as announced. Confessions before Mass on Sundays.

Estimated Catholic population — 380.

**SPEAN BRIDGE, Inverness-shire, St. Joseph** (1949), served from Roy Bridge: Mass every second Sunday at 10; Days of Obligation 9¼. Confessions before Mass.

**STORNOWAY, Lewis,** served occasionally from Knoydart.

**TARBET, Argyllshire**, served from Lochgilphead: Mass as announced.

**TAYNUILT, Argyllshire, The Visitation**, (1905, 1904).

REV. DUNCAN CAMPBELL - - - 1913

Postal address: The Visitation, Taynuilt, Argyll.

On Sunday, Mass at 11; Mass on Holidays at 9; and on Week-days Mass at 8½. Confessions on Sundays, Holidays and Week-days before Mass and on Saturday 6 till 7 p.m.

Estimated Catholic population — 103.

**TOBERMORY, Isle of Mull**, served from Glenforsa: Sunday Mass at 10½ a.m.

**VATERSAY, Our Lady of the Waves and St. John**, (1913). Served from Castlebay. Mass every third Sunday at 9½. Confessions on previous Saturday from 4 till 6 p.m.

**WEST GERINISH, South Uist**, served from Ardkenneth: Mass every third Sunday at 10; Confessions as announced.

## RELIGIOUS ORDERS AND INSTITUTIONS

### Discalced Carmelites.

Carmelite Convent, Oban, Argyllshire.

### Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul.

Grampian Sanatorium, Kingussie, Inverness-shire. Tel.: Kingussie 19. Chaplain: Rev. John McNair (1926).

### Sisters of Notre Dame de Namur.

Convent of Notre Dame, Fort William, Inverness-shire. Tel.: Fort William 65.

### Sisters of the Sacred Heart.

Sacred Heart Hospital, Daliburgh, Lochboisdale, South Uist. Tel.: Lochboisdale 311.

## DIOCESE OF DUNKELD.

Comprising Counties of Perth, Angus, Clackmannan, Kinross, the northern part of Fife (to the left of the Eden) and the detached portions of the County of Stirling, surrounded by Perthshire and Clackmannanshire.

The See of Dunkeld was founded before 1115; and was vacant for 293 years, from the death of **Robert Creighton** at Edinburgh on 27th February, 1585, till the Restoration of the Hierarchy in 1878.



### Bishop of Dunkeld

**Right Rev. James Donald Scanlan, D.C.L., B.L.,**

Born in Glasgow on January 24th, 1899; ordained in Westminster on June 29th, 1929; nom. Coadjutor by Bulls of April 27th, 1946; cons. in Dundee on June 20th following by Archbishop Godfrey; succeeded 31st May, 1949. Address: Bishop's House, 29 Roseangle, Dundee. Tel.: 3227.

**Vicar-General**—Right Rev. Mgr. Joseph Canon McGee.

**Diocesan Inspector of Schools**—Rev. Hamish Stuart.

**CATHEDRAL CHAPTER**, erected 16th July, 1895.

**Provost**—Very Rev. Joseph Keenan. **Canons**—Right Rev. Mgr. Joseph McGee, V.G. (Penitentiary), Very Revv. Walter Stretch, John Coogan (Theologian), James Matthews, Andrew McKinley, James Quinn, Michael Foylan, James Mackintosh. **Secretary of Chapter**—Very Rev. James Canon Quinn. **Honorary Canon**—Very Rev. Gilbert Fairlie.

**Registrar for Deceased Clergy**—Rev. Henry Kelly, St. Margaret's, Market Street, Montrose. (Tel. 208).

Clergy Retreats at Kinnoull begin on June 12th, August 28th, September 18th.

### DEANERIES.

1. **St. Andrew.** — The Cathedral, Dundee; St. Joseph's, Dundee; St. Francis', Dundee; Montrose; Newport, Cupar, Wellburn.

Dean—Rt. Rev. Mgr. Joseph Canon McGee, V.G.

2. **St. Mary.**—St. Mary's, Dundee; St. Patrick's, Dundee; Lochee; St. Peter and St. Paul, Dundee; Arbroath; Broughty Ferry, Carnoustie.

Dean—Very Rev. Joseph Provost Keenan.

3. **St. Margaret and St. Fillan.**—Perth; Alloa; Alva; Blairgowrie; Crieff; Doune; Dunkeld; Highvalleyfield; Strathtay.

Dean—Very Rev. John Canon Coogan.

## CITY OF DUNDEE

**ST. ANDREW'S CATHEDRAL, Nethergate, (1836).**

VERY REV. MGR. MICHAEL CANON FOYLAN,				
Administrator	-	-	-	1931
REV. KEVIN A. SMYTH	-	-	-	1944
REV. HUGH CAMPBELL	-	-	-	1949
REV. FRANCIS J. McDERMOTT	-	-	-	1943

Postal address: 150 Nethergate, Dundee. Tel.: Dundee 5228.

On Sunday, Mass at 8, 10, 11, 12½; Benediction at 6. On Holidays, Mass at 6½, 8, 9, 10; Benediction at 7½ p.m. On Week-days, Mass at 8, 10. Evening Devotions, Friday 7½ p.m. Confessions on eves of Feasts from 6 till 8 p.m.; on eves of first Fridays from 5 till 6 and from 7 till 9 p.m.; on Fridays from 7 till 9, Saturdays from 5 till 6 p.m. and from 7 till 9 p.m.

**St. Vincent's Hostel, 26 Roseangle,** attended from the Cathedral. Estimated Catholic population — 3,867.

**DOWNFIELD,** served from SS. Peter and Paul. Holy Mass every Sunday in Downfield Hall at 9 a.m. Confessions before Mass.

**ST. FRANCIS, Tullideph Road, (1932).**

REV. BERNARDINE MCGAHAN, O.F.M.				
Guardian	-	-	-	1931
REV. STEPHEN GRANT, O.F.M., Vicar	-	-	-	1904
REV. CYPRIAN BYRNE, O.F.M.	-	-	-	1911
REV. LEONARD SCUTTS, O.F.M.	-	-	-	1921
REV. MACARTIN KELLY, O.F.M.	-	-	-	1930
REV. CASIMIR DUFFY, O.F.M.	-	-	-	1936

Postal address: The Friary, Tullideph Road, Dundee. Tel.: Dundee 68007.

On Sunday, Mass at 8, 10, 11, 12; Rosary, Sermon and Benediction at 6½. On Holidays, Mass at 6, 7, 8, 10; Rosary, Sermon and Benediction at 8. On Week-days, Mass at 6½, 8, 10; Benediction on Tuesday at 8 p.m. and Thursday at 7½ p.m., Stations of the Cross at 8 p.m. Confessions on Friday from 5 p.m.; on Saturday from 10-30 till 12, 5 till 9 and at call.

**St. Joseph's Convent.**—Served from St. Francis'.

**Dundee Royal Infirmary** is attended from St. Francis'.

Estimated Catholic population — 3,000.

**THE IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, Lochee, (1866).**

VERY REV. JOSEPH PROVOST KEENAN	-	1901
REV. THOMAS BARRON	- - - -	1933
REV. BARTHOLOMEW BUTLER	- -	1943

Postal address: 41 High Street, Lochee, Dundee. Tel.: Dundee 67517.

On Sunday, Mass at 8, 9, 10 (Children's Mass), 11, 12; Rosary, lecture and Benediction at 6½. On Holidays, Mass at 6½, 8, 9, 10; Evening Service at 8. On Week-days, Mass at 6¼, 8, 8½. Confessions: Friday 7 p.m., Saturday from 5 p.m. and on eves of Holidays 7 p.m.

**Smallpox and Cholera Hospital, King's Cross.** Attended from Lochee.

Estimated Catholic population — 5,800.

**ST. JOSEPH, PROTECTOR OF THE CHURCH, Wilkie's Lane, (1874).**

RIGHT REV. MGR. JOSEPH CANON MCGEE,		
V.G.	- - - -	1929
REV. PETER FOYLAN	- - - -	1939
REV. THOMAS BUNYAN	- - - -	1930

Postal address: 42 Wilkie's Lane, Dundee. Tel.: Dundee 3955.

On Sunday, Mass at 8, 10 (for Children) 11, 12. Rosary, Lecture and Benediction at 6½. On Holidays, Mass at 6, 8, 9, 10½. On Week-days, Mass at 7½, 8½. Evening Service, Wednesday and Friday at 7½. Confessions Friday 6 till 7½ p.m. and Saturday 5½ till 8 p.m.

**Royal Victoria Hospital, Jedburgh Road; Women's Nursing Home, Elliott Road, and The Blind Institution, Magdalen Yard Road,** attended from St. Joseph's.

Estimated Catholic population — 3,400.

**ST. MARY, OUR LADY OF VICTORIES, Forebank Rd., (1851).**

VERY REV. JAMES E. CANON QUINN	- -	1917
REV. JAMES MALANEY	- - - -	1945
REV. EDMUND F. PURCELL	- - - -	1937
REV. DENIS HORGAN	- - - -	1920

Postal address: 22 Powrie Place, Dundee. Tel.: Dundee 6384.

On Sunday, Mass, with short Instruction, at 7 $\frac{1}{4}$ , 9, 10 $\frac{1}{4}$  (for Children only), 11 $\frac{1}{2}$  (*Missa Cantata*), with Sermon; Rosary, Instruction and Benediction at 6. On Holidays, Mass at 6, 7, 8, 9 (Children's Mass); Evening Service on Thursday at 7 $\frac{1}{2}$ . On Week-days, Mass at 6 $\frac{1}{2}$ , 7, 8. Confessions on Friday and Saturday, 5 till 8 p.m. and on eves of first Fridays, from 6 till 8.

Estimated Catholic population — 8,000.

### OUR LADY OF GOOD COUNCIL, Broughty Ferry, (1901, 1905).

REV. EDWARD DEMPSEY - - - - 1928

Postal address: 29 Westfield Road, Broughty Ferry, Angus.  
Tel.: Dundee 7750.

On Sunday, Communion at 8 $\frac{1}{2}$ , Mass at 11; Evening Service at 6; Holy Hour first Sunday of month. Mass on Holidays at 10; on Week-days at 7 $\frac{1}{4}$ . Devotions, Wednesday at 8 p.m. Confessions on Saturday from 7 till 8.

Ashludie Sanatorium and Gerard Cottage Hospital, Monifieth; Dundee Convalescent Home, Barnhill, and Infant Hospital, Broughty Ferry.—Attended from Broughty Ferry.

Estimated Catholic population — 400.

### ST. PATRICK, Arthurstone Terrace, (1890, 1898).

VERY REV. ANDREW CANON MCKINLEY - 1916

REV. THOMAS DILLON - - - - 1942

REV. PHILIP DONNELLY - - - - 1938

Postal address: 3 Maitland Street, Dundee. Tel.: Dundee 82053.

On Sunday, Mass at 8, 9 $\frac{1}{4}$ , 10 $\frac{1}{4}$ , 11 $\frac{1}{2}$ ; Rosary and Benediction at 6 $\frac{1}{2}$ . On Holidays, Mass at 6, 7, 8, 9; Evening Service at 7 $\frac{1}{2}$ . On Week-days, Mass at 7, 8, 9. Confessions, Friday 6 $\frac{1}{2}$  till 8 p.m., on Saturday 6 till 8 p.m.

Maryfield Hospital, 22 Mains Loan.—Served from St. Patrick's Mass on second Sunday of month at 9 $\frac{1}{2}$ .

Estimated Catholic population — 10,500.

### SS. PETER AND PAUL, Byron Street, (1929, 1930).

VERY REV. JOHN ALOYSIUS POWER, O.S.A., (Rector).

REV. THOMAS ALIPIUS DALY, O.S.A., (Vice-Rector).

REV. THOMAS GABRIEL BRODER, O.S.A.

REV. LEO MCCABE, O.S.A.

REV. THOMAS TUOMEY, O.S.A., D.D.

REV. RAPHAEL HUSSEY, O.S.A.

Postal address: Catholic Presbytery, Byron Street, Dundee.  
Tel.: Dundee 85067.

On Sunday, Holy Mass with short Instruction at 8, 9, 10, 11, 12. On Holidays, Holy Mass at 6½, 7½, 8, 9 and 10 a.m. Sunday Evening Devotions, Rosary, Sermon and Benediction at 6½ p.m. On Week-days, Holy Mass at 6½, 7½ and 9 a.m. Rosary and Litanies recited in Church every evening at 7½. Confessions every morning during Mass and every evening after the Rosary. On Fridays from 5½ to 6½ p.m. and from 7 to 8 p.m. On Saturdays from 5½ to 8 p.m. Benediction of the Blessed Sacrament (during school terms) every Wednesday at 3¼ p.m.

**King's Cross Hospital**, Clepington Road and **Baldovan Institute**. Served from St. Peter and St. Paul's.

The Fathers undertake Missions and Retreats.

Estimated Catholic population — 5,000.

**ST. TERESA OF AVILA**, **Graham Street**, (1940), served from St. Mary's, Forebank Road: on Sunday, Mass with Instruction at 9 and 11½. Benediction and Confessions as announced.

#### PARISHES OUTSIDE THE CITY OF DUNDEE

**ABERFELDY**, **Perthshire**, **Our Lady of Mercy**, Home Street, (1885), served from Strathtay: Mass on Sunday at 11½, except first Sunday of month at 9½; on Holidays at 11½. Confessions 5½ to 6½ p.m. on Saturday before first Sunday of month and before Mass. Catechism on Saturday at 5 p.m.

**ABERFOYLE**, **Perthshire**, served from Doune: Mass on 1st Sunday at 10.

**ALLOA**, **Clackmannanshire**, **St. Mungo**, (1853, 1869).

VERY REV. JAMES CANON MATTHEWS - 1919

REV. ERNEST ANDREW - - - - 1946

Postal Address: 1 Clackmannan Road, Alloa, Clackmannanshire. Tel.: Alloa 486.

On Sunday, Mass at 8, 9½, 11½. Devotions and Instruction for Children in Church, with Benediction on second and fourth Sunday of month at 2; Rosary, Instruction and Benediction at 6. On

Holidays, Mass at 7, 9; Rosary and Benediction at 7½. Mass on Week-days at 7. Evening Devotions, Friday 7½. Confessions: Friday after Devotions Saturday 6 till 8 p.m.

**Clackmannan Accident Hospital, Clackmannan Epidemic Hospital.** Served from St. Mungo.

Estimated Catholic population — 2,100.

**ALVA, Clackmannanshire, St. John Vianney, (1914, 1925).**

REV. PETER CULLERTON - - - - 1937

Postal address: 16 East Stirling Street Alva, Clackmannanshire.

On Sunday, Mass at 10; Evening Service as announced. Catechism on Sunday at 3. Catechism at Tillicoultry on Tuesday at 4½ for girls, on Thursday at 7½ for boys. Catechism at Menstrie on Friday at 6 p.m. Mass on Week-days 8½ a.m. (Saturday at 9). Evening Devotions on Friday 7½ p.m. Confessions after Benediction on Friday evening; on Saturday after Mass and from 7 till 8 p.m.

Estimated Catholic population — 400.

71. 324

**ALYTH, Perthshire, St. Luan, (1879, 1900),** served from Blairgowrie on first Sunday of month: Mass at 9; Confessions before Mass.

**ARBROATH, Angus, St. Thomas of Canterbury, (1848).**

REV. PATRICK DONAGHER - - - - 1920

Postal address: 56 Dishlandtown Street, Arbroath, Angus.

Tel.: Arbroath 3013.

On Sunday, Mass at 9, 11; Evening Service at 6. Mass on Holidays at 7½, 9; on Week-days at 7½. Evening Service on Tuesday. Friday and Holidays at 7½. Confessions on Saturday from 6 till 9.

**Royal Infirmary and Cairnie Hospital.**—Attended from St. Thomas'.

Estimated Catholic population — 510.

**AUCHTERARDER, Perthshire, Our Lady of Perpetual Succour, (1879),** served from Crieff (9 miles distant). Mass every first Sunday of month at 9.

**BLAIRGOWRIE, Perthshire, St. Stephen, (1842, 1856).**

VERY REV. WALTER R. CANON STRETCH - 1903

Postal address: St. Stephen's, Bank Street, Blairgowrie  
Perthshire. Tel.: Blairgowrie 71.

On Sunday, Mass at 9, 11½; on first Sunday of month Communion at 8½, Mass at 11½. Evening Service at 6. Mass on Holidays at 9, on Week-days at 8. Confessions on eves of Festivals and first Fridays and on Saturday from 6.

**The Cottage Hospital, Blairgowrie, and The Cottage Hospital, Meikle.**—Attended from St. Stephen's.

Estimated Catholic population — 450.

**BLAIRHALL, Fife, served from Highvalleyfield:** Mass on Sunday in Miners' Welfare Institute at 9½ and 11 alternately. Benediction after 11 Mass.

**BRECHIN, Angus, Holy Trinity, St. Andrew's Street, (1888), served from Montrose (8½ miles distant):** Mass every Sunday at 10. Catechism on Saturdays at 10-20 a.m. Confessions before Mass on Sunday and after Catechism on Saturday.

**CARNOUSTIE, Angus, St. Anne, (1928).**

REV. HAMISH STUART - - - - 1936

Postal Address: 84 Dundee Street, Carnoustie, Angus. Tel.:  
Carnoustie 3386.

On Sunday, Mass at 9½ (Holiday Season 9½ and 11); Evening Service 6. Mass on Holidays at 6½ and Week-days at 8. Evening Service on Thursday at 7. Confessions on Saturday from 7 till 8 and before Mass.

**Barry and Buddon Camps.**—Served in the Camping Season.

Estimated Catholic population — 86.

**COMRIE, Perthshire, Oratory of St. Margaret, Drummond Street, served from Crieff:** Mass as announced.

**COUPAR-ANGUS, Angus, served from Blairgowrie.**

**CRANLARICH, Perthshire, served from Doune:** Mass on 3rd Sunday at 9.

**CRIEFF, Perthshire, St. Fillan, (1799, 1871).**

REV. JEREMIAH O'DONOGHUE - - - - 1922

Postal address: St. Fillan's, Ford Road, Crieff, Perthshire.  
Tel.: Crieff 269.

On Sunday, Mass at 9, 11, but on first Sunday of month, Mass at 11 only; Children's Guild Meeting at 2½; Evening Service at 6½. Mass on Holidays at 7, and 9; on Week-days at 8½. Evening Service, Thursday 7. Confessions, Saturday, 6 till 8 p.m.

**Strathearn Home, Auchterarder; Cottage Hospital, Auchterarder, and Crieff Cottage Hospital.**—Attended from Crieff.

Estimated Catholic population — 430.

**CUPAR, Fife, (1864).** Served from SS. Peter and Paul, Dundee. Sunday Mass and other Services as announced.

**DOUNE, Perthshire, SS. Fillan and Alphonsus, (1875).**

REV. DARBY MELLOY - - - - 1930

Postal address: Catholic Presbytery, Main Street Doune, Perthshire. Tel.: Doune 261.

On first and third Sundays, Mass at 11½; other Sundays at 10¼; Evening Service at 6½, Thursday 7¼. Mass on Week-days and Holidays at 9. Catechism on Sunday at 2½. Confessions from 7 to 8 on the Saturday previous to the Sunday on which Mass is said at 10¼.

**Callander.**—Catholics residing in this district should write to the Priest at Doune to learn at what hour Mass is celebrated at Doune or Dunblane.

**DUNBLANE, Perthshire, The Holy Family, (1935).**

REV. PETER KAYE - - - - 1936

Postal address: St. Clare, Claredon Place, Dunblane, Perthshire.

On Sunday, Mass at 9½ and 11. Children's Guild at 3. Evening Service at 6½. On Holidays, Mass at 7 and 9. On Week-days, Mass at 8. Evening Service on Fridays at 7½. Confessions on Saturday at 11 a.m. and 6, 7.

**Victoria School, Dunblane.**—Attended from Dunblane. Catechism on Thursday.

**DUNKELD, Perthshire, St. Columba, Birnam, (1924, 1932).**

VERY REV. GILBERT CANON FAIRLIE - - - 1922

Postal address: Birchwood, Birnam, Perthshire. Tel.:  
Dunkeld 267.

On Sunday, Communion at 9, Mass at 11; on first Sunday of month, Mass at 9½, 11. Rosary and Benediction at 6½. Mass on Holidays at 10, and Week-days at 8½; Confessions before Mass and at call.

Estimated Catholic population — 120.

**FORFAR, Angus, St. Fergus, East High Street, (1841, 1946).**

REV. GERARD KEEGAN - - - - 1941

Postal address: St. Fergus', Hanick Terrace, Forfar, Angus.  
Tel.: Forfar 104.

On Sunday, Mass at 8 and 11; Evening Service at 7¼. Mass on Holidays at 7¾; on Week-days at 7½. Confessions on Saturday from 7 till 8, and before Mass on Sunday. Christian Doctrine class for children on Saturday at 11 a.m.

**Forfar Infirmary, County Fever Hospital, Noranside Sanatorium.**  
—Served from Forfar.

Estimated Catholic population — 200.

**HIGHVALLEYFIELD, Fife, St. Serf, Chapel Street, (1913, 1922).**

REV. JOHN PAGE - - - - 1938

REV. JEREMIAH HIGGINS - - - - 1932

Postal address: St. Serf's, Highvalleyfield, Newmills, Fife.  
Tel.: Newmills 66.

On Sunday, Mass at 9¼ and 11¼; Devotions at 5 p.m. Days of Obligation, Mass at 9½. On Week-days, Mass at 8 and 8½. Devotions on Tuesday at 7 p.m. Confessions on Saturday, 6 till 8 p.m.

Estimated Catholic population — 859.

**KEIR HOUSE, Dunblane, Perthshire, St. Margaret, (1912),** semi-public oratory. Served from Dunblane: Services as announced.

**KINCARDINE, Fife, Coopers Lane, served from Highvalleyfield:** on Sunday, Mass at 9½ and 11 alternately; Catechism on Friday at 6¾; Rosary and Benediction on Friday at 7½.

**KINNOULL, Perth, Perthshire, Our Lady of Perpetual Succour**, (1870, consecrated 1913). Redemptorist Fathers: Very Rev. John Barron (Rector); Revv. John Evans (Minister), Joseph Ord (Novice Master), Desmond Fitzgerald, Joseph Lavin, James Hughes, Philip Wrangham, Donald Fraser, Edward Lumley-Holmes, Cyril Provett, C.S.S.R.

Postal address: St. Mary's, Kinnoull, Perth. Tel. and Telegrams Perth 75.

Mass on Sunday at 8 and 9; on Week-days at 7, 7½. Rosary, Sermon and Benediction on Sunday at 4. Meeting of the Confraternity of Our Lady of Perpetual Succour and St. Alphonsus every second Sunday of month at 4. Devotions and Benediction on all Holidays, first Friday and 25th of each month and every Wednesday. Perpetual Novena in Honour of Our Lady of Perpetual Succour every Saturday at 8. The Church is open daily from 6½ to 12½ and from 2½ till 9. During public Retreats the Church is open and Mass is said only as announced. A confessor may be called by ringing the House or Church bell.

The Fathers devote themselves to giving Missions, Retreats, and other spiritual exercises in the towns and villages where they are invited by the Bishops and Parochial Clergy. They are also ready to receive any of the Clergy who desire to make a Retreat at Kinnoull. Applications for Missions and Retreats should be addressed to the Very Rev. Father Rector.

The Confraternity of Our Lady of Perpetual Succour and St. Alphonsus Liguori has been canonically erected and affiliated to the Arch-confraternity in Rome.

Public Retreats for the Clergy.—May 22nd and 29th, June 12th and 19th, Aug. 21st and 28th, Sept. 11th, 18th, and 25th.

Public Retreats for Laymen: Edinburgh Trades Week, Glasgow Fair Week and first Monday in August. The fathers would be grateful if the Rev. Clergy would bring these Retreats for Laymen to the notice of their parishioners.

**KINROSS, Kinross-shire**, served from Alva: Mass in Public Hall at 12. Benediction on first Sunday of month after Mass. Catechism on Sundays before Mass and on Wednesdays at 6½ p.m.

**KIRRIEMUIR, Angus**, Mass every Sunday at 9½. Confessions before Mass: served from Forfar.

**METHVEN, Perthshire, St. Columba**, (1870, 1899), served from Perth: Mass every third Sunday of month at 9. Benediction and Catechism during the week as announced.

**MONIFIETH, Angus, St. Bride, Brook Street, (1880)** served from Broughty Ferry. Mass every Sunday at 9½; Evening Service as announced. Mass on Holidays at 9. Catechism on Saturday at 12 a.m. Confessions before Mass and as announced.

**MONTROSE, Angus, St. Margaret, (1886).**

REV. HENRY KELLY - - - - - 1937

Postal address: Market Street, Montrose, Angus. Tel.:  
Montrose 208.

Sunday: Holy Communion at 9, Mass at 11½. Rosary, Instruction and Benediction at 6½. Mass on Holidays at 7½, on Week-days at 8. Catechism on Sundays at 2¼. Confessions on Saturdays from 6 till 7.

Sunnyside Mental Hospital (Hillside), Stracathro Hospital, Royal Infirmary (Montrose), Charleton Maternity Hospital, Royal Infirmary and St. Drostan's Home (Brechin) are attended from Montrose.

Estimated Catholic population — 250.

**NEWPORT, Fife, St. Fillan, (1886, 1893).**

REV. JOHN MALLOY - - - - - 1926

Postal address: St. Fillan's, King Street, Newport, Fife.  
Tel.: Newport 2324.

On first Sunday, Mass at 8½; on other Sundays, Communion 8½, Mass at 11. Mass on Holidays, 7½, on Week-days (except Friday and Saturday) at 7. Evening Devotions on Sunday at 6½; on Thursday 8. Confessions on Saturday from 5 till 6.

R.A.F. Station, Leuchars, served from Newport (Mass on Friday 7-25, Confessions before Mass); Netherlea Maternity Hospital, served from Newport.

Estimated Catholic population — 300.

**PERTH Perthshire, St. John the Baptist, (1832).**

VERY REV. JOHN CANON COOGAN . . . . . 1907

REV. GEORGE LEITCHMAN - - - - - 1938

REV. JOHN ROSS - - - - - 1939

REV. PATRICK O'DONOHUE - - - - - 1942

Postal address: St. John's, Melville Street, Perth. Tel.:  
Perth 41.

On Sunday, Mass at 7½, 9½ (for Children), 10½, 11½ (*Missa Cantata* with Sermon); Children of Mary on first Sunday and third Sunday

of the month; Angels' Guild on second and fourth Sundays of month at 3; Rosary, Instruction and Benediction at 6½. Mass on Holidays at 7, 8, 9; on other days at 7 and 8. On Tuesdays, and Holidays, Devotions at 8 p.m. Perpetual Novena of the Miraculous Medal every Friday at 8 p.m. Confessions on Saturday from 5 till 8 p.m., and on eves of Festivals and First Fridays from 7 to 8 p.m.

**Convent of Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul**, Melville Street.—Attended from St. John's.

**Convent of the Sacred Heart**, Kilgraston, Bridge of Earn. Tel.: Bridge of Earn 257. Chaplain: Rev. Benedict Adams, O.S.B.

**H.M. Barracks**.—Very Rev. John Canon Coogan, Chaplain.

**H.M. General Prison**.—Very Rev. John Canon Coogan, Chaplain. Mass every Sunday at 8½. Prisoners visited during week.

**The Royal Infirmary, Poorhouse, Friarton Hospital, Burghmuir Hospital, Sanatorium, Hillside Home, Murray's Asylum, Murthly Asylum (Perth) and General Hospital (Bridge of Earn)** (Mass on Sunday, 7½ a.m.), are attended from St. John's.

Estimated Catholic population — 3,000.

**PITLOCHRY, Perthshire, St. Bride**, (1949), served from Strathtay (9 miles distant): Mass on Sunday at 9½, except first Sunday of month at 11½. Confessions before Mass.

**RANNOCH, Perthshire, Killichonan, Sacred Heart**, (1928), served from Dunkeld: Mass on third Sunday of month at 10½, and as announced. Confessions before Mass.

**STRATHTAY, Perthshire, Holy Cross**, (1876).

VERY REV. JAMES CANON MACKINTOSH - 1934

Postal address: Tower House, Strathtay, Perthshire. Tel.: Strathtay 254.

Mass on Sunday at 8; on Holidays at 8; on Week-days at 8½. Benediction as announced. Confessions before Mass.

**Logierait Poorhouse and Cottage Hospitals** at Aberfeldy and Pitlochry are attended from Strathtay.

Estimated Catholic population — 745 (Including Hydro-Electric Camps).

**TAYPORT, Fife, Our Lady Star of the Sea**, (1939), served from Newport: on Sunday, Mass at 9½; on Holidays 9; on Saturday 8. Evening Devotions on Sunday at 4; on Wednesday at 7. Confessions on Saturday, 6½ to 8.

**RELIGIOUS ORDERS AND INSTITUTIONS****MEN.****Augustinians.**

SS. Peter and Paul, Byron Street, Dundee. Tel.: Dundee 85067.

**Franciscans.**

St. Francis', Tullideph Road, Dundee. Tel.: Dundee 68007.

**Redemptorists.**

St. Mary's, Kinnoull, Perth. Tel.: Perth 75.

**Marist Brothers.**

Marist Brothers, Forebank House, Eadie's Road, Dundee. Tel.: Dundee 4453.

**WOMEN.****Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul.**

St. Vincent's Hostel, 26 Roseangle, Dundee.

St. Louise's, 16 Melville Street, Perth.

**Sisters of Mercy.**

St. Joseph's Convent of Mercy, Lawside, Dundee. Tel.: Dundee 2304.

**Society of the Sacred Heart.**

Convent of the Sacred Heart, Kilgraston, Perthshire. Tel.: Bridge of Earn 257. Chaplain: Rev. Dom Benedict Adams, O.S.B.

**Little Sisters of the Poor.**

St. Joseph's Convent, Wellburn, Lochee, Dundee. Chaplain: Rev. John McMahon, B.D., Ph.D. (1912), 120 Liff Road, Lochee, Dundee. Tel.: Dundee 67259.

## DIOCESE OF GALLOWAY

Comprising Counties of Ayr, Dumfries, Kirkcudbright and Wigtown; also the islands of Greater and Little Cumbrae.

The See of Whithorn (Candida Casa) or Galloway was founded in 397 by St. Ninian, Apostle of the Southern Picts, and was vacant for 320 years, from the death of ANDREW DURIE, O. Cist., at Edinburgh in September, 1558.



**Bishop of Galloway:**

**Right Rev. William H. Mellon.**

Born in Edinburgh on 6th January, 1877; ordained in Rome on 29th March, 1902; nominated Coadjutor by Bulls of 21st August, 1935; cons. in Edinburgh by Archbishop McDonald, O.S.B., on 28th October, 1935; succeeded on 24th December, 1943. Postal address: Candida Casa, Maxwelltown, Dumfries. Tel.: Dumfries 26.

**Vicar-General**—Right Rev. Mgr. William Canon Bohan, St. Mary's, New Abbey, Kirkcudbright. Tel.: New Abbey 237.

**Diocesan Inspectors of Schools**—Rev. George McCafferty and Rev. Vincent Walker,

**CATHEDRAL CHAPTER, erected 23rd December, 1901**

**Provost**—Right Rev. Mgr. Joseph McHardy, M.C.

**Canons**—Right Rev. Mgr. William Bohan, V.G.; Very Revv. Michael Carey, William O'Connor, John N. Murphy, Martin Doyle.

**Secretary of Chapter**—Right Rev. Mgr. William Canon Bohan, V.G.

Clergy Retreats begin at Kinnoull, 12th June and 18th September, and at Coodham on 25th September.

**DEANERIES.**

1. **St. Ninian.**—St. Andrew's, Dumfries; Annan; Moffat; Castle-Douglas; Dalbeattie; Marist Brothers, Dumfries; Kirkcudbright; New Abbey; Newton-Stewart; Stranraer; Wigtown.

Dean—Right Rev. Mgr. Wm. Canon Bohan, V.G.

2. **St. Patrick.**—Kilmarnock; Auchinleck; Cumnock; Galston; Hurlford; Kirkconnel; Muirkirk.

Dean—Very Rev. Michael Canon Carey.

3. **St. Margaret.**—Ayr; Annbank; Girvan; Irvine; Maybole; Troon; Waterside, Prestwick.

Dean—Right Rev. Mgr. J. Provost McHardy.

4. **St. Winin.**—Saltcoats, Ardrossan, Dalry, Kilbirnie, Largs, Stevenston, Kilwinning, Beith, Millport.

Dean—Rev. Michael O'Connor.

## CITY OF DUMFRIES

**ST. ANDREW'S CATHEDRAL**, Shakespeare St., (1814).

REV. JOHN W. O'SULLIVAN, Administrator	1920
REV. THOMAS KEVIN CONWAY	1943
REV. JOHN PATRICK FLANNERY	1948

Postal address: St. Andrew's House, Brooke Street, Dumfries. Tel.: Dumfries 981.

Mass on Sunday at 7, 9, 10, 11; on Holidays at 7, 9, 11; on Week-days at 7 and 8. Baptisms on Sunday at 2; Children's Service at 2. Evening Devotions: on Sundays at 6½; on Holidays, Days of Devotion, Fridays (and in Lent on Wednesdays) and every evening in May and October at 7½; on Thursday at 3.40. Confessions on Fridays, on eves of Holidays and on Thursdays preceding first Fridays from 7; on Saturdays from 5; and by appointment. There is a Catholic Cemetery where Mass is said on All Souls' Day and on the first Monday of the month at 10.

**The Immaculate Conception**, Corbally Hill (1884). Benedictine Convent of the Perpetual Adoration.

Mass on Sunday at 8; Week-days at 7½. Benediction at 5 on Sunday, first Friday of month, Holidays and other great Festivals, and daily during May and October. Exposition of B. Sacrament after Mass every Thursday, Holidays of Obligation and great Feasts.—Served from the Cathedral.

**Convent of Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul**, Shakespeare Street.—Served from the Cathedral.

**St. Joseph's College** (1874). Tel.: Dumfries 93. The Marist Brothers. Resident Chaplain—Rev. Vincent Walker.

**Crichton Royal Institution**.—Served from the Cathedral. Mass every Sunday at 6¼ or 9.

**The Royal Infirmary, County Sanatorium, Lochmaben, Rowan-tree House** at Thornhill, **Cresswell Counties Maternity Hospital, H.M. Prison**.—Attended from the Cathedral.

Estimated Catholic population — 3,200.

## PARISHES OUTSIDE THE CITY OF DUMFRIES

**ANNAN, Dumfriesshire, St. Columba**, (1839, 1906).

REV. STEPHEN KENNEDY	- - - -	1941
REV. MICHAEL LEEN	- - - -	1947

Postal address: St. Columba's, Scotts Street, Annan, Dumfriesshire. Tel.: Annan 76.

On Sunday, Mass on first and third and fifth Sunday, 9 and 11 a.m., on second and fourth at 11; Children's Service at 2½. Rosary, Instruction and Benediction at 6½. Mass on Holidays at 6½ and 9; on Week-days at 8 and 8½. Devotions on Friday and Holidays at 7½. Confessions daily before Mass; on Friday after Devotions, on Saturdays before first, third, and fifth Sundays 6½ till 9 p.m., before second Sunday 7 till 8 p.m.

**The Poorhouse**, Kirkpatrick-Fleming, attended from Annan.  
Estimated Catholic population — 550.

### **ANNBANK, Ayrshire, St. Ann, (1898).**

VERY REV. JOHN NICHOLAS CANON MURPHY 1903  
REV. JAMES COYLE - - - - 1942

Postal address: St. Ann's, Annbank Station, Ayrshire.  
Tel.: Annbank 204.

On Sunday, Mass at 9, 11; Rosary, Instruction and Benediction at 6½ p.m. On Holidays, Mass at 7 and 9 a.m.; on Week-days at 8½. Rosary and Benediction on Thursday at 7 p.m. Confessions on eves of Holidays and on Saturdays, 6½ till 8 p.m.

**Drumley House, Maternity Hospital**, attended from Annbank.  
Estimated Catholic population — 500.

### **ARDROSSAN, Ayrshire, St. Peter-in-Chains, (1938).**

RT. REV. MGR. ARCHIBALD MCSPARRAN - 1908  
REV. MATTHEW LITTLETON - - - 1929  
REV. JAMES O'SULLIVAN - - - 1949

Postal address: 9 South Crescent, Ardrossan, Ayrshire. Tel.:  
Ardrossan-Saltcoats 1063.

On Sunday, Mass at 8, 9½, 11½; on Holidays at 6, 8, 10. Evening Devotions on Sundays at 6½. Mass on Week-days at 8; on first Fridays at 6, 8. Evening Service, Friday 7 p.m. Confessions on Saturday from 6 till 8, and on Friday after Devotions.

**Convent of the Sisters of Misericorde of Seez**, 10 South Crescent, Ardrossan (Nursing Sisters). Tel.: Ardrossan-Saltcoats 1092.

Estimated Catholic population — 2,200

### **AUCHINLECK, Ayrshire, Our Lady of Lourdes and St. Patrick, Birnie Knowe, (1850, 1867).**

REV. JOSEPH N. MAXWELL - - - 1928  
REV. JAMES MANNING - - - 1945

Postal address: St. Patrick's, Birnie Knowe, Auchinleck, Ayrshire. Tel.: Cumnock 3153.

On Sunday, Mass at 9 and 11½ a.m. Rosary, Sermon and Benediction (Holy Hour on first Sunday of Month) at 6. Mass on Holidays at 7, 8, and 9½: on Week-days at 7¾ and 8½. Devotions on Thursday at 7½. Confessions on Saturday, 6 till 7½ p.m. and eves of Holidays and first Fridays.

**Ballochmyle Hospital, Mauchline.**—Served from St. Patrick's. Mass on Sundays and Holidays at 9 o'clock.

**Convent of the Sisters of the Holy Cross and Passion.**—Served from Birnie Knowe.

**St. Mungo's School** (under the Brothers of the Christian Schools), Barskimming, Mauchline. Chaplain—Rev. Thomas McGrory.

Estimated Catholic population — 1,022.

### **AYR, Ayrshire, St. Margaret, (1822, 1827).**

<b>RT. REV. MGR. JOSEPH PROVOST MCHARDY,</b>	
M.C. - - - - -	1899
<b>REV. WILLIAM MCBRIDE</b> - - - - -	1941
<b>REV. THOMAS MURPHY</b> - - - - -	1943

Postal address: 27 John Street, Ayr. Tel.: Ayr 3488.

On Sunday, Mass at 8, 9, 10, 11½ (during July and August at 8, 9, 10, 11, and 12), on Holidays at 6¾, 8, 9, 10; on Week-days at 7½, 8. Evening Devotions, Instruction and Benediction at 6 on Sundays. Benediction every Friday evening at 7. Confessions on Fridays, 4 till 5 and after Devotions, and on eves of Holidays and first Fridays from 4 till 5 and 6-30 till 8 p.m.

**Convent of the Sisters of the Holy Cross and Passion, Wellington Square.** Tel.: Ayr 2662. Served from St. Margaret's.

**The Sanatorium, Heathfield; Seafield Children's Hospital; Mental Hospital, Glengall; County Hospital, Welfare Hospital and Thornyflats Maternity Hospital.**—Served from Ayr.

Estimated Catholic population — 3,900.

### **BEITH, Ayrshire, Our Lady of Perpetual Succour, (1922), Mitchell Street.**

<b>REV. THOMAS A. KELLY</b> - - - - -	1926
---------------------------------------	------

Postal address: Mount Carmel, 2 Crummock Street, Beith, Ayrshire. Tel.: Beith 392.

On Sunday, Mass 9 and 11. Rosary, Instruction and Benediction at 6. Holy Hour, first Sunday of month. Week-days, Mass at 8; Holidays, Mass at 7 and 8. Devotions on Thursday 7-30. Confessions after Devotions on Thursday, and from 7½ on Saturday.

Estimated Catholic population — 446.

**CASTLE DOUGLAS, Kirkcudbrightshire, St. John the Evangelist, (1867).**

REV. GEORGE McCAFFERTY - - - 1932

Postal address: St. John's, Abercromby Road, Castle Douglas, Kirkcudbright. Tel.: Castle Douglas 219.

On Sunday, Mass at 9, 11½ (with Sermon). Rosary, Instruction and Benediction at 5½ p.m. Mass on Holidays at 7 and 9. Mass during week at 8. Evening Devotions, Friday 7 p.m. Confessions on Fridays at 4, and Saturdays 5½ till 7.

Cottage Hospital, Castle Douglas; Sanatorium, Lauriston.—Attended from St. John's.

Estimated Catholic population — 410.

**CATRINE, Ayrshire, St. Joseph's, served from Auchinleck:** Sunday, Mass at 9-30 a.m. Confessions, Saturday 5 to 6 p.m.

**CREETOWN, Kirkcudbrightshire, St. Joseph, (1876), served from Newton-Stewart (6 miles distant):** Mass on first Sunday of month at 11½; on second, third and fourth at 9½. On Holidays, Mass at 10¼. Confessions as announced.

**CUMNOCK, Ayrshire, St. John the Evangelist, (1881).**

REV. HUGH MIMNAGH - - - 1920

Postal address: Glaisnock Street, Cumnock, Ayrshire. Tel.: Cumnock 2139.

On Sunday, Mass at 9, 11½ (with Sermon); Devotions, Instruction and Benediction at 6 p.m. On Holidays, Mass at 8, 9½; on Week-days at 7½ (except Tuesday, when Mass is said in Convent). Confessions on Thursday after Devotions, on Saturday from 6 till 8, and daily before and after Mass. Devotions and Benediction on Thursdays at 7.

Convent of the Sisters of the Sacred Heart, Bute Hospital. Tel.: Cumnock 2117. Served from St. John's.

Cumnock Fever Hospital.—Attended from St. John's.

Estimated Catholic population — 650.

**DALBEATTIE, Kirkcudbrightshire, St. Peter, (1814, 1935).**

VERY REV. MARTIN CANON DOYLE - - - 1914

Postal address: Craignair Street, Dalbeattie, Kirkcudbrightshire. Tel.: Dalbeattie 358.

On Sundays, Mass at 9 and 11. Devotions, Instruction and Benediction at 6. On Holidays, Mass during winter at 6½ and 9, during Summer at 6½ and 9. Mass on Week-days during winter at 8, during summer at 8½. Devotions and Benediction on Thursdays, 7½ p.m. Confessions after Devotions on Thursday, on Saturday, 6½ till 8 p.m., and on Eves of Holidays, 7½ till 8 p.m.

Estimated Catholic population — 318.

### DALRY, Ayrshire, St. Palladius, (1848, 1851).

REV. JOSEPH DUFFY - - - - 1927

Postal address: Catholic Presbytery, Aitken Street, Dalry, Ayrshire. Tel.: Dalry 2181.

On Sunday, Mass at 9½ and 11½; Rosary, Instruction and Benediction at 6½. Mass on Holidays at 6½, 9; on Week-days at 8. Devotions on Tuesday at 7½. Confessions on Saturday from 6 to 8; eves of Holidays and First Fridays from 8 till 9, and after Devotions on Tuesday.

Davidshill Reformatory.—Attended from Dalry.

Estimated Catholic population — 550.

### DANKEITH, Kilmarnock, Ayrshire, St. Michael's Retreat, (1946).

Postal address: St. Michael's Retreat, Dankeith, By Kilmarnock, Ayrshire. Tel.: Symington (Ayrshire) 254.

VERY REV. FABIAN GROGAN, C.P., Rector	1926
REV. RAYMOND KEARNS, C.P., Vicar	- 1935
REV. IGNATIUS GIBNEY, C.P.	- - 1913
REV. DECLAN O'SULLIVAN, C.P.	- - 1929
REV. WALTER KETTERER, C.P.	- - 1932
REV. MARTIN CLAFFEY, C.P.	- - 1943
REV. ROBERT MCINTEE, C.P.	- - 1943
REV. NORBERT MORRIS, C.P.	- - 1944
REV. URBAN MURPHY, C.P.	- - 1945
REV. JAMES MCIVOR, C.P.	- - 1945
REV. HUBERT HURLEY, C.P.	- - 1947
REV. AUGUSTINE BERMINGHAM, C.P.	- 1948

Hours of Service—Holy Mass, Sundays, 6½, 7 and 9 a.m.; Holidays, 6½, 7 and 9 a.m. Week-days, 6½, 7 and 8½. Evening Services Sundays 4½, Holidays and Fridays 7½. Confessions daily, 9 a.m. till 12 noon, 3½ p.m. till 9 p.m. Applications for Missions or Retreats to be made to Very Rev. Fr. Rector.

**Fatima House, Coodham, Kilmarnock.** A Retreat House for Clergy and Laity, conducted by the Passionist Fathers, (Phone: Symington (Ayrshire) 296). Applications for retreats should be made to Rev. Father Guestmaster, C.P., Fatima House, Coodham, Kilmarnock.

**EASTRIGGS, Dumfriesshire, St. Margaret, Vancouver Rd.,** (1919), served from Annan: Mass on second Sunday of month at 9 a.m.

**GALSTON, Ayrshire, St. Sophia, (1886).**

VERY REV. WILLIAM CANON O'CONNOR - 1908

Postal address: St. Sophia's Bentinck Street, Galston, Ayrshire. Tel.: Galston 339.

On Sunday, Mass at 9, 11½; Devotions and Benediction at 6½; Mass on Holidays at 6½, 9; on Week-days at 8. Devotions on Fridays and Holidays at 7½. Confessions daily before Mass, on Fridays after Devotions, on eves of first Fridays and Holidays from 7½ p.m., and on Saturdays from 6 till 8.

Estimated Catholic population — 950.

**GATEHOUSE OF FLEET, Kircudbrightshire, St. Mary, Catherine Street,** served from Kirkcudbright: on Sundays, Mass 10½, on Holidays at 8. Confessions before Mass and as announced.

**GIRVAN, Ayrshire, The Sacred Hearts of Jesus and Mary, (1850, 1852).**

REV. ANTHONY O'CONNELL - - - 1921

REV. JOHN DONNELLY - - - 1946

Postal address: Harbour Street, Girvan, Ayrshire. Tel.: Girvan 3331.

On Sunday, Mass at 9 and 11 (during July and August, at 8, 9, 10, 11). Rosary and Benediction at 6½. Mass on Holidays at 8 and 10; on Week-days at 7½, 8½. Benediction on Friday and Holidays at 7½. Confessions on Saturday from 6½ till 8½.

**St. Joseph's Convent, Henrietta Street.**

**St. Joseph's Convent, Kildonan House, near Barrhill, Private Junior Boarding School.** Chaplain, Rev. G. Staples.

**Davidson Cottage Hospital.**—Attended from Girvan.

Estimated Catholic population — 650.

**GRETNA, Dumfriesshire, St. Ninian, Victory Avenue, (1918, 1925).** Served from Annan: Mass on first, third and fifth Sundays of month at 11 $\frac{1}{4}$  a.m.; on other Sundays at 8 $\frac{3}{4}$  a.m. Confessions on Saturday before second and fourth Sundays from 6 to 8 p.m.

**HURLFORD, Ayrshire, St. Paul, Galston Road, (1883).**

REV. EDWARD SCANLAN - - - - 1934

Postal address: Maryfield, Hurlford, Ayrshire. Tel.: Kilmarnock 963.

On Sunday, Mass at 9, 11 $\frac{1}{2}$ ; Evening Service at 5 $\frac{1}{2}$ . Mass on Holidays at 6 $\frac{3}{4}$ , 9; Benediction at 7 $\frac{1}{2}$ . Mass on Week-days at 8. Benediction on Thursdays at 7 $\frac{1}{2}$ . Confessions on eves of first Fridays after Benediction; on Saturdays from 11 till 12 in the morning and from 6 $\frac{1}{2}$  till 7 $\frac{1}{2}$  in the evening.

**Kaimshill Sanatorium and Kirklandside Hospital.**—Attended from St. Paul's.

Estimated Catholic population — 660.

**IRVINE, Ayrshire, St. Mary, (1862, 1875).**

REV. DERMOT O'REILLY - - - - 1916

REV. JOHN J. QUINN - - - - 1945

Postal address: Catholic Presbytery, West Road, Irvine, Ayrshire. Tel.: Irvine 3130.

On Sunday, Mass at 9 $\frac{1}{2}$ , 11 $\frac{1}{4}$ ; Evening Service at 6 $\frac{1}{2}$ . Mass on Holidays at 6-40 and 9 $\frac{1}{2}$ ; on Week-days at 8. Rosary and Benediction on Friday at 7 $\frac{1}{2}$ . Confessions on Friday after Devotions and on Saturday 10 till 11 a.m. and 5-15 till 8 p.m..

**Convent of the Sisters of the Holy Cross and Passion, Williamfield.** Served from St. Mary's. Mass daily at 7 $\frac{1}{2}$ . (Sundays 7 $\frac{1}{4}$ ). Benediction once each week, Holidays of Obligation and Days of Devotion.

**Ayrshire Central Hospital and Cunningham Home.**—Served from St. Mary's.

Estimated Catholic population — 1,800.

**KILBIRNIE, Ayrshire, St. Brigid, Newton Street, (1858, 1862).**

REV. PETER FITZPATRICK - - - - 1914

REV. FRANCIS A. KIERNAN - - - - 1948

Postal address: St. Brigid's, Parkhouse Drive, Kilbirnie, Ayrshire. Tel.: Beith 215.

On Sunday, Mass at 8, 9½, 11½; Rosary, Sermon and Benediction at 6½. Devotions on Friday at 7½. On Holidays, Mass at 6½, 8, 9½; Benediction at 7½. Mass on Week-days at 7½ and 8½. Confessions on Friday after Devotions at 7½, on Saturday from 5 till 8½, and on eves of Holidays and First Fridays, 7½ till 8½ p.m.

Estimated Catholic population — 900.

### KILMARNOCK, Ayrshire, St. Joseph, (1827, 1847).

VERY REV. MICHAEL CANON CAREY	-	-	-	1901
REV. PATRICK J. YOUNG	-	-	-	1938
REV. DANIEL BRENNAN	-	-	-	1942
REV. PHILIP BRADY	-	-	-	1943

Postal address: Hill Street, Kilmarnock, Ayrshire. Tel.: Kilmarnock 769.

On Sunday, Mass at 8, 9, 10 (Children), 11½; Evening Service with Lecture at 6½. Mass on Holidays at 6½, 8, 10; on Week-days at 7½, 8. Devotions on Fridays and Holidays at 7½. Confessions on Friday at 4 (children), and after Devotions, on eves of first Fridays and Holidays and on Saturdays from 6½ till 9½.

Convent of the Poor Sisters of Nazareth (1890).—Served from St. Joseph's. Mass daily at 7. Tel.: Kilmarnock 176.

The Infirmary, Kilmarnock, is attended from St. Joseph's.

Estimated Catholic population — 6,000.

### KILWINNING, Ayrshire, St. Winin, Conservative Club Road, (1872, 1937).

REV. PETER RYAN	-	-	-	1927
-----------------	---	---	---	------

Postal address: 2 Almswall Road, Kilwinning, Ayrshire. Tel.: Kilwinning 276.

On Sunday, Mass at 9½, 11½; Rosary, Instruction and Benediction at 6½. Mass on Holidays at 6½, 9; on Week-days at 8. Devotions on Wednesday at 7. Confessions after Devotions on Week-days, Friday 11½ till 12½ a.m. and on Saturday from 6 till 8 p.m.

Buckriden Maternity Hospital, Kilwinning, and County Hospital, Kilwinning.—Attended from St. Winin's, Kilwinning.

Estimated Catholic population — 692.

KINHARVIE, Kirkcudbrightshire, Domestic Chapel, served from New Abbey: Mass as announced.

**KIRKCONNEL, Dumfriesshire, St. Conal, (1921, 1922).**

REV. MICHAEL RYNN - - - - 1928

Postal address: Catholic Presbytery, Kirkconnel, Dumfriesshire. Tel.: Kirkconnel 31.

On Sunday, Mass at 9 on 1st, 3rd, 5th Sundays; at 10½ on 2nd, 4th Sundays. Baptisms at 1; Sunday School at 2½; Evening Service at 6. On Holidays and Week-days, Mass at 8½. On Tuesdays, Evening Service at 7. Confessions daily before Mass and on Saturday from 6 till 8.

**St. Ninian's School, Kirkconnel, Dumfriesshire**, under the Brothers of the Christian Schools. Headmaster: Bro. Peter. Chaplain: Rev. John Deans. Tel.: Kirkconnel 58.

**Ayrshire Sanatorium, Glenafton.**—Attended from Kirkconnel.  
Estimated Catholic population — 420.

**KIRKCONNELL, Kirkcudbrightshire, served from New Abbey: Mass as announced.****KIRKCUDBRIGHT, Kirkcudbrightshire, SS. Andrew and Cuthbert, (1886).**

REV. WILLIAM J. MCBURNIE - - - - 1921

REV. JOHN HAMMILL - - - - 1938

Postal address: High Street, Kirkcudbright. Tel.: Kirkcudbright 87.

On Sunday, Mass 9, 11½; Rosary, Instruction and Benediction at 6½. Mass on Holidays at 7 and 9; on Week-days at 8 and 8½ a.m. Devotions on Thursday at 6½ p.m. Confessions after Devotions; on Saturday from 6 till 8, and daily before Mass.

**Cottage Hospital and Burnside House.**—Attended from Kirkcudbright.

Estimated Catholic population — 380.

**LANGHOLM, Dumfriesshire, served from Annan: Mass on fourth Sunday of month at 9 a.m., in School Dining Centre.****LARGS, Ayrshire, St. Mary, Star of the Sea, (1869, 1870).**

REV. CLEMENT MCGOWAN - - - - 1925

REV. CHARLES MCGRATH - - - - 1948

Postal address: School Street, Largs, Ayrshire. Tel.: Largs 2324.

On Sunday, Mass at 8, 10, 11½ (extra Masses during summer months); Rosary and Benediction at 6. Eucharistic Hour on last Sunday of month. On Week-days, Mass at 7½ and 8; on Holidays Mass at 7¼, 8 and 10. Devotions on Friday at 7 p.m. Confessions after Devotions on Friday, and on Saturday and eves of Holidays and First Fridays from 7 till 8.

**Barrholm and East Park Home.**—Attended from Largs.

Parents wishing children visited should communicate with parish priest.

Estimated Catholic population — 928.

**LOCKERBIE, Dumfriesshire, St. Mungo, Sydney Place, (1888),** served from Annan: Mass on first, third and fifth Sundays at 9; on second and fourth Sundays at 11. Confessions before Mass.

**MAYBOLE, Ayrshire, Our Lady and St. Cuthbert, (1878).**

REV. FRANCIS MEANEY - - - - 1918

Postal address: Dailly Road, Maybole, Ayrshire. Tel.:  
Maybole 2145.

On Sunday, Mass at 9 (for children) and 11 (with Sermon); Rosary, Instruction and Benediction at 6½. On Holidays, Mass at 6½, 8; Evening Service at 7½. On Week-days, Mass at 8. Rosary and Benediction on Thursday at 7½. Confessions on Saturday and eves of Festivals from 6 to 8.

Estimated Catholic population — 300.

**MILLPORT, Cumbrae, The Garrison Church, College St.**

REV. PATRICK J. GUNNING - - - - 1939

Postal address: 10 Kelburn Street, Millport, Isle of Cumbrae.

On Sunday, Mass at 9¼ (children), 11¼; Devotions and Sermon 7. Week-days, Mass 8¼; Holidays 9 and 10. Confessions, Saturdays 4½ to 6½; eves of Holidays 5-6.

**St. Andrew's Orthopaedic Hospital, College Street; Lady Margaret Hospital (General), College Street.**—Attended from Millport.

**MOFFAT, Dumfriesshire, St. Luke, Mansfield Place, (1945, 1886).**

REV. ALEXANDER FYFE, D.D., M.A. - - - 1931

Postal address: St. Austin's School, Moffat, Dumfriesshire.  
Tel.: Moffat 235.

On Sundays and Holidays, Mass at 10; Children's Instruction after Mass. Confessions on Saturdays 6-7 and before Mass.

**St. Austin's School.**—Under Brothers of Charity. Headmaster: Rev. Bro. Phelim. Mass on Sundays and Holidays at 7½; on Week-days at 7¼. Benediction on Sundays, Fridays and Holidays at 6¾ p.m.

**The Cottage Hospital.**—Attended from St. Luke's.

Estimated Catholic population — 72.

**MUIRKIRK, Ayrshire, St. Thomas, Apostle, (1856, 1906).**

REV. MYLES MORIARTY - - - - - 1935

Postal address: St. Thomas', Wellwood Street, Muirkirk, Ayrshire. Tel.: Muirkirk 92.

On Sunday, Mass at 9¼ and 11½; Rosary, Lecture and Benediction at 6. Mass on Holidays at 7½, 9½; on Week-days at 8½. Confessions on Saturdays from 6 till 8.

Estimated Catholic population — 250.

**NEW ABBEY, Kirkcudbrightshire, St. Mary, (1824).**

RT. REV. MGR. WILLIAM CANON BOHAN, V.G. 1901

Postal address: St. Mary's, New Abbey, Dumfries. Tel.: New Abbey 237.

On Sunday, Mass at 10¼; Benediction as announced. On Holidays, Mass at 10 and Week-days, Mass at 8. Confessions daily before Mass.

Estimated Catholic population — 35.

**NEW CUMNOCK, Ayrshire, St. Margaret, (1883), served from Kirkconnel: Mass on 1st, 3rd, 5th Sunday at 10½; on 2nd, 4th Sundays at 9. Mass on Holidays at 9½.**

**NEWTON-STEWART, Wigtownshire, Our Lady and St. Ninian, (1825, 1876).**

REV. JOHN LEEN - - - - - 1942

Postal address: Windsor Rd., Newton-Stewart, Wigtownshire. Tel.: Newton-Stewart 182.

On first Sunday of month, Mass at 9¼; on second, third and fourth at 11¼ with Holy Communion at 8¾. On Sundays, Rosary Instruction and Benediction at 6 (Holy Hour on first Sunday of the month). Mass on Holidays at 9¼; on Week-days at 8½. Devotions on Fridays at 7. Confessions daily before Mass, on eves of Holidays and on Saturday from 6 till 7.

**Fever Hospital, Newton Stewart.**—Attended from St. Ninian's.

Estimated Catholic population — 235.

**PRESTWICK, Ayrshire, St. Quivox, (1938, 1933).**

REV. LAURENCE F. BREEN - - - 1933

Postal address: 34 St. Quivox Road, Prestwick, Ayrshire.  
Tel.: 78068.

On Sunday, Mass at 9, 11½; (during July and August at 8, 9, and 11½); Baptisms at 1½; Children's Service at 3; Evening Service at 6½. Mass on Holidays at 7 and 9½; on Week-days at 8. Benediction on Thursdays at 7½. Each Monday evening at 8 o'clock Perpetual Novena in honour of Our Lady of the Miraculous Medal. Holy Hour on first Sunday of month, 6½-7½, and eve of first Friday 7½-8½ (Confessions heard during Holy Hour). Confessions on Saturday, 10½-11½ and 6½-8½; eve of Holidays and first Friday, 7½-8½.

Estimated Catholic population — 700.

**SALTCOATS, Ayrshire, Our Lady, Star of the Sea, (1856).**

REV. MICHAEL O'CONNOR - - - 1915

REV. CORNELIUS BURKE - - - 1945

REV. EUGENE MATTHEWS - - - 1946

Postal address: 10 Ardrossan Road, Saltcoats, Ayrshire.  
Tel.: Ardrossan-Saltcoats 461.

On Sunday, Mass at 8, 10 (children), 11 and 12; on Week-days, Mass at 7½, 10; on Holidays at 7½, 9, 10½; on first Fridays at 6 and 10. Evening Devotions on Sundays at 6½; on Holidays of Obligation and Fridays at 7. Holy Hour on the third Sunday of each month at 6½. Confessions on Saturday from 6 to 9 p.m.; on eves of Holidays and first Fridays from 7 to 8 p.m.; and on Friday and Saturday mornings at 10½.

Convent of the Franciscan Sisters of the Immaculate Conception, 22 Montgomerie Crescent, Saltcoats.

Estimated Catholic population — 2,600.

**STEVENSTON, Ayrshire, St. John, (1905).**

REV. JOHN MCQUILLAN, D.D. - - - 1915

REV. JAMES BANNON - - - 1943

Postal address: 55 Moorpark Road West, Stevenston, Ayrshire. Tel. Ardrossan-Saltcoats 225.

On Sunday, Mass at 8, 9½, 11½; Rosary, Sermon and Benediction at 6½. Mass on Holidays at 6½, 8, 9½; on Week-days at 7, 8½. Novena devotions on Thursday at 7½. Confessions on Thursday after Devotions, on Saturday from 6½ to 8½ p.m., and on eves of Holidays and first Fridays at 7½.

Estimated Catholic population — 1,636.

**STEWARTON, Ayrshire, Lainshaw Street, served from Kilmarnock: Mass every Sunday at 10; Confessions before Mass.**

**STRANRAER, Wigtownshire, St. Joseph, (1846, 1853).**

REV. JOSEPH KERR - - - - 1936

Postal address: St. Joseph's, Lewis Street, Stranraer, Wigtownshire. Tel.: Stranraer 325.

On Sunday, Mass at 9, 11½; Rosary, Instruction and Benediction at 6½ p.m. Mass on Holidays at 7, 9; on Week-days at 8 a.m. Devotions on Friday at 7½. Confessions, Saturday 12 till 1 p.m. and 6 till 8½ p.m.

**St. Joseph's Convent, Lewis Street.**—Served from St. Joseph's.

**Garrick Hospital, Wigtownshire Home, Dalrymple Street.**—Attended from St. Joseph's.

Estimated Catholic population — 550.

**TROON, Ayrshire, Our Lady of the Assumption and St. Meddan, (1883, 1911).**

REV. NICHOLAS MURPHY - - - - 1945

Postal address: St. Meddan Street, Troon, Ayrshire. Tel.: Troon 242.

On Sunday, Mass at 9, 11; Evening Service at 6½. Mass on Holidays at 6¼, 9, on Days of Devotion and on Week-days at 8. Devotions and Benediction on Holidays, Days of Devotions and Fridays at 7½. Confessions on Saturday from 5½ till 8½.

**St. Joseph's Convent.**—Served from Our Lady of the Assumption.

Estimated Catholic population — 830.

**WATERSIDE, Dunaskin, Ayrshire, St. Francis Xavier, (1895).**

REV. LAWRENCE WALLS FISCHER - - - - 1930

Postal address: St. Francis Xavier's, Waterside, Dunaskin, Ayrshire. Tel.: Dalmellington 34.

On Sunday, Mass at 8½, 11; Rosary, Sermon and Benediction at 6-20. On Holidays, Mass at 8, 9-20; on Week-days at 8. Devotions and Benediction on Thursday at 7. Confessions on Saturday from 6 till 7½, and after Devotions for First Friday.

**Convent of the Holy Cross and Passion.**—Served from St. Francis Xavier's.

Estimated Catholic population — 780.

**WEST KILBRIDE, Ayrshire, St. Bride, Hunterston Road,**  
(1947, 1908).

REV. MICHAEL O'CARROLL - - - 1924

Postal address: St. Bride's Presbytery, Cemetery Road,  
West Kilbride, Ayrshire.

Sunday, Masses at 8, 10½. Evening Service 6½. Holidays of  
Obligation—Masses at 6½, 10. Evening Service at 7½. Week-  
day Mass at 7½ (on Saturdays and during school holidays at 8½).  
Confessions on Friday after 7 Devotions;; on Saturdays from 6½ till  
8; on eves of Holidays and First Fridays from 6½ to 7½ p.m.

Estimated Catholic population — 290.

**WHITHORN, Wigtownshire, St. Martin and St. Ninian,**  
High Mains.

REV. DENIS MCCARTHY - - - 1939

Postal address: c/o Station Hotel, Whithorn, Wigtownshire.  
Tel.: Whithorn 231.

On Sunday, Communion at 8½; Mass at 11½. During June and  
July Mass at 9 and 11½. Devotions and Instruction at 7 p.m. On  
Week-days and Holidays, Mass at 8½. Benediction on Friday at 7.  
Confessions on Saturdays from 7 till 8 p.m. and on Fridays after  
Devotions.

Estimated Catholic population — 260.

**WIGTOWN, Wigtownshire, The Sacred Heart, (1879),**  
served from Whithorn.

On Sunday, Mass at 9½ (June and July at 10). On Holidays, Mass  
at 9½.

## RELIGIOUS ORDERS AND INSTITUTIONS

### MEN.

#### Congregation of the Passion.

- St. Michael's Retreat, Dankeith, Kilmarnock, Ayrshire. Tel.: Symington (Ayrshire) 254.  
 Fatima House, Coodham, Kilmarnock. Tel.: Symington (Ayrshire) 296.

#### Marist Brothers.

- Provincial House, Mount St. Michael, and St. Joseph's College, Postal Address: St. Joseph's College, Dumfries. Tel.: Dumfries 93. Chaplain: Rev. Vincent Walker (1941), Aldermanhill House, Dumfries. Tel.: Dumfries 434.  
 St. Columba's Preparatory College, Landour, Largs, Ayrshire. Tel.: Largs 2391.

#### Brothers of Charity.

- St. Austin's School, Moffat, Dumfriesshire. Tel.: Moffat 235. Chaplain: Rev. Alexander Fyfe, D.D. (1931).

#### Brothers of the Christian Schools.

- St. Mungo's School, Barskimming House, Mauchline, Ayrshire. Tel.: Mauchline 334. Chaplain: Rev. Thomas McGrory (1913).  
 St. Ninian's School, Kirkconnel, Dumfriesshire. Tel.: Kirkconnel 58. Chaplain: Rev. John Deans (1935).

### WOMEN.

#### Benedictines of the Blessed Sacrament.

- Benedictine Convent, Dumfries, Scotland. Tel.: Dumfries 1118. Chaplain: Rev. John O'Hara (1922), St. Teresa's, Rochell Road, Dumfries. Tel.: Dumfries 1118.

#### Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul.

- St. Vincent's Convent, Shakespeare St., Dumfries.  
 St. Joseph's Convent, St. Meddan's Street, Troon, Ayrshire.

**Franciscans of the Immaculate Conception.**

Franciscan Convent, 22 Montgomerie Crescent, Saltcoats, Ayrshire.

**Sisters of the Most Holy Cross and Passion.**

Convent of the Holy Cross and Passion, Auchinleck, Ayrshire.

Convent of the Holy Cross and Passion, Wellington Square, Ayr.  
Tel.: Ayr 2662.

St. Michael's Convent, Kilwinning Road, Irvine, Ayrshire. Tel.:  
Irvine 3126.

Convent of the Holy Cross and Passion, Waterside, Dunaskin, Ayrshire.

**Sisters of St. Joseph of Cluny.**

St. Joseph's Convent, Henrietta Street, Girvan, Ayrshire. Tel.:  
Girvan 3206.

St. Joseph's Convent, Kildonan, Barrhill, by Girvan, Ayrshire.  
Tel.: Barrhill 228. Chaplain: Rev. R. G. Staples (1921).

St. Joseph's Convent, Lewis Street, Stranraer, Wigtownshire. Tel.:  
Stranraer 582.

**Congregation de la Miséricorde.**

La Miséricorde, 10 South Crescent, Ardrossan, Ayrshire. Tel.:  
Ardrossan-Saltcoats 1092.

**Poor Sisters of Nazareth.**

Nazareth House, Hill Street, Kilmarnock, Ayrshire. Tel.: Kilmarnock 176.

**Sisters of the Sacred Hearts of Jesus and Mary.**

Bute Cottage Hospital, Cumnock, Ayrshire. Tel.: Cumnock 2117.

## SECTION II.

### THE PROVINCE OF GLASGOW

The Province of Glasgow was erected in 1947 by the Apostolic Letters **Dominici Gregis** and consists of the Archdiocese of Glasgow and the two Suffragan Sees of Motherwell and Paisley.

#### ARCHDIOCESE OF GLASGOW

##### *SPECIALIS FILIA ROMANAE ECCLESIAE*

The See of Glasgow, comprising the City of Glasgow and the County of Dumbarton, was founded about 543 by St. Kentigern (or Mungo); erected into a Metropolitan See, with four Suffragan Sees, by Innocent VIII., 9th January 1492; and was vacant for 275 years, from the death of JAMES BETOUN, 4th Archbishop, at Paris, on 25th April, 1603, till the restoration of the Hierarchy in 1878.



Archbishop and Metropolitan

Mos: Rev. Donald A. Campbell, D.D.

Born at Bohuntin, Brae-Lochaber, on 8th December, 1894; ordained in Rome on 3rd April, 1920; nom. Bishop of Argyll and the Isles on 5th October, 1939; cons. at Oban by Archbishop McDonald, O.S.B., on 14th December, 1939; trans. to Glasgow and nominated Archbishop by Bulls of 6th January, 1945. Postal address: Ardmory, 30 Langside Drive, Newlands, Glasgow, S.3.

**Vicar-General**—Right Rev. Mgr. James Ward.

**Chancellor**—Rev. Samuel Kilpatrick, D.D.

**Secretary**—Rev. John Gogarty.

**Archdiocesan Office**—160 Renfrew Street, Glasgow, C.3.  
Tel.: Douglas 1680.

**N.B.**—All official communications should be addressed to the Archdiocesan Office. Attendance will be given at Renfrew Street on Mondays, Wednesdays and Fridays from 11 to 2 o'clock. For other days and hours previous appointment must be made. The Archdiocesan Office is closed on Holidays of Obligation and on St. Andrew's Day.

**Visitor for Religious**—Right Rev. Henry G. Graham, Bishop of Tipasa.

**Officialis**—Very Rev. John A. Canon Lyons.

**Vice-Officialis**—Rev. James Graham, D.D., D.C.L.

**Tribunal of the Archdiocese—Officialis:** Very Rev. John A. Canon Lyons; **Vice-Officialis:** Rev. James Graham, D.D., D.C.L.; **Judices Synodales:** Right Rev. Mgr. Thomas Canon Doyle, Very Rev. James P. Canon Kelly, D.D., Right Rev. Mgr. Charles Treanor, D.D., Rev. Patrick Wycherley; **Promotor Justitiae:** Rev. Jeremiah O'Leary; **Defensores Vinculi:** Rev. William Hart, Rev. Bernard Magauran, Rev. James Meehan, D.C.L.; **Notarius:** Rev. Thomas Cahill; **Advocati:** Rev. Paul Vincent Brassel, S.J.; Rev. Cuthbert Wilson, O.S.B.; Official address: Diocesan Centre, 14 Newton Place, Glasgow. Tel.: Douglas 7150.

**Examinatores Synodales:** Right Rev. Mgr. Hugh Provost Kelly, Very Rev. James P. Canon Kelly, D.D., Right Rev. Mgr. Charles Treanor, D.D., Very Rev. John A. Canon Lyons, Very Rev. Joseph Canon Daniel.

**Parochi Consultores**—Very Rev. Anthony Canon Mullins, Very Rev. James Canon Durkin, Very Rev. Michael Canon McCarthy, Rev. William McGoldrick.

**Archdiocesan Finance Board**—His Grace the Archbishop (Chairman), Right Rev. Mgr. Hugh Provost Kelly, Very Rev. James P. Canon Kelly, D.D., Very Rev. Michael Canon McCarthy, Very Rev. John A. Canon Lyons, Rev. Michael Ward, Very Rev. Cornelius Canon Dennehy, Rev. Archibald Watt (Secretary).

**N.B.**—Finance Board business should be sent direct to the Secretary, Rev. Archibald Watt, St. Anne's, 21 Whitevale Street, Glasgow, E.1., at least three days before the Finance Board Meeting; the Board meets on the 2nd and 4th Mondays of each month.

**Provincial Education Board**—Right Rev. Mgr. Frederic R. Canon Pirrie, Rev. Alexander Hamilton, Rev. Simon Keane, Rev. Michael O'Connor, Rev. Michael Ward (Secretary-Treasurer).

**Religious Inspection of Schools**—Inspector: Right Rev. Mgr. Thomas Canon Doyle; Assistant Inspectors: Rev. John Boyle, Rev. Hugh Bogan, Rev. George Aylward, Rev. Patrick Gilmartin, Rev. William McGhee.

**Censor Librorum**—Right Rev. Mgr. Charles Canon Treanor, D.D.

**Registrar for Deceased Clergy**—Rev. Hugh Cahill, D.D., St. Peter's College, Darleith, Cardross, Dumbarton. Tel.: Cardross 260.

**Organiser of Social Studies**—Rev. John Rae, B.A. (Oxon).

**Catholic Youth Council**—Chairman: Rev. Cornelius O'Leary; Organiser: Mrs. E. Roddis; Office: Diocesan Centre, 14 Newton Place, Glasgow. Tel.: Douglas 6103.

**Clergy Retreats** at Kinnoul begin on May 22nd and 29th, June 19th, August 21st and 28th, September 11th and 25th.

### CATHEDRAL CHAPTER, erected January 3rd, 1884

**Provost:** Right Rev. Mgr. Hugh Kelly, Prot. Apost.;  
**Canons:** Right Rev. Mgr. Thomas Doyle (Secretary), Very Rev. Anthony Mullins, Very Rev. James P. Kelly, D.D. (Theologian), Very Rev. G. Galbraith, Very Rev. J. Durkin, Very Rev. John Lyons, Very Rev. George Stuart, Very Rev. Michael McCarthy, Very Rev. John Boyle, Right Rev. Mgr. Charles Treanor, D.D. (Penitentiary), Very Rev. Joseph Daniel, Very Rev. Cornelius Dennehy, Very Rev. Thomas Rourke; **Honorary Canons:** Very Rev. Martin Jansen, Right Rev. Mgr. Thomas N. Taylor, Right Rev. Mgr. Frederic R. Pirrie, Very Rev. Daniel Colvin, Very Rev. Hugh Macdonald, Very Rev. Thomas Kearney, Right Rev. Mgr. Patrick McGonagle, Prot. Apost.

### DEANERIES.

1. **St. Andrew**—St. Andrew's Cathedral, Glasgow, St. Patrick's, Glasgow.  
Dean—Very Rev. Joseph Canon Daniel.
2. **St. Mary**—St. Mary's, Glasgow; St. Alphonsus', Glasgow.  
Dean—Rev. Michael Ward.
3. **St. John**—St. John's, Glasgow; Holy Cross, Glasgow; St. Francis', Glasgow; St. Luke's, Glasgow.  
Dean—Right Rev. H. G. Graham, Bishop of *Tipasa*.
4. **St. Joseph**—St. Joseph's, Glasgow; St. Aloysius', Glasgow; St. Columba's, Glasgow.  
Dean—Rev. Peter Morrison.
5. **St. Margaret**—Our Lady and St. Margaret's, Glasgow; St. Saviour's, Govan; Our Lady of Lourdes, Cardonald; Our Lady and St. George, Penilee.  
Dean—Rt. Rev. Mgr. Canon Doyle.
6. **St. Charles**—Immaculate Conception, Maryhill; St. Ninian's, Knightswood; St. Agnes', Lambhill; St. Joseph's, Milngavie.  
Dean—Rev. Patrick Doyle.
7. **St. Peter**—St. Peter's, Partick; St. Simon's; St. Paul's, Whiteinch; St. Brendan's, Yoker.  
Dean—Very Rev. George Canon Stuart.

8. **St. Michael**—St. Michael's, Glasgow; St. Mark's, Carntyne; The Good Shepherd, Dalbeth; St. Paul's, Shettleston.  
Dean—Very Rev. J. Canon Durkin.
9. **Sacred Heart**—Sacred Heart, Glasgow; St. Anne's, Glasgow; St. Nicholas', Glasgow; St. Joseph's, Tollcross.  
Dean—Very Rev. Anthony Canon Mullins.
10. **St. Kentigern**—St. Mungo's, Glasgow; St. Roch's, Glasgow; St. Thomas', Glasgow; St. Philomena's, Glasgow.  
Dean—Very Rev. J. Canon Boyle.
11. **St. Conval**—St. Mary Immaculate, Pollokshaws; St. Robert Bellarmine, Househillwood; St. Vincent de Paul, Thornliebank; Christ the King, King's Park; St. Conval's, Pollok; St. James', Crookston.  
Dean—Very Rev. James P. Canon Kelly, D.D.
12. **St. Patrick**—St. Patrick's, Dumbarton; Our Lady and St. Mark, Alexandria; St. Joseph's, Helensburgh; St. Martin's, Renton; St. Michael's, Dalreoch.  
Dean—Rt. Rev. Mgr. Provost Kelly, Prot. Apost.
13. **St. Aloysius**—St. Aloysius', Springburn; Holy Cross, Croy; St. Ninian's, Kirkintilloch; St. Flannan's, Kirkintilloch; Immaculate Heart of Mary, Balornock; St. Matthew's, Bishophriggs; St. John of the Cross, Twechar.  
Dean—Very Rev. Cornelius Canon Dennehy.
14. **St. Antony**—St. Antony's, Govan; St. Constantine's, Govan;  
Dean—Rev. James Fletcher.
15. **St. Teresa**—St. Charles', Glasgow; St. Teresa's, Glasgow.  
Dean—Very Rev. John A. Canon Lyons.
16. **Our Holy Redeemer**—Our Holy Redeemer, Clydebank; St. Eunan's, Clydebank; St. Stephen's, Dalmuir; St. Mary's, Duntocher; St. Patrick's, Old Kilpatrick.  
Dean—Rev. William McGoldrick.

## CITY OF GLASGOW.

**ST. ANDREW'S CATHEDRAL, Clyde Street, (1816).**

VERY REV. JOSEPH CANON DANIEL	-	-	-	-	1922
(Administrator)	-	-	-	-	
REV. GERARD HART	-	-	-	-	1933
REV. DESMOND GUNNING	-	-	-	-	1941
REV. FRANCIS COYLE	-	-	-	-	1947

Postal address: 190 Clyde Street, C.1. Tel.: Central 3096.

On Sunday, Mass at 8, 9½, 10½, 12 (High Mass, with Sermon); Rosary, Instruction and Benediction at 7; Holy Hour on first Sunday of month. On Holidays, Mass at 7, 8, 9, 10, 11; on Week-days at 7, 8-25, 9. Evening Service on Tuesday and Friday at 8 p.m. Confessions on eves of Feasts and first Fridays from 7, on Friday after Devotions, on Saturday from 4 till 9, and on Week-days before all Masses.

**Royal Maternity Hospital, Rottenrow, Ophthalmic Institution, West Regent Street.**—Attended from the Cathedral.

Estimated Catholic population — 4,000.

**CHRIST THE KING, King's Park, (1933, 1934).**

REV. SAMUEL KILPATRICK, D.D.	-	-	-	-	1929
REV. THOMAS CAHILL	-	-	-	-	1932
REV. HUGH MCCRANOR	-	-	-	-	1937

Postal address: 220 Carmunnock Road, King's Park, Glasgow, S.4. Tel.: Merrylee 2882.

On Sunday, Mass at 8, 9, 10½, 12; Evening Devotions at 6½; Mass on Holidays at 7, 9, 10; on Week-days at 7½, 8½. Devotions on Thursday at 8. Confessions after Devotions. Confessions on eves of Holidays and on Saturdays from 6½ till 9.

**Castlemilk Home.**—Attended from Christ the King.

Estimated Catholic population — 2,000.

**GOOD SHEPHERD, Dalbeth, (1948, 1902).**

REV. VINCENT O'SULLIVAN	-	-	-	-	1928
REV. EDWARD O'HARA	-	-	-	-	1942
REV. ROBERT RYAN	-	-	-	-	1949

Postal address: 1920 London Road, Glasgow, E.2. Tel.: Shettleston 1184.

On Sunday, Mass at 8, 9, 10½, 12. Evening Service, 4. On Holidays, Mass at 7, 8, 10. On Week-days, Mass at 7½ and 10. Evening Service, Friday 8 p.m. Confessions on Fridays after Devotions; on Saturdays from 6 p.m.; on eves of Holidays and First Fridays from 7 p.m.

**Belvidere Hospital.**—Attended from Good Shepherd.

Estimated Catholic population — 3,000.

### HOLY CROSS, Crosshill, (1882, 1911).

RT. REV. HENRY G. GRAHAM, Bishop of	
<i>Tipasa</i>	1906
REV. JEREMIAH O'KANE	1937
REV. GAETANO ROSSI	1939
REV. HUGH DEERY	1939
REV. MICHAEL O'KEEFFE	1948

Postal address: Holy Cross, Crosshill, Glasgow, S.2. Tel.: Pollok 0105.

On Sunday, Mass at 8, 9, 10 (for children), 11, 12 (Missa Cantata). Evening Service and Sermon at 7. Mass on Holidays at 7, 8, 9, 10, 11; Mass on Week-days at 7½, 8, 9 (on first Fridays at 7). Devotions on Thursdays and Holidays at 8. Confessions on Saturday for children from 10½, and from 6 till 8 and from 8½; eves of Holidays 7-30 p.m.

**The Victoria Infirmary and Royal Samaritan Hospital for Women.** Attended from Holy Cross.

Estimated Catholic population — 6,947.

### THE IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, Maryhill, (1851).

REV. PATRICK TORLEY	1918
REV. THOMAS BRADY	1932
REV. MARTIN DOHERTY	1932
REV. THOMAS HEALY	1939

Postal address: St. Mary's Rectory, 1878 Maryhill Road, Glasgow, N.W. Tel.: Maryhill 2071.

On Sunday, Mass at 7, 8½, 10, 11, 12. Evening Service, 6½. Mass on Holidays at 7, 8, 10, 11; on Week-days at 7, 10. Perpetual Novena in honour of Our Lady of Perpetual Succour on Wednesday at 7½. Confessions on eves of first Fridays and every Tuesday from 7 till 9 p.m., also on Saturdays from 6 till 9.

**St. Peter's Chapel, Bearsden,** served from Immaculate Conception.

**Canniesburn Auxiliary Hospital, Bearsden; Redlands Hospital for Women** attended from Immaculate Conception.

Estimated Catholic population — 6,400.

**IMMACULATE HEART OF MARY, Balornock, (1946).**

REV. JAMES FITZGIBBON - - - - 1928

REV. PATRICK J. MCGOVERN - - - - 1947

Postal address: 115 Balgrayhill Road, Springburn, Glasgow,  
N. Tel.: Springburn 5025.

On Sundays, Mass in St. Bede's School at 8, 9, 10, 11, and 12; on Holidays at 7, 8 and 10. Week-day Masses in Oratory, 115 Balgrayhill Road, at 7½ and 8. Evening Devotions on Sunday at 6½ and on Fridays at 8. Confessions on Saturdays 7 till 9 p.m. and on Eves of Holidays 8 till 9 p.m.

Estimated Catholic population — 2,030.

**OUR LADY AND ST. GEORGE, Penilee, (1949).**

REV. PATRICK F. CASEY - - - - 1928

Postal address: St. George's, 30 Sandwood Road, Glasgow,  
S.W.2.

Services as announced.

Estimated Catholic population — 2,300.

**OUR LADY AND ST. MARGARET, Kinning Park, (1874, 1883).**

VERY REV. MICHAEL CANON MCCARTHY - 1909

REV. JOHN G. QUINN - - - - 1931

REV. HUGH KELLY - - - - 1933

REV. FREDERICK RAWLINGS - - - - 1941

REV. DUNCAN KANE - - - - 1946

Postal address: 118 Stanley Street, Kinning Park, Glasgow,  
S.1. Tel.: South 0865.

On Sunday, Mass at 7, 8, 9, 10 (children), 11, 12; Evening Devotions at 7. On Holidays, Mass at 6, 7, 8, 9, 10 (children), 11; on Week-days at 7, 8 and 10. Perpetual Novena (Our Lady of the Miraculous Medal) on Tuesday 8 p.m.; Benediction on Thursday evening at 8. Confessions on Thursday after Devotions; on Saturday 10 a.m. till 11 a.m., and from 6 p.m. till 9 p.m. A confessor may be had at any time by calling at the Presbytery.

Estimated Catholic population — 10,500.

**OUR LADY OF LOURDES, Cardonald, (1906, 1939).**

VERY REV. GEORGE CANON GALBRAITH, M.C. 1907

REV. JOHN O'RIORDAN - - - - 1929

REV. CHARLES SHERIDAN - - - - 1933

REV. FRANCIS MURPHY - - - - 1941

Postal address: Lourdes Avenue, Glasgow, S.W.2. Tel.:  
Halfway 1024.

On Sunday, Mass at 8, 9, 10, 11, 12. Sunday Evening Devotions at 7. Mass on Holidays at 7, 8, 9, 10, 11; on Week-days at 8, 9. Evening Devotions on Wednesday at 8 (March to October), 7½ (October to March). Confessions on Saturday from 9 a.m. and from 5 till 8 p.m.

**Nazareth House**, served from Cardonald. Mass daily at 7 a.m. Benediction on Sunday at 5.

**Hawkhead Hospital**, served from Our Lady of Lourdes (Mass on Sunday at 8 a.m. when announced).

Estimated Catholic population — 4,500.

### SACRED HEART, Bridgeton, (1873, 1910).

VERY REV. ANTHONY CANON MULLINS	-	-	-	1901
REV. WILLIAM FORBES	-	-	-	1932
REV. JOHN J. WILSON	-	-	-	1933
REV. DANIEL MOORE	-	-	-	1942
REV. RICHARD DUNNE	-	-	-	1945

Postal address: 50 Old Dalmarnock Road, Glasgow, S.E.  
Tel.: Bridgeton 0806.

On Sunday, Mass at 8, 9, 10 (for children), 10½, 11½, 12¼ (with Sermon); Rosary, Instruction and Benediction at 7. On Holidays, Mass at 7, 8, 9, 10, 11. On Week-days, Mass at 7¼, 8½, 10; Confessions every morning within Mass hours; eves of first Fridays and Days of Obligation at 7 p.m.; Fridays, 7 p.m.; Saturdays from 6 p.m. till 10 p.m.

Estimated Catholic population — 11,000.

### ST. AGNES, Lambhill, (1884, 1894).

REV. JAMES P. FENNESSY	-	-	-	1917
REV. THOMAS MAGUIRE	-	-	-	1938
REV. DANIEL CLANCY	-	-	-	1945

Postal address: 664 Balmore Road, Glasgow, N.W. Tel.:  
Possil 8175.

On Sunday, Mass at 8, 10, 11, 12 (Bishopbriggs, Sunday 8½, Week-days 8); Rosary, Instruction and Benediction at 6. Mass on Holidays at 7, 8, 10; on Week-days at 8; on First Fridays at 7, 8. Evening Devotions on Thursday at 8. Confessions after Devotions, on Eves of Holidays, First Fridays and on Saturday from 6 till 9, and every morning before Mass.

**St. Mary's Girls' School, Kenmure, Bishopbriggs**, attended from St. Agnes'.

Estimated Catholic population — 4,300.

**ST. ALOYSIUS, Garnethill, (1866, 1910).**

VERY REV. JOHN BRADY, S.J. (Rector)	-	1922
REV. JOHN MCGOWAN, S.J. (Minister)	-	1917
REV. ALEXANDER GITS, S.J.	- - -	1921
REV. WILLIAM DEMPSEY, S.J.	- - -	1931
REV. CUTHBERT TURNER, S.J.	- - -	1931
REV. JOHN JOYCE, S.J.	- - -	1943
BRO. THOMAS WARD, S.J. (Sacristan).		

**St. Aloysius' College Staff.**

REV. THOMAS LAKELAND, S.J.	- - -	1932
REV. JOSEPH DUKES, S.J.	- - -	1929
REV. THOMAS CALLAGHAN, S.J.	- - -	1930
REV. FREDERICK DILLON, S.J.	- - -	1932
REV. THOMAS MURRAY, S.J.	- - -	1936
REV. ANTHONY STEPHENSON, S.J.	- - -	1939
REV. THOMAS GREENWOOD, S.J.	- - -	1940
REV. JOHN GRIFFIN, S.J.	- - -	1943
REV. THOMAS PHILLIPSON, S.J.	- - -	1943
REV. JOHN TRACY, S.J.	- - -	1944
BRO. MICHAEL BRESLAND, S.J.		

Postal address: 45 Hill Street, Glasgow, C.B. Tel.:  
Douglas 3039 (House); 3190 (College).

On Sunday, Mass at 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12; Sermon and Benediction at 7. Mass on Holidays at 6½, 7, 7½, 8, 9, 10 and 11; on Week-days at 7, 7½, 8, 8½, 10. On Wednesday, Thursday and Friday, Evening Devotions at 8. Confessions daily from 7 till 8½ a.m.; on Friday evening after Benediction at 8; on Saturday from 10½ till 11½, from 2 till 4, and from 6 till 10; on eves of Holidays and on Eves of first Fridays from 7.

**Convent of Mercy**, 62 Hill Street, and **St. Gerard's Home**, 218 Renfrew Street, attended from St. Aloysius'.

**Cancer Hospital, McAlpine Home and Radium Institute**, Hill Street, attended from St. Aloysius'.

Estimated Catholic population — 6,000.

**ST. ALOYSIUS, Springburn, (1856, 1882).**

VERY REV. CORNELIUS CANON DENNEHY	-	-	-	-	1919
REV. PATRICK SMITH	-	-	-	-	1939
REV. THOMAS O'FRIEL	-	-	-	-	1939
REV. EDMUND BUDDS	-	-	-	-	1948
REV. JOSEPH MULHALL	-	-	-	-	1949

Postal address: 10 Hillkirk Street, Springburn, Glasgow, N.  
Tel.: Springburn 5495.

On Sunday, Mass at 8, 9, 10, 11, 12 (with Sermon); Rosary, Instruction and Benediction at 7 p.m. Mass on Holidays at 7, 8, 10, 11; on Week-days at 7, 8. Devotions on Fridays at 8 p.m. Confessions on eves of Holidays and first Fridays from 7; and on Saturday from 5½ till 9 p.m.

**Stobhill Hospital.**—Served from St. Aloysius'. Mass on Sundays at 7.

Estimated Catholic population — 7,500.

**ST. ALPHONSUS, London Road, (1846, 1905).**

REV. DANIEL O'KEEFFE	-	-	-	-	1924
REV. WILLIAM MALLON, D.D.	-	-	-	-	1929
REV. MATTHEW CARNEY	-	-	-	-	1941
REV. ANTHONY DONNELLY	-	-	-	-	1949

Postal address: 18 Stevenson Street, Glasgow, S.E. Tel.:  
Bell 0519.

On Sunday, Mass at 8, 9, 10 (for children), 11, 12 (with Sermon); Rosary, Sermon and Benediction at 7. On Holidays, Mass at 6½, 8, 10, 11; on Week-days at 7, 8½ and 10; on first Fridays at 6½, 8 and 10. Rosary and Benediction on Wednesday and Friday at 8 p.m. Confessions from 5½ till 8, 8½ till 9½ p.m. on Saturday; on Fridays and on eves of Holidays and First Fridays from 7 p.m.

Estimated Catholic population — 5,500.

**ST. ANNE, Whitevale Street, (1899, 1933).**

REV. ARCHIBALD WATT	-	-	-	-	1924
REV. DANIEL TOY	-	-	-	-	1934
REV. JAMES REILLY	-	-	-	-	1945
REV. ALEXANDER JOHNSTON	-	-	-	-	1947

Postal address: 21 Whitevale Street, Glasgow, E.1. Tel.:  
Bridgeton 0285.

On Sunday, Mass at 8, 9½, 11, 12; Rosary, Instruction and Benediction at 7. On Holidays, Mass at 7, 8, 9, 10, 11; on Week-days

at 7, 8, 10; Devotions and Benediction on Holidays and Week-days at 8. Confessions on Thursday, 7 till 9 p.m.; on Saturday 10½ (children) and from 6 till 9.

Estimated Catholic population — 6,500.

### ST. ANTHONY, Govan, (1861, 1878).

REV. TIMOTHY FEELY	-	-	-	-	1924
REV. MICHAEL MEECHAN	-	-	-	-	1939
REV. PHILIP O'REILLY	-	-	-	-	1941
REV. THOMAS MCAITEER	-	-	-	-	1943
REV. JOSEPH MCELHOLM	-	-	-	-	1948

Postal address: 62 Langlands Road, Glasgow, S.W.1. Tel.: Govan 416.

On Sunday, Mass at 8, 9, 10, 11, 12; Evening Service at 6½. On Holidays, Mass at 6, 7, 8, 9½, 10½. On Week-days and first Fridays, Mass at 7, 8, 9½. Evening Service, Thursday, 7½ p.m. Confessions on Saturdays from 6 till 9; on eves of Holidays and on Thursdays from 7 and after Devotions; and daily before Mass.

**Southern General Hospital**, attended temporarily from St. Anthony's.

Estimated Catholic population — 7,000.

**ST. BERNADETTE**, (1934), Carntyne Road, served from St. Thomas'. Sunday Masses 8-30, 9-30, 11 a.m. Children's Service at 4 p.m.; Evening Service at 6. Days of Obligation—Masses 7, 9-30, 11 a.m. Evening Service 8 p.m. Week-day Masses at 10 a.m., (First Friday at 7). Confessions—Saturday from 10-30 a.m. and 6 to 8 p.m.

### ST. BRENDAN, Yoker, (1946, 1949), Kelso Street.

REV. CORNELIUS O'LEARY	-	-	-	1926
REV. DANIEL GALLAGHER	-	-	-	1946

Postal address: 193 Yoker Mill Road, Clydebank. Tel.: Clydebank 1471.

Sunday—Masses 8½, 10, 11, 12. Week-day Mass 8. Evening Service, Friday, 7½ p.m. Confessions—from 5½ till 9 p.m. on Saturday and after Devotions on Friday.

**Blawarthill General Hospital** attended from St. Brendan's.

Estimated Catholic population — 3,000.

**ST. BRIDE'S**, Cheapside Street, served from St. Patrick's.  
 Sunday Masses (Mass for Poles at 10), 10-45, 11-45 a.m.  
 Days of Obligation 10-30 a.m.

**ST. CHARLES, Kelvinside Gardens. (1899).**

VERY REV. JOHN A. CANON LYONS	-	-	-	1907
REV. THOMAS GLEN	-	-	-	1937
REV. MARTIN QUINLAN	-	-	-	1942
REV. GUIDO VACCARO	-	-	-	1948

Postal address: 1 Kelvinside Gardens, Glasgow, N.W.  
 Tel.: Maryhill 2769.

On Sunday, Mass at 8, 9, 10 (for children), 11, 12; Rosary, Instruction and Benediction at 7 p.m. On Holidays, Mass at 7, 8, 9, 10, 11. Mass on Week-days at 7 and 8. Devotions on Friday evening at 8. Confessions on eve of first Friday from 7 p.m., on Friday after Devotions, and on Saturdays from 6½ till 9½.

**St. Mary's Hostel** (Sisters of Charity), 71 Wilton Crescent; **Legion of Mary Hostel**, 203 Wilton Street, attended from St. Charles.

**East Park Home for Infirm Children**—Attended from St. Charles'  
 Estimated Catholic population — 5,600.

**ST. COLUMBA, (1906, 1941).**

REV. THOMAS KEANE	-	-	-	1925
REV. BRENDAN MURPHY	-	-	-	1940
REV. MALACHY FINNEGAN	-	-	-	1943
REV. JOSEPH GUTAUSKAS (for Lithuanians)				1920

Postal address: 74 Hopehill Road, Glasgow, N.W. Tel.:  
 Douglas 4530.

On Sunday, Mass at 8, 9, 10 (for children), 11, 12 (with Sermon); Rosary, Instruction and Benediction at 6½. On Holidays, Mass at 6, 7, 8, 10, 11; Devotions at 7½. Mass on Week-days at 7½ and 8½; Rosary and Benediction on Wednesday at 7½. Confessions on Saturday from 6½ till 9½; on Eves of Holidays and First Fridays at 8 p.m. and for children on Saturdays at 11 a.m.

**Oakbank Hospital** and **Women's Hospital**, Burnbank Ter., Glasgow, N.W.—Attended from St. Columba's.

Estimated Catholic population — 4,500.

**ST. CONSTANTINE, Uist Street, Govan, (1921).**

REV. JAMES FLETCHER	-	-	-	-	1924
REV. MICHAEL O'SULLIVAN	-	-	-	-	1929
REV. CHARLES DUFFIN	-	-	-	-	1936
REV. MALACHY BERGIN	-	-	-	-	1949

Postal address: 157 Craigton Road, Govan, Glasgow, S.W.1.  
Tel.: Govan 1434.

On Sunday, Mass at 8, 9, 10, 11, 12; Evening Service at 6. On Holidays, Mass at 7, 8, 9, 10; on Week-days at 7, 9. Evening Service, Friday 7½. Confessions, Saturday from 6 till 9. Friday after Devotions and Eves of Holidays 8 till 9 p.m.

**Elder's Cottage Hospital, Shieldhall Hospital, David Elder.—Home.**—Attended from St. Constantine's.

Estimated Catholic population — 6,000.

**ST. CONVAL, Pollok, (1949), Hapland Road.**

REV. PATRICK CONWAY	-	-	-	-	1928
REV. LOUIS KNIGHT	-	-	-	-	1949

Postal address: St. Conval's, 91 Mulben Crescent, Crookston, Glasgow, S.W.3. Tel.: Halfway 5265.

Sunday—Masses 8, 9, 10 (children), 11, 12. Evening Service 4 p.m. (for children), and 7 p.m. Days of Obligation—Masses 7, 8, 9½ (children) and 11 a.m. Week-day Masses at 8 and 8½ a.m. Mid-week Evening Service, Thursday, 8 p.m. (Perpetual Succour Novena). Confessions on Saturday from 6 till 9 p.m. Thursday 7 till 9 p.m. Eves of Holidays and First Fridays 7 till 9 p.m.

Estimated Catholic population — 2,000.

**ST. FRANCIS, Cumberland Street, (1868, 1881).**

VERY REV. JAMES MCEWAN, O.F.M.					
(Guardian)	-	-	-	-	1937
REV. EDWARD MCGHEE, O.F.M. (Vicar)					1912
REV. FREDERICK FURLONG, O.F.M.	-				1898
REV. COLUMBA KELLY, O.F.M.	-	-			1918
REV. JOHN TORSNEY, O.F.M.	-	-			1926
REV. PATRICK WARD, O.F.M.	-	-	-		1931
REV. FRANCIS XAVIER CRUMP, O.F.M.	-				1940
REV. RUPERT LOUGHLIN, O.F.M.	-	-			1944
REV. RALPH O'REILLY, O.F.M.	-	-			1945
REV. DONALD COOK, O.F.M.	-	-	-		1946

Postal address: 407 Cumberland Street, Glasgow, C.5.  
Tel.: South 0256.

The Church is open from 6 a.m. to 12 noon, and from 3 to 9 p.m. Mass on Sundays at 6½, 7, 8, 9, 10 (children), 11, 12; on Week-days at 6½, 7, 8½ and 10; on Holidays at 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11. Evening Service on Sunday (Rosary, Sermon and Benediction) at 7; on Days of Obligation (Rosary, Sermon and Benediction) at 8. On Week-days, Rosary at 7½. Exposition of the Blessed Sacrament in honour of St. Antony of Padua every Tuesday from 7 to 10½ a.m.; during which a Plenary Indulgence can be gained on the usual conditions. Benediction on Tuesday and Thursday at 8. Stations of the Cross on Friday at 8. Confessions on Fridays after Evening Service, and from 4 to 7 and 8 to 9½ on Saturday.

N.B.—A confessor may be had at any time by calling at the Friary.

Estimated Catholic population — 17,000.

---

### ST. JAMES, Crookston, (1949).

REV. JOHN MARTIN - - - - - 1929

Postal address: St. James', 996 Crookston Road, Glasgow, S.W.3. Tel.: Halfway 4927.

There is, as yet, no church: the congregation attend services in St. Robert Bellarmine's, Househillwood.

Estimated Catholic population — 2,000.

### ST. JOHN THE EVANGELIST, Portugal St., (1846, 1897).

REV. JOHN BOYLE - - - - - 1918

REV. JAMES MEEHAN - - - - - 1929

REV. PATRICK DINNEEN - - - - - 1937

REV. JOSEPH BREEN - - - - - 1938

REV. NICHOLAS ROWAN - - - - - 1947

Postal address: 90 Portugal Street, Glasgow, C.5. Tel.: South 0742.

On Sunday, Mass at 8, 9, 10 (for children), 11, 12 (with Sermon); Rosary, Sermon and Benediction at 7 p.m. Mass on Holidays at 7, 8, 9, 10, 11; on Week-days at 7½, 8, 8½, 10. Evening Service (Novena) Wednesday at 7 and 8 p.m. Rosary and Litany on Saturday 7 p.m. Confessions on Saturdays 10½ a.m. and 5 till 7 p.m., and 7½ till 9 p.m.; Wednesday after Novena Prayers; eves of Holidays and First Fridays 7 till 9.

Estimated Catholic population — 9,500.

**ST. JOSEPH, North Woodside Road, (1850).**

REV. PETER MORRISON	-	-	-	-	1922
REV. GERALD A. HARVEY	-	-	-	-	1932
REV. DANIEL O'LEARY	-	-	-	-	1940
REV. CHARLES VALLELY	-	-	-	-	1941
REV. WILLIAM TOBIN	-	-	-	-	1949

Postal address: 40 North Woodside Road, Glasgow, C.4.

Tel.: Douglas 2305.

On Sunday, Mass at 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12; Evening Devotions at 7. Mass on Holidays at 7, 8, 9, 10, 11; on Week-days at 7, 8, 10. Evening Devotions on Thursday at 7½. Confessions on Thursday after Devotions; on eves of Holidays from 7 to 9 p.m., and on Saturday from 10 to 11½ a.m., and from 6 to 9 p.m.

Estimated Catholic population — 7,500.

**ST. JOSEPH, Tollcross, (1893, 1906).**

REV. ALFRED JOSEPH GALLAUCHER	-	-	-	-	1909
REV. NEIL MCKNIGHT	-	-	-	-	1929
REV. WILLIAM LOWERY	-	-	-	-	1929

Postal address: St. Joseph's Presbytery, Fullarton Avenue, Tollcross, Glasgow, E.2. Tel.: Shettleston 1054.

On Sunday, Mass at 8, 10, 11, 12; Evening Devotions at 6½. Mass on Holidays at 8, 10, 11; on Week-days at 8; on First Fridays at 6½. Rosary and Benediction on Thursday at 8. Confessions on Saturday from 6; on Thursday after Devotions; Eves of First Fridays from 7½ p.m. and daily before Mass.

**St. Vincent's School for Blind and Deaf and Scottish Homeopathic Hospital for Children, Mount Vernon, Glasgow.**—Served from St. Joseph's Tollcross.

Estimated Catholic population — 3,000.

**ST. LUKE, Ballater Street, (1905).**

REV. PATRICK GILMARTIN	-	-	-	-	1926
REV. JOSEPH GALLAGHER	-	-	-	-	1934
REV. ROBERT GERARD O'KANE	-	-	-	-	1942
REV. JOHN DENNEHY	-	-	-	-	1943

Postal address: 268 Ballater Street, Glasgow, C.5. Tel.: South 0740.

On Sunday, Mass at 8, 9, 10 (for children), 11, and 12 (with Sermon); Rosary, Instruction and Benediction at 7 p.m. Service for Lithuanians on first Sunday of month at 2. On Holidays, Mass at 7, 8, 9, 10, 11. On Week-days, Mass at 7½, 8, 10; on first

Fridays at 7, 8, 10. Benediction on Thursday at 8. Confessions daily before 10 o'clock Mass; on Saturday from 5½ p.m.; on eves of Holidays and first Fridays from 7 p.m.

Estimated Catholic population — 6,014.

### ST. MARK, Carntyne, (1906, 1927).

REV. WILLIAM MCGHEE	-	-	-	1924
REV. JAMES TRAYNOR	-	-	-	1934
REV. MICHAEL LYNE	-	-	-	1941

Postal address: 80 St. Mark Street, Glasgow, E.2. Tel.: Shettleston 1011.

On Sunday, Mass at 8, 9½ (for children), 10½, 11½, 12. Rosary Instruction and Benediction at 7. Mass on Holidays 6½, 8, 10, 11; on Week-days at 7½, 10. Confessions on eves of first Fridays and Holidays from 7 and on Saturdays from 6 till 9 and daily before Mass.

Estimated Catholic population — 3,500.

### ST. MARY, Abercromby Street, (1842).

REV. MICHAEL WARD	-	-	-	1924
REV. PATRICK SHEARY	-	-	-	1935
REV. THOMAS SHARKEY	-	-	-	1935
REV. JEREMIAH O'CONNOR	-	-	-	1945
REV. DONALD MCDUGALL	-	-	-	1949

Postal address: 89 Abercromby Street, Glasgow, S.E. Tel.: Bridgeton 0872.

On Sunday, Mass at 7, 8, 9, 10 (for children), 11, 12 (with Sermon); Rosary, Instruction and Benediction at 7. On Holidays, Mass at 7, 8, 9, 10, 11. On Week-days Mass at 7, 8-25, 10. Stations, or Rosary and Benediction, on Friday at 8 p.m. Confessions daily, 8½ till 9 p.m., on Friday 7 p.m., on eve of Festivals or first Fridays at 6½ p.m., and on Saturday at 10½ a.m. and 5½ p.m. till 9 p.m.

The Eastern District Hospital is attended from St. Mary's.

Estimated Catholic population — 8,000.

### ST. MARY IMMACULATE, Pollokshaws, (1849, 1865).

VERY REV. JAMES P. CANON KELLY, D.D.	-	-	-	1903
REV. THOMAS MEIKLEHAM	-	-	-	1934
REV. JEREMIAH HEALY	-	-	-	1936
REV. JOHN DUFFY	-	-	-	1946

Postal address: St. Mary's, 158 Shawhill Road, Glasgow,  
S.3. Tel.: Langside 1126.

On Sunday, Mass at 8, 9½ (for children), 10½, 12 (with Sermon);  
Devotions at 7. Mass on Holidays at 7, 8, 9 and 10; Benediction  
at 8 p.m.; on Week-days at 8 and 10. Evening Devotions on  
Thursday 7½ p.m. Confessions after Devotions on Thursday; on  
Saturday after 10 Mass and from 6 till 9 p.m.

**Convent of Our Lady of Peace**, 248 Camphill Avenue, Langside,  
and the **Bon Secours Nursing Home** are attended from St. Mary's,  
Pollokshaws.

Estimated Catholic population — 4,760.

### ST. MATTHEW, Bishopbriggs, (1946).

REV. THOMAS J. O'KANE - - - 1927

Postal address: 2 Balmuildy Road, Bishopbriggs, Glasgow.  
Tel.: Bishopbriggs 619.

Sunday—Masses at 9 and 11; Benediction at 4 p.m. in winter, 6  
p.m. in summer. Days of Obligation—Masses 7 and 9. Mid-week  
Evening Service: Wednesday 7½. Confessions—Saturdays 6½ till  
8½ p.m. Eve of First Friday 7 till 8.

Estimated Catholic population — 800.

### ST. MICHAEL, Parkhead, (1876), Nesbit Street.

VERY REV. JAMES CANON DURKIN - - 1906

REV. EDWARD MOLUMBY - - - 1930

REV. JOSEPH POWER - - - 1940

REV. MICHAEL O'CONNELL - - - 1940

REV. MICHAEL MOONEY - - - 1944

Postal address: 73 Salamanca Street, Parkhead, Glasgow,  
E.1. Tel.: Bridgeton 0530.

On Sunday, Mass at 8, 9, 10 (children only), 10½, 11½, 12;  
Rosary. Instruction and Benediction at 7. On Holidays, Mass at  
6, 7, 8, 9 (children only), 10, 11; on Week-days at 7, 8, 10.  
Devotions on Fridays at 8. Confessions on Friday after Devotions,  
on Saturday from 10½ till 11½ a.m., 6 till 9 p.m.; daily 8 till 8½ a.m.

Estimated Catholic population — 6,511.

**ST. MUNGO, (1850, 1869).**

VERY REV. CORMAC HEALY, C.P., Rector	1923
REV. FELIM KELLY, C.P., Vicar	1933
REV. BASIL CARRON, C.P.	1917
REV. ALEXANDER O'FARRELL, C.P.	1930
REV. OWEN MCMANUS, C.P.	1930
REV. ULTAN DEVINE, C.P.	1933
REV. ENDA ELLIOTT, C.P.	1933
REV. KEVIN MATTHEWS, C.P.	1938
REV. FINTAN BOWEN, C.P.	1941
REV. JOHN MARY GRIFFEN, C.P.	1946

Postal address: St. Mungo's Retreat, 52 Parson Street, Glasgow, C.4. Tel.: Bell 1823.

On Sunday, Mass at 7, 8, 9, 10 (children), 11, 12 (with Sermon); Rosary, Sermon and Benediction at 7. On Holidays, Mass at 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11. Rosary and Benediction at 8 p.m. On Week-days, Mass at 6½, 7, 8, 10; on First Fridays at 6, 6½, 7, 8, 10. Rosary and Benediction on Wednesday; Perpetual Novena of the Miraculous Medal on Thursday, and Stations and Benediction on Friday at 8 p.m. Confessions daily from 8 till noon, and from 4½ till 9 p.m.; Saturdays from 4 till 9½.

Applications for Missions and Retreats by the Passionist Fathers can be made to the Provincial, St. Paul's Retreat, Mount Argus, Dublin, or to the Very Rev. Rector, St. Mungo's.

**Royal Infirmary, Baird Street Hospital and Duke Street Prison.**  
—Served by the Passionist Fathers.

Estimated Catholic population — 9,000.

**ST. NICHOLAS, David Street, (1949).**

REV. WILLIAM A. HART	1929
----------------------	------

Postal address: St. Nicholas', David Street, Glasgow, E.1.

Sunday, Masses at 8, 9, 10 and as announced; Evening Service 7 p.m. Days of Obligation, Masses as announced. Week-day Mass 8-25 (Saturday 9½). Confessions, Saturday 10 a.m. and 6 till 8½ p.m.

**ST. NINIAN, Knightswood, (1927, 1928).**

VERY REV. THOMAS CANON ROURKE	1913
REV. CHARLES BURNS	1929
REV. JEREMIAH O'FLYNN	1936
REV. DONAL MCMENAMIN	1948

Postal address: 5 Baldwin Avenue, Glasgow, W.3. Tel.:  
Scotstoun 1308.

On Sunday, Mass at 8, 9, 10, 11, 12; Evening Service at 6. Mass on Holidays at 7, 8, 10, 11; on Week-days at 7½, 8. Devotions on Wednesday 8 p.m. (Novena) and on Friday at 8. Confessions on Saturday from 6 till 9 (10 a.m. for children); on eves of Holidays and first Fridays from 7½.

**Knightswood Hospital and Royal Hospital for Sick Children, Drumchapel; Homeopathic Hospital, Homeland Maternity Hospital, and Gartnavel Mental Hospital.**—Served from St. Ninian's.

Estimated Catholic population — 4,409.

### ST. PATRICK, Anderston, (1850, 1898).

REV. PETER BOLAND	-	-	-	-	1914
REV. LAURENCE BRADY	-	-	-	-	1929
REV. DANIEL SCULLION	-	-	-	-	1931
REV. THOMAS J. TAYLOR	-	-	-	-	1934
REV. JOHN GOGARTY	-	-	-	-	1936
REV. ROBERT CONNOLLY	-	-	-	-	1938

Postal address: 137 William Street, Glasgow, C.3. Tel.:  
Central 3579.

Sunday—St. Patrick's, Masses 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12. Evening Service 7 p.m. St. Bride's—Masses 10 (for Poles), 10-45, 11-45. Days of Obligation—Masses 7, 8, 9, 10, 11. St. Bride's, Holidays, Mass at 10½. Week-day Masses 7½, 8, 8½, 10. Evening Service, Thursday (Novena) 8 p.m., Friday 8 p.m. Confessions—Daily 7½ till 9; Fridays 8½; Saturday 5 till 9½.

**St. Bride's**, Cheapside Street, served from St. Patrick's.

**Ear, Nose and Throat Hospital, Glasgow Eye Infirmary**, attended from St. Patrick's.

Estimated Catholic population — 12,890.

### ST. PAUL, Shettleston, (1850, 1857).

REV. GEORGE CONLON	-	-	-	-	1923
REV. JOHN LITTLE	-	-	-	-	1929
REV. FRANCIS MCLEOD	-	-	-	-	1937
REV. JOSEPH CONNELLY	-	-	-	-	1939

Postal address: 166 Gartocher Road, Shettleston, Glasgow,  
E.2. Tel.: Shettleston 1014.

On Sunday, Mass at 8, 9, 10 (for children), 11, 12; Rosary, Instruction and Benediction at 7. On Week-days, Mass at 7½ and 9½. On Holidays Mass at 6½, 8, 9, 10 (children), 11. Evening Ser-

vice, Friday 8 p.m. Confessions on Friday at 7, Saturday from 6, eves of Holidays from 7.

**St. John's Senior Approved School, Springboig.**—Served from St. Paul's.

**Lightburn Hospital.**—Attended from St. Paul's.

Estimated Catholic population — 6,000.

### ST. PAUL, Whiteinch, (1903, 1905).

REV. DAVID QUIGLEY	-	-	-	-	1917
REV. JOHN MCGUCKIN	-	-	-	-	1937
REV. SAMUEL LAVERY	-	-	-	-	1939

Postal address: 1213 Dumbarton Road, Whiteinch, Glasgow, W.4. Tel.: Scotstoun 1122.

On Sunday, Mass at 8, 9, 10 (for children), 11, 12; Devotions at 6. Mass on Holidays at 7, 8, 10, 11, and on Week-days at 7½. Devotions on Holidays and Friday at 7½. Confessions on eve of First Fridays and Holidays from 7½ to 8½, on Friday from 8 till 9, and on Saturday from 6 till 9 p.m.

Estimated Catholic population — 3,750.

### ST. PETER, Partick, (1858, 1903).

VERY REV. GEORGE CANON STUART	-	-	-	-	1908
REV. DONALD ROBERTSON	-	-	-	-	1929
REV. FRANCIS JACONELLI	-	-	-	-	1939
REV. JOHN CONLAN	-	-	-	-	1943
REV. JOHN FITZGIBBON	-	-	-	-	1945

Postal address: St. Peter's, Hyndland Street, Glasgow, W.1. Tel.: Western 2681.

On Sunday, Mass at 7, 8, 9, 10 (for girls, junior boys and infants), 11, 12; Rosary, Lecture and Benediction at 6½. On Holidays, Mass at 7, 8, 9, 10 (for children), 11; Mass on Week-days at 7, 8, 10. Evening Service, Wednesday 7½. Confessions on Wednesday after Devotions; on Saturday at 10¼ a.m. for children and from 5 till 9½; on eves of chief Feasts and first Fridays from 7 till 9, and daily before 8 a.m. Mass.

**Western Infirmary,** attended from St. Peter's, Partick.

Estimated Catholic population — 7,500.

### ST. PHILOMENA, Provanmill, (1940, 1939).

REV. JAMES K. ELLIOT	-	-	-	-	1926
REV. DANIEL KENNEDY	-	-	-	-	1934
REV. JOHN GILLESPIE	-	-	-	-	1938
REV. THOMAS MCKEOWN	-	-	-	-	1942

Postal address: 1255 Royston Road, Glasgow, E.1. Tel.:  
Provanmill 4237.

On Sunday, Mass at 8½, 10 (children), 11 and 12. Evening Devotions 6½. On Holidays Mass at 7, 8, 10 (children), 11. On Week-days, Mass at (7 First Friday), 8, 10. Devotions (Novena) Thursday 8 p.m. Confessions on Saturday 10½ till 11½ a.m. (children), 6 till 9½ (adults), on eves of Festivals and first Fridays 7 till 9 and on Thursday evening after Novena.

**Robroyston Hospital** attended from St. Philomena's.

Estimated Catholic population — 8,500.

**ST. ROBERT BELLARMINE, Peat Rd., Househillwood,**  
(1942, 1943).

REV. BARTHOLOMEW BURNS	-	-	-	1928
REV. THOMAS MURPHY	-	-	-	1948
REV. PETER MCCANN	-	-	-	1949

Postal address: 217 Prestwick Street, Nitshill, Glasgow.  
Tel.: Barrhead 1137.

On Sunday, Mass at 8, 9, 10 (children), 10½, 11½, 12½. Evening Service 6 p.m. On Holidays, Mass at 6½, 8, 9, 10 (children, 11). Evening Service, 8 p.m. On Week-days, Mass at 7, 10. Evening Service, Thursday, 8 p.m. Confessions on Thursday after Devotions; on Saturdays from 6 till 9.

**Glasgow (Cowglen) Military Hospital**, attended from St. Robert's, Mass at 8 a.m. on First Sunday of the month. Confessions at 7½ a.m.

Estimated Catholic population — 4,500.

**ST. ROCH, Royston Road, (1907).**

VERY REV. JOHN CANON BOYLE	-	-	-	1909
REV. JOHN CAWLEY	-	-	-	1934
REV. THOMAS MURRAY	-	-	-	1936
REV. THOMAS MCCABE	-	-	-	1938
REV. MICHAEL GAVAGAN	-	-	-	1945
REV. ANTHONY MCHUGO	-	-	-	1948

Postal address: 325 Royston Road, Glasgow, N. Tel.:  
Bell 2945.

On Sunday, Mass at 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12; Evening Devotions at 6½. On Holidays, Mass at 6½, 7, 8, 9, 10½. Mass on Week-days at 7, 7½, 10. Devotions on Friday at 8. Confessions every morning before Mass; on eves of Holidays and first Fridays from 7 till 9½; on Saturdays from 6 till 9½.

**Forrest Hall Institution**, served from St. Roch's.

Estimated Catholic population — 9,450.

**ST. SAVIOUR, Govan, (1897, 1900).**

RIGHT REV. MGR. THOMAS CANON DOYLE	-	-	-	-	1904
REV. JOHN HICKEY	-	-	-	-	1930
REV. JOSEPH MAHON	-	-	-	-	1935
REV. JAMES MCMAHON	-	-	-	-	1946

Postal address: 39 Merryland Street, Govan, Glasgow,  
S.W.1. Tel.: Govan 1166.

Mass on Sunday at 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12; on Week-days at 7, 8, 9½; on Holidays at 6½, 8, 9 and 10. Evening Service on Sunday at 6½ and on Friday at 7½ p.m. Confessions on eves of Holidays and first Fridays at 8 p.m. On Saturday from 10 till 11 a.m. (for children) and from 6 till 9 p.m.; and on Friday after Benediction.

**St. Francis Maternity Hospital, Merryland Street.**—Attended from St. Saviour's.

Estimated Catholic population — 7,600.

**ST. SIMON, Partick, (1946, 1858).**

REV. GEORGE AYLWARD	-	-	-	-	1925
REV. JOHN BRANAGAN	-	-	-	-	1938

Postal address: St. Simon's Presbytery, 33 Partick Bridge Street, Glasgow, W.1. Tel.: Western 7618.

On Sunday, Mass at 8, 9½ (senior boys), 11 and 12½; Evening Service, 6½. On Holidays, Mass at 6½, 8½, 10 and 11. On Week-days, Mass at 8, 8½. On first Fridays, Mass at 6½, 8¾. Rosary and Benediction on Wednesday at 8. Stations of the Cross on Fridays at 8; Holy Hour on first Sunday at 6½. Confessions on Wednesday and Friday after Devotions; on Saturday 10½ till 11½ a.m. and 6 till 9 p.m.

**Children's Hospital, Yorkhill,** attended from St. Simon's.

Estimated Catholic population — 4,700.

**ST. TERESA OF LISIEUX, Possilpark, (1932).**

REV. JOHN J. MURPHY	-	-	-	-	1914
REV. VINCENT J. COWLEY	-	-	-	-	1939
REV. WILLIAM McDONALD	-	-	-	-	1941
REV. JOHN McFAUL	-	-	-	-	1941
REV. DONALD MACKINNON	-	-	-	-	1946

Postal address: 86 Saracen Street, Glasgow, N. Tel.:  
Possil 8212.

On Sunday, Mass at 7, 8, 9, 10, 10¾, 11¾, 12½; Evening Devotions at 7. Mass on Holidays at 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11; on Week-days at 7, 8, 10. Evening Devotions on Holidays and Thursday at 8. Con-

fessions daily during all public Masses; on Thursday after Devotions; on Friday after school for children, and on Saturdays at 10½ a.m. and from 6 till 9½.

**Ruchill Fever Hospital and Sanatorium**, Bilsland Drive.— Attended from St. Teresa's.

Estimated Catholic population — 12,000.

**ST. THOMAS, APOSTLE**, Cumbernauld Road, Riddrie, (1924).

REV. JOSEPH BRETT	-	-	-	-	1928
REV. THOMAS CASSIDY	-	-	-	-	1934
REV. GEORGE BURNS	-	-	-	-	1942
REV. PATRICK TIERNEY	-	-	-	-	1947

Postal address: 21 Riddrie Crescent, Riddrie, Glasgow, E.1.  
Tel.: Provanmill 4057.

Sunday—Masses 8, 9½ (children), 11, 12; St. Bernadette's, 8½, 9½, 11. Evening Service, 6 p.m.; Fridays 8 p.m.; St. Bernadette's, 6 p.m.; Children's Service 4 p.m. Days of Obligation—Masses 7, 8, 9½, 11; St. Bernadette's 7, 9½, 11. Evening Service 8 p.m. Week-day Masses 7, 8-25 (Saturday 9½); St. Bernadette's 10 (First Friday 7). Confessions—Saturday 10 a.m. and from 6 p.m. till 8 p.m.; Fridays after Devotions, eves of Holidays and First Fridays at 8; St. Bernadette's—Saturday 10½ a.m., 6 till 8 p.m.

**St. Bernadette, Carntyne Road** (1934), served from St. Thomas'.

Estimated Catholic population — 5,000.

**ST. VINCENT DE PAUL**, Main Street, Thornliebank, (1942).

REV. JOSEPH McERLAIN	-	-	-	-	1926
REV. GERALD McCALLION	-	-	-	-	1949

Postal address: 22 Main Street, Thornliebank, Glasgow.  
Tel.: Giffnock 0750.

On Sunday, Mass at 8, 9½, 11, 12; Evening Service at 6½. On Holidays, Mass at 6½, 7½, 9½. On Week-days, Mass at 8. Devotions on Wednesday evening at 7½. Confessions, Friday evening at 7; Saturday from 6½ till 8½; and on eves of Holidays and of First Fridays 7 till 8.

**Darnley Fever Hospital and Crosslees Home for Children**, attended from St. Vincent's.

Estimated Catholic population — 1,888.

*PARISHES OUTSIDE THE CITY OF GLASGOW.*

**ALEXANDRIA, Our Lady and St. Mark,** (1859, 1926).

REV. JAMES CLUNE, D.D.	-	-	-	1916
REV. BERNARD MAGAURAN	-	-	-	1930
REV. WILLIAM J. STRICKLAND	-	-	-	1945

Postal address: Catholic Presbytery, Ferryfield, Alexandria, Dunbartonshire. Tel.: Alexandria 91.

On Sunday, Mass at 8, 10, 11½; Evening Service on Sunday at 6¼ (Holy Hour on first Sunday of month); on Thursdays at 7½. On Holidays, Mass at 6½, 8, 10. Mass on Week-days at 7½, 8. Confessions on eves of Holidays and first Fridays from 8 till 9, on Thursday after Devotions, and on Saturday from 9 a.m. (for children) and from 5 till 9 p.m., each morning during the 8 o'clock Mass.

**Henry Brock Cottage Hospital.** Alexandria, attended from St. Mark's.

Estimated Catholic population — 3,500.

**ARRCCHAR** served from Helensburgh. Mass at 9 on first and third Sundays of month. Confessions before Mass.

**BEARSDEN, St. Peter's Chapel,** (1906), served from The Immaculate Conception, Maryhill.

On Sundays, Mass at 8 a.m. On Days of Obligation, Mass at 7½ a.m.

**CLYDEBANK, Our Holy Redeemer,** Glasgow Road, (1888, 1903).

REV. WILLIAM MCGOLDRICK	-	-	-	1919
REV. MARTIN HUGHES	-	-	-	1936
REV. WILLIAM MORGAN	-	-	-	1939
REV. WILLIAM COGLAN	-	-	-	1940
REV. JOHN M. O'SULLIVAN	-	-	-	1946

Postal address: South Bank Street, Clydebank, Glasgow. Tel.: Clydebank 1293.

Mass on Sunday at 7, 8, 9, 10, 11 and 12. Evening Service at 6½; on Friday at 7½. Mass on Week-days at 7, 8, 8½, 9½; on Holidays at 6½, 7½, 8½, 9½, 10½. Confessions on Fridays, eves of Holidays and first Fridays from 7 till 9; on Saturday at 10, and from 6 till 9; daily, 8½ till 9 p.m.

**Convent of the Irish Sisters of Charity,** 16 Millbrae Cres., Clydebank, 1948.

Estimated Catholic population — 5,000.

**CLYDEBANK, St. Eunan, (1948).**

REV. PATRICK A. SHERIDAN - - - 1928

REV. NEIL ANGUS JOHNSTONE - - - 1949

Postal address: St. Eunan's, 30 Riddell Street, Clydebank, Glasgow. Tel.: Clydebank 1108.

Sunday—Masses 9, 10, 11, 12. Evening Service 6½. Days of Obligation—Masses as announced. Week-day Mass 8. Confessions—Saturday 6 till 9 p.m. Eves of Holidays and First Fridays 7 till 9 p.m.

Estimated Catholic population — 2,500.

**CROY, Holy Cross, (1902, 1910).**

REV. JOHN RYAN - - - - 1913

REV. THOMAS REILLY - - - - 1936

REV. ADRIAN KELLY - - - - 1926

Postal address: Holy Cross, Croy, by Kilsyth. Tel.: Kilsyth 2148.

On Sunday, Mass at 8, 9½, 11½; Cumbernauld 10 a.m. Evening Devotions at 6. Mass on Holidays at 6, 8, 9½, 10-40; on Week-days at 8 and 8¾. Benediction on Thursday at 7. Confessions on Saturday from 10½ till 11 a.m. and from 6 till 9 p.m.

Cumbernauld, served from Holy Cross.

Estimated Catholic population — 2,050.

**CUMBERNAULD**, served from Croy. Mass on Sundays at 10.

**DALMUIR, St. Stephen, (1907, 1949).**

REV. GERALD MCDADE - - - - 1926

REV. DANIEL MCMAHON - - - - 1941

REV. CHARLES CUSH - - - - 1943

Postal address: 48 Duntocher Road, Dalmuir. Tel.: Clydebank 1461.

On Sunday, Mass at 7¼, 9½, 10½, 11½ and 12¼. Evening Service at 6½. On Holidays, Mass at 6½, 8, 9½, 11. On Friday, Evening Service at 7½. On Week-days, Mass at 8 and 9½ on Saturdays only. Confessions on Friday after Evening Service, on Saturday from 10 till 10½ and from 6 till 9.

Estimated Catholic population — 3,000.

**DUMBARTON, St. Michael, (1946).**

REV. HUGH BOGAN	-	-	-	-	1923
REV. JAMES QUINN	-	-	-	-	1942
REV. JOSEPH NEE	-	-	-	-	1945
REV. DONAL BURKE	-	-	-	-	1948

Postal address: St. Michael's, Cardross Road, Dumbarton.  
Tel.: Dumbarton 709.

On Sundays and Holidays of Obligation, Services held in the Assembly Hall of St. Patrick's High School, Cardross Road.

On Sundays, Mass at 7½, 9¼ (children), 10½ and 12; children's Benediction at 3 p.m.; Instruction and Benediction at 7 p.m. On Holidays, Mass at 7, 9, 10; Benediction at 7½ p.m. Week-days—Marriages, Funerals, Baptisms and Daily Mass (8 a.m.) in the Oratory attached to Presbytery, Cardross Road. Confessions, (in Oratory), Thursdays 7½ till 8½, Saturday 11 a.m. for children, and from 4 till 5 and 6 till 8½ p.m.; eves of Holidays 7½ till 8½ p.m.

**Notre Dame Convent, Clerkhill.**—Served from St. Michael's.

**Carmelite Convent, Kirktonhill.**—Served from St. Michael's.

**County Joint Hospital and Remand Home, West Bridgend,** attended from St. Michael's.

Estimated Catholic population — 3,300.

**DUMBARTON, St. Patrick, (1830, 1903).**

RIGHT REV. MGR. HUGH PROVOST KELLY,					
Prot. Apost.	-	-	-	-	1889
REV. JOHN MCCREADY	-	-	-	-	1935
REV. RICHARD O'CALLAGHAN	-	-	-	-	1939

Postal address: St. Patrick's, Strathleven Place, Dumbarton.  
Tel.: Dumbarton 103.

On Sunday, Mass at 7½, 9¼ (for children), 10½, 12 (Missa cantata); Instruction and Benediction at 7 p.m. Mass on Holidays at 7, 9 (for children), 10; on Week-days at 7, 8. Devotions on Thursday 7½; on Feasts as announced. Confessions every evening 8 till 9; on eves of Holidays from 6 till 9, and on Saturdays from 11 till 1 (children), and from 4 till 9.

**Townend Hospital, Cottage Hospital and Overton Maternity Hospital,** attended from St. Patrick's.

Estimated Catholic population — 4,500.

**DUNTOCHER, St. Mary, (1841, 1850).**

REV. JAMES J. HOGAN	-	-	-	-	1923
REV. HUGH CASSIDY	-	-	-	-	1932
REV. PATRICK J. BRADY	-	-	-	-	1940

Postal address: St. Mary's, Chapel Rd., Duntocher, Glasgow. Tel.: Duntocher 280.

On Sunday, Mass at 7, 7 $\frac{3}{4}$ , 9, 10 (children), 11, 12; Devotions, Instruction and Benediction at 6 $\frac{1}{2}$ . On Holidays, Mass at 6 $\frac{1}{2}$ , 7 $\frac{1}{4}$ , 8 $\frac{1}{4}$ , 9 $\frac{1}{2}$  (children), 10 $\frac{1}{2}$ . On Week-days, Mass at 8, 9. Devotions on Wednesday and Friday at 8 p.m. Confessions on Friday after Devotions; on Saturday at 6 p.m.; on eves of first Fridays and Holidays at 8 $\frac{1}{2}$  p.m.

**Hardgate Fever Hospital**, attended from St. Mary's.

Estimated Catholic population — 2,600.

**HELENSBURGH, St. Joseph, (1880, 1912).**

REV. PATRICK COOGAN	-	-	-	-	1923
REV. JEREMIAH LANE	-	-	-	-	1943
REV. AUSTIN RUANE	-	-	-	-	1949

Postal address: St. Joseph's, Lomond Street, Helensburgh. Tel.: Helensburgh 463.

Sunday—Masses 7 $\frac{3}{4}$ , 9 $\frac{1}{2}$ , 11. Evening Service 6 $\frac{1}{2}$ . Days of Obligation—Masses 7, 9, 10. Week-day Masses 7 $\frac{3}{4}$ , 8-25. Evening Service, Wednesdays 7 $\frac{3}{4}$ . Confessions—Wednesday after Devotions; Saturday 12 till 12 $\frac{1}{2}$ ; 6 $\frac{1}{2}$  till 8 $\frac{1}{2}$ ; on Thursday before First Friday at 7. Masses on First Friday 6 $\frac{1}{2}$  and 8-25.

**Kilcreggan**—Mass every Sunday at 10; Confessions before Mass. **Arrochar**—Mass on first and third Sunday at 9; Confessions before Mass. **Loch Sloy**—Mass every Sunday at 10; Confessions before Mass.

**Victoria Infirmary, Helensburgh; Helensburgh Hospital (Infectious Diseases); Camis-eskan Fever Hospital, Cardross Park Home (Children)**, attended from St. Joseph's.

Estimated Catholic population — 2,000.

**KILCREGGAN**, served from Helensburgh. Mass every Sunday at 10. Confessions before Mass.

### KIRKINTILLOCH, The Holy Family and St. Ninian, (1874, 1893).

REV. JOHN R. TENNANT, D.D.	-	-	-	1914
REV. GERARD DUNN	-	-	-	1938
REV. JOHN MCGINLAY	-	-	-	1940

Postal address: St. Ninian's, Union Street, Kirkintilloch.  
Tel.: Kirkintilloch 1063.

On Sunday, Mass at 8, 9½ (children), 10¾, 12 noon. Rosary and Benediction at 6½. Mass on Holidays at 6½, 7½, 9½ (children), and 10½; on Week-days at 7, 8¾. Perpetual Novena on Thursday at 7½ p.m. Confessions on Wednesday, 7½ and Friday from 7½ p.m., and on Saturday 9 till 9½ and 10½ till 11½ a.m., also 7 till 9 p.m. Eves of Holidays and First Fridays from 7½ p.m.

**Lenzie Convalescent Home, Lanfine Hospital, Broomhill Home, Lennox Joint Hospital, and Woodilee Mental Hospital,** attended from St. Ninian's. Mass at Woodilee on Sunday at 9.

Estimated Catholic population — 2,400.

### KIRKINTILLOCH, St. Flannan, Hillhead, (1948).

REV. JAMES GRAHAM, D.D., D.C.L.	-	-	-	1926
REV. PATRICK TOBIN	-	-	-	1948

Postal address: St. Flannan's, Hillhead, Kirkintilloch.  
Tel.: Kirkintilloch 2310.

On Sunday, Mass at 8, 9½, 10¾, 12 (Missa Cantata). Evening Service, 6½. (These Services take place in Hostel Hall). On Holidays, Mass at 6½, 8, 10 (in Hostel Hall). Week-days, Mass at 7¾. Evening Service, Thursday 7½ (in semi-public oratory in the Presbytery). Confessions on Saturday from 10 till 11 a.m. (children); 7 till 9 p.m. (adults); eves of Feasts and First Fridays from 8 till 9 p.m.

**Waverley Park Home.**—Attended from St. Flannan's.

Estimated Catholic population — 1,450.

### MILNGAVIE, St. Joseph, (1872, 1935).

REV. PATRICK DOYLE	-	-	-	1906
REV. JOHN NOON	-	-	-	1932

Postal address: St. Joseph's, Buchanan Street, Milngavie.  
Tel.: Milngavie 1400.

On Sunday, Mass at 9, 11½; Devotions and Benediction at 6. On Holidays, Mass at 7, 9; on Week-days at 7. Rosary and Benedic-

tion on Wednesday at 7½. Confessions after Devotions on Wednesdays and on Saturdays from 5 to 7.

**Schaw Convalescent Home, Bearsden**, attended from St. Joseph's.  
Estimated Catholic population — 1,199.

**OLD KILPATRICK, St. Patrick**, Dumbarton Road (1946, 1947).

REV. JOHN CUSICK - - - - - 1927

Postal address: St. Patrick's, 8 Mount Pleasant Drive, Old Kilpatrick. Tel.: Bowling 44.

On Sunday, Mass at 8 and 10. Evening Devotions at 7. On Holidays, Mass at 6½ and 9; on Week-days, Mass at 8. Devotions on Friday evening at 7½. Confessions on Saturday, 6 till 8 p.m., also before and after Devotions.

Estimated Catholic population — 626.

**RENTON, St. Martin**, (1899, 1923).

REV. JEREMIAH O'LEARY - - - - - 1927

REV. JOHN CARTER - - - - - 1936

Postal address: St. Martin's, Renton, Dunbartonshire. Tel.: Alexandria 89.

Sunday—Masses 8, 9½, 11½. Evening Service 6½. Days of Obligation—Masses 6½, 7½, 9. Week-day Masses at 7½, 8 (Saturdays 7½, 9 and First Fridays 6½, 7½). Evening Service—Friday 7½. Confessions—Saturdays 6½ till 8½ p.m., every morning during Mass. Friday after Devotions, eves of Holidays and First Fridays, 8 p.m.

Estimated Catholic population — 1,550.

**TWECHAR, St. John of the Cross**, Shirva Glen, (1946, 1947).

REV. JAMES L. CULLEN - - - - - 1916

Postal address: 17 Sunnyhill, Twechar, Kilsyth. Tel.: Kilsyth 2263.

On Sunday, Mass at 9½, 11. Devotions at 6. On Week-days, Mass at 9, on Holidays at 9½ (followed by Benediction). Rosary and Benediction on Thursday at 7½. Confessions on Saturdays and Eves of Holidays from 7 and before Mass.

Estimated Catholic population — 581.

## RELIGIOUS ORDERS AND INSTITUTIONS.

*MEN.***Franciscans.**

St. Francis', 407 Cumberland St., Glasgow, C.5. Tel.: South 0256.

**Jesuits.**

St. Aloysius', 45 Hill St., Glasgow, C.3. Tel.: Douglas 3039.

St. Aloysius' College, Hill St., Glasgow, C.3. Tel.: Douglas 3190.

Catholic Chaplaincy for University Students, 53 Southpark Avenue, Glasgow, W.2. Tel.: Western 4315.

**Mill Hill Fathers.**

St. Joseph's House, 6 Prince Albert Road, Dowanhill, Glasgow, W.2. Tel.: Kelvin 1956.

**Passionists.**

St. Mungo's, 52 Parson Street, Glasgow, C.4. Tel.: Bell 1823.

**St. Francis Xavier Foreign Mission Society.**

Xaverian Fathers, 10 Leslie Road, Pollokshields, Glasgow, S.1. Tel.: Pollok 3836.

**Brothers of the Christian Schools.**

St. Mary's Boys' School, Bishopbriggs. Tel.: Bishopbriggs 93.  
Chaplain: Rev. Joseph Docherty (1906).

St. Mungo's School, Barskimming House, Mauchline, Ayrshire.  
Tel.: Mauchline 334. Chaplain: Rev. Thomas McGrory (1913).

St. Ninian's School, Kirkconnel, Dumfriesshire. Tel.: Kirkconnel  
58. Chaplain: Rev. John Deans (1935).

St. John's School, Springboig, Glasgow. Tel.: Shettleston 1369.

**Marist Brothers.**

St. Mungo's Academy, 48 Parson Street, Glasgow, C.4. Tel.:  
House—Bell 0453; School—Bell 3166.

St. Joseph's, 155 Camphill Avenue, Glasgow, S.1. Tel.: Lang-  
side 1234.

St. Kentigern's Hostel, 10 Partickhill Road, Glasgow, W.1. Tel.:  
Kelvin 1456.

*WOMEN.***Bon Secours Sisters.**

Bon Secours Nursing Home, 32 Mansion House Road, Glasgow, S.1.  
Tel.: Langside 3430.

**Carmelites.**

Convent of the Nativity of the Blessed Virgin Mary, 29 Mansion  
House Road, Glasgow, S.1. Chaplain: Rev. Sylvester Posluszny  
(1934).

Convent of the Holy Ghost, Kirktonhill, Dumbarton.

### **Congregation of the Good Shepherd.**

Convent of the Good Shepherd, 1920 London Road, Glasgow, E.2.  
Tel.: Shettleston 1734.

### **Dominican Nuns of the Perpetual Rosary.**

St. Dominic's Monastery of the Perpetual Rosary, 61 Hamilton Avenue, Pollokshields, Glasgow, S.1.

### **Franciscan Minoresses.**

St. Francis' Maternity Home, Merryland St., Glasgow, S.W.1. Tel.: Govan 1118-1119.

### **Franciscan Missionaries of Mary.**

St. Helen's Convent, 18 Belhaven Terrace, Great Western Road, Glasgow, W.2. Tel.: Western 6789. Chaplain: Rev. Charles Gallagher (1919).

### **Franciscans of the Immaculate Conception.**

Franciscan Convent, 33 Briar Road, Newlands, Glasgow, S.3. Tel.: Merrylee 1414.

St. Mary's, Kenmure, Bishopbriggs, Glasgow. Tel.: Bishopbriggs 92.

### **Helpers of the Holy Souls.**

Convent of Our Lady of Peace, 248 Camphill Avenue, Langside, Glasgow. Tel.: Langside 244.

### **Irish Sisters of Charity.**

St. Margaret's Convent, 17 Millbrae Crescent, Clydebank. Tel.: Clydebank 1141.

### **Little Sisters of the Poor.**

St. Joseph's Home, 180 Royston Hill, Glasgow, N. Chaplain: Rev. James Sweeney (1930), St. Joseph's Cottage, 220 Royston Hill, Glasgow, N. Tel.: (Chaplain) Bell 2864.

### **Poor Sisters of Nazareth.**

Nazareth House, Cardonald, Glasgow, S.W.2. Tel.: Halfway 1741.

### **Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul.**

St. Mary's Hostel, 71 Wilton St., Glasgow, N.W. Tel.: Maryhill 2857.

St. Vincent's School, Tollcross, Glasgow. Tel.: Shettleston 1006.

### **Sisters of Mercy.**

Convent of Mercy, 62 Hill St., Glasgow, C.3. Tel.: Douglas 0895.

### **Sisters of Notre Dame de Namur.**

Notre Dame Convent, Dowanhill Convent, Glasgow, W.2. Tel.: Western 2627. Chaplain: The Rt. Rev. Mgr. James Ward, V.G., 52 Victoria Crescent Road, Glasgow, W.2. Tel.: Western 2962.

Notre Dame Convent, Clerkhill, Dumbarton. Tel.: Dumbarton 161.

Notre Dame Convent, 31 Strathblane Road, Milngavie, Glasgow. Tel.: Milngavie 1648.

#### Sisters of St. Joseph of Cluny.

St. Joseph's Convent, 9 Lorraine Road, Glasgow, W.2. Tel.: Kelvin 3128.

#### Sisters of St. Joseph of Newark.

St. Peter's College, Darleith, Cardross, Dumbarton. Tel.: Cardross 260.

St. Peter's College, Kilmahew, Cardross, Dumbarton. Tel.: Cardross 246.

### OTHER INSTITUTIONS.

Business Girls, Hostel For.—Mount St. Joseph, 45 Scott Street, Glasgow, C.3. (under the Sisters of Mercy). St. Mary's Hostel, 71 Wilton Street, Glasgow, N.W. (under the Sisters of Charity). Tel.: Maryhill 2857.

Child Guidance Clinic, Notre Dame, 20 Athole Gardens, Glasgow, W.2. Tel.: Western 5116. Hon. Director. Sister Marie Hilda, S.N.D., B.A., F.E.I.S

Deaf, St. Vincent's After-Care Society for the, Chairman, Sir Patrick Dollan, D.L., LL.D.; Secretary, John J. Campbell, B.L., J.P.; Chaplain and Organiser, Rev. Dermot Sweeney, C.M. Address: St. Vincent's Club for Adult Deaf, 13 Lansdowne Crescent, Glasgow, N.W. Tel.: Western 7608.

Deaf, Mute and Blind Asylum, Tollcross (under the Sisters of Charity). Tel.: Shettleston 1006.

Diocesan Centre.—14 Newton Place, Glasgow, C.3. Telephone: Douglas 3930.

Enquiry and Social Services Office, Catholic.—Chairman and Treasurer, Very Rev. George Canon Stuart; Secretary, Miss J. K. Gallacher, 2 South Portland Street, Glasgow, C.5. Tel.: South 2517.

Home for Unmarried Mothers.—St. Gerard's Home, 218 Renfrew St., Glasgow, C.3. Tel.: Douglas 6211. Chairman, The Hon. Mrs. Stirling of Keir; Treasurer, P. Elliott, Esq., C.A.; Matron, Miss Ward, S.R.N., S.C.M.

Hostel, Our Lady's (conducted by the Legion of Mary), 203 Wilton Street, Glasgow, N.W. Tel.: Maryhill 1062.

Hostel, Regina Cœli (conducted by the Legion of Mary), 8 Park Circus Place, Glasgow, C.3. Tel.: Douglas 5769.

Hostel, University Students' (Female) (under the Franciscan Missionaries of Mary), St. Helen's, 18 Belhaven Terrace, Gt. Western Rd., Glasgow, W.2. Tel.: Western 6789.

Hostel, University Students' (Male) (under the Marist Brothers), St. Kentigern's, 10 Partickhill Road, Glasgow. Tel.: Kelvin 1456.

Hostel for Women, Providence House (conducted by the Catholic Women's League) 308 Renfrew Street, Glasgow, C.3. Tel.: Douglas 1491.

Hostel, St. John's Catholic Working Boys', 67-69 Partickhill Road, Glasgow, W.1. Telephone: Western 1366. Chairman, Rev. J. Fletcher; Treasurer, Bernard McLaughlin; Secretary, Francis Gillespie.

University Students, Catholic Chaplaincy for (Opened 1925).—53 Southpark Avenue, Glasgow, W.2. Telephone: Western 4315. Rev. Joseph Ryland Whitaker, S.J. (1936), Rev. Leo Batley, S.J. (1923), Mass on Sundays and Holidays of Obligation at 10-15 a.m. Evening Service, Sundays at 7½ p.m., Thursday at 4½ p.m. Week-day Masses at 7-25 and 8 a.m. (Thursdays at 10¼ a.m.). Confessions as required.

N.B.—All Catholic Students attending Glasgow University, The College of Art, The Veterinary College, The Technical College, The Commercial College, and The Domestic Science College should enrol at the Chaplaincy.

## DIOCESE OF MOTHERWELL

The Diocese of Motherwell, comprising the County of Lanark, was erected as a Suffragan See of the Archdiocese of Glasgow by the Apostolic Constitution "Maxime interest" of the 25th May, 1947.



### Bishop of Motherwell

The Right Rev. Edward Douglas.

Born in Glasgow, 26th August, 1901; ordained in Glasgow, on 1st May, 1924; consecrated Bishop of Motherwell in the Cathedral of Our Lady of Good Aid, Motherwell, by Archbishop Campbell, on 21st April, 1948. Postal address: St. Peter's Lodge, Douglas Gardens, Uddingston, Lanarkshire.

**Vicar-General** — The Rt. Rev. Mgr. Gerard M. Rogers, Ph.D., D.D., D.C.L.

**Diocesan Office**—5 Mill Road, Bothwell, Lanarkshire. Tel.: Bothwell 3262.

All official and business communications should be addressed to the Vicariate, 5 Mill Road, Bothwell, Lanarkshire. Office Hours: Tuesdays and Fridays, 11 a.m. to 1 p.m., or by appointment.

**Diocesan Treasurer** — Rev John M. Ashe.

**Secretary** — Rev. John O'Donnell.

**Diocesan Consultors**—The Rt. Rev. Mgr. Thomas N. Canon Taylor, The Rt. Rev. Mgr. Patrick Canon McGonagle, Prot. Apost., The Very Rev. Canons Daniel Colvin, Hugh Macdonald, Thomas Kearney, The Revv. Patrick McCarthy, Alexander Hamilton, John M. Ashe, Denis Flynn, John Rooney.

**Pro-Synodal Examiners**—The Revv. Patrick McCarthy, William Flanagan, Patrick Plunkett, Edmund Macdonald, Alexander McBride, Thomas McCann.

**Parish Priest Consultors**—The Rt. Rev. Mgr. Thomas N. Canon Taylor, The Very Rev. Canons Thomas Kearney, Hugh Macdonald, Revv. Eugene Murray, Alexander Hamilton, John Rooney.

**Diocesan Finance Board** — The Revv. Alexander Hamilton, John M. Ashe, Denis Flynn, and John Rooney (Secretary).

The Diocesan Finance Board meets on the first Tuesday of each month, and all correspondence should be directed in good time to the Secretary, the Rev. John Rooney, St. Bridget's, 15 Swinton Road, Baillieston.

**Diocesan Tribunal—Officialis:** The Very Rev. Alexander Hamilton. **Pro-Synodal Judges:** Rt. Rev. Mgr. Patrick McGonagle, Proton. Apost., Revv. Daniel Harty, Thomas Murray, Peter Murie, John Conroy, D.D. **Promotor Justitiae and Defensor Vinculi:** Rev. Philip Boyce D.D. **Notary:** Rev. James C. Ward.

**Censor Librorum** — Rt. Rev. Mgr. Patrick McGonagle, Proton. Apost.

**Diocesan Inspectors of Schools**—Revv. Edmund Macdonald, Thomas McCann, John McCrory.

**Registrar for Deceased Clergy** — Rev. Hugh Cahill, D.D., St. Peter's College, Darleith, Cardross, Dumbarton. Tel.: Cardross 260.

**Clergy Retreats:** May 29th; June 19th; August 21st, 28th; September 25th.

## DEANERIES

**St. Bride.**—Motherwell. Carfin. New Stevenston. Mossend  
Bellshill. Carluke. Lanark.

**Dean** — The Rt. Rev. Mgr. Thomas N. Canon Taylor

**St. David.**—Airdrie. Chapelhall. Coatdyke. Longriggend.  
Whiterigg. Calderbank.

**Dean** — The Rev. Alexander McBride.

**St. Serf.**—Hamilton. Burnbank. Cadzow. Larkhall. Strathaven.  
Blackwood.

**Dean** — The Rt. Rev. Mgr. Patrick McGonagle, Prot. Apost.

**St. Palladius.**—St. Patrick's, Coatbridge. St. Mary's, Whifflet.  
Glenboig.

**Dean** — Very Rev. Daniel Canon Colvin.

**St. Cadoc.**—Rutherglen. Cambuslang. Newton. Blantyre. East  
Kilbride.

**Dean** — Very Rev. Hugh Canon Macdonald.

**St. Nethan.**—St. Ignatius, Wishaw. Newmains. St. Patrick's  
Wishaw. Cleland. Shotts. Harthill. Biggar. Carstairs.

**Dean** — Very Rev. Thomas Canon Kearney.

**St. Columba.**—Uddingston. Bothwell. Viewpark. Bothwell  
Convent. Craighead.

**Dean** — The Rev. Patrick McCarthy.

**St. Ninian.**—St. Augustine's, Coatbridge. Baillieston. Bargeddie.  
Cardowan. Muirhead. Baillieston Convent

**Dean** — The Rev. Edmund Macdonald.

## CITY OF MOTHERWELL.

**CATHEDRAL OF OUR LADY OF GOOD AID, Coursington Road, Motherwell, (1873, 1900).**

REV. DENIS FLYNN (Administrator)	-	1917
REV. MICHAEL LITTLE	- - - -	1934
REV. DENIS LUCEY	- - - -	1936
REV. JAMES DOOLEY	- - - -	1939
REV. JOHN O'DONNELL	- - - -	1944

Postal address: 31 Coursington Road, Motherwell. Tel.: Motherwell 45.

On Sunday, Mass at 7, 8, 9, 10 (children), 11, 12 (with Sermon) Rosary, Instruction and Benediction at 6. Mass on Holidays at 7, 8, 9, 10 (children), 11; on Week-days at 7½, 8 and 10. Rosary and Benediction on Fridays at 7½. Confessions every morning at 8, on Fridays 7 till 7½ p.m. (children) and after Devotions, on Saturday from 6 till 9, on eves of First Fridays and Holidays 7 till 9.

County Hospital, Burgh of Motherwell and Wishaw Hospital, Maternity Hospital, Airbles Hospital and Poorhouse, Victoria Home and Old People's Home.—Attended from Motherwell.

Estimated Catholic population — 7,300.

## PARISHES OUTSIDE THE CITY OF MOTHERWELL

**AIRDRIE, Lanarkshire, St. Margaret, (1836, 1839).**

REV. THOMAS McCANN	- - - -	1916
REV. JOHN A. SHERIDAN, M.A., D.D.	- - - -	1931
REV. PETER J. MURPHY	- - - -	1943

Postal address: 96 Hallcraig Street, Airdrie. Tel.: Airdrie 3370.

Mass on Sunday at 8, 9, 10 (children only), 11, 12; on Holidays at 7, 8, 10, 11; on Week-days at 7½, 8½; on first Fridays at 6, 7½, 8½. Rosary, Sermon and Benediction on Sunday at 6½; on Holidays at 7½. Instruction and Benediction for children on Sundays at 3. Baptisms on Sundays at 1; on Wednesdays and Saturdays at 10. Confessions every morning from 8 to 8½; on eves of Festivals and first Fridays from 7 to 9; on Saturdays from 6 to 9. Churchings on Mondays at 8½ a.m.

Burgh Hospital, Airdrie; Thrashbush Home, Airdrie; Airdrie and Coatbridge Maternity Home.—Attended from St. Margaret's.

Estimated Catholic population — 7,600.

**BAILLIESTON, Lanarkshire, St. Bridget, (1880, 1893).**

REV. JOHN ROONEY	-	-	-	-	1924
REV. JOHN MOSS	-	-	-	-	1943
REV. GEORGE FRYER	-	-	-	-	1943

Postal address: 15 Swinton Road, Baillieston, Glasgow.  
Tel.: Baillieston 58.

On Sundays, Mass at 8½, 10, 11, 12; Evening Service at 6½. On Holidays, Mass at 6½, 7½, 9½, 10½; Mass on Week-days at 7½ and 9. Evening Service on Thursday at 7½. Confessions on Thursday after Devotions and on Saturday from 6 till 9.

Convent of Mercy, 182 Swinton Road. Tel.: Baillieston 368.

Calderbank Home is attended from St. Bridget's.

Estimated Catholic population — 2,880.

**BARGEDDIE, Lanarkshire, St. Kevin, Mainhill Road, (1947).**

REV. CHARLES CRAIGEN	-	-	-	-	1927
REV. RICHARD LILLIS	-	-	-	-	1946

Postal address: 611 Coatbridge Road, Bargeddie, Lanarkshire. Tel.: Baillieston 576.

Sunday—Masses 9, 10½, 12. Evening Service 6½. Days of Obligation—Masses 6½, 10 a.m. Week-day Mass 9 a.m. (First Fridays 6½, 9). Confessions on Saturday 6½ till 9 p.m. On Eves of Holidays and First Fridays from 7 p.m.

Estimated Catholic population — 1,100.

**BELLSHILL, Lanarkshire, The Sacred Heart, (1949), Crossgates.**

REV. JAMES BUTLER	-	-	-	-	1929
REV. NIALL HAYES	-	-	-	-	1949

Postal address: The Sacred Heart Presbytery, 12 Calder Road, Mossend, Lanarkshire.

In the meantime all Services take place in Holy Family Church, Mossend.

Bellshill Maternity Hospital served from the Sacred Heart.

Estimated Catholic population — 3,500.

**BIGGAR, Lanarkshire, St. Isidore, (1937).**

REV. PATRICK HEANEY - - - - 1928

Postal address: 6 Coulter Road, Biggar, Lanarkshire.  
Tel.: Biggar 189.

Sunday—Masses, Biggar 10 and 12 alternately; Welfare Hall, Wilsontown, 9½ and 11½ alternately. Evening Service 6 p.m. Days of Obligation—Masses, Biggar 8, Wilsontown 9½. Week-day Mass 8 a.m. Confessions as announced and on Sundays before Mass.

**St. Magdalen, Tarbrax** (1922); **Forth and Wilsontown** (combined) served from St. Isidore.

**Kello Hospital, Biggar**, attended from St. Isidore.

Estimated Catholic population — 250.

**BLACKWOOD, Lanarkshire, Our Lady and St. John, (1880, 1881).**

REV. MICHAEL J. SWEENEY - - - - 1925

Postal address: St. John's Blackwood, Kirkmuirhill, Lanarkshire. Tel.: Lesmahagow 159.

Sunday—Masses, 9½, 11½ a.m.; Coalburn second and fourth Sunday of month at 10¼ a.m. Evening Service 6 p.m. Days of Obligation—Masses, Blackwood 9¼; Coalburn 10½. Evening Service, Friday 7½. Week-day Masses, Blackwood 8½; Coalburn every alternate Saturday, 10¼. Confessions every morning before Mass; Saturday 6½ till 8½. Eves of Holidays and First Fridays 8 p.m. Coalburn, before Mass.

**Coalburn** served from Our Lady and St. John's.

Estimated Catholic population — 630.

**BLANTYRE, Lanarkshire, St. Joseph, (1877, 1905).**

REV. JOHN M. ASHE - - - - 1914

REV. HENRY CORR - - - - 1908

REV. BERNARD KEENAN - - - - 1930

REV. ALPHONSUS T. WOODS - - - - 1943

REV. THOMAS BARRY - - - - 1945

Postal address: St. Joseph's Presbytery, Glasgow Road, Blantyre. Tel.: Blantyre 96.

Sunday—Masses 7, 8, 9½ (children), 10½, 12. Evening Service 6½ (Holy Hour first Sunday of month). Days of Obligation—Masses 7, 8, 9½ (children), 10½. Week-day Masses 7½, 8 (extra Mass on First Fridays and First Saturdays at 7 a.m.; in November and Lent extra Mass 10 a.m.). Evening Service, Friday 8 p.m. Confessions—on eve of Holidays and First Fridays, 7 till 9 p.m., on Friday

(after Devotions); on Saturday, 6 till 9 p.m.; each week-day during 8 a.m. Mass.

Estimated Catholic population — 6,560.

### **BOTHWELL, Lanarkshire, St. Bride, (1910).**

REV. THOMAS EGAN - - - - 1916

Postal address: 8 Langside Road, Bothwell, Lanarkshire.  
Tel.: Bothwell 3213.

Sunday—Temporary arrangements—Mass, alternate Sundays, 9½ and 11, in Convent School Hall, Bothwell, and in Miners' Welfare, Bothwellhaugh. Evening service, 6 p.m. in Convent School Hall. Days of Obligation—Mass 9 a.m. in Bothwell. Evening Service as announced. Week-day Masses in Presbytery 7½. Confessions—Saturdays from 6 p.m.

Estimated Catholic population — 400.

### **BOTHWELL, Lanarkshire, St. Kentigern's Retreat House for Men, (1916).**

Postal address: Craighead House, Bothwell, Glasgow. Tel.: Bothwell 3148.

REV. JOHN M. HILL, S.J. - - - 1922  
REV. FREDERICK BRADY, S.J. - - - 1925  
REV. EDWARD ROCKLIFF, S.J. - - - 1911  
REV. JOSEPH SMALL, S.J. - - - 1909  
REV. ARTHUR JOSEPH TEMPEST, S.J. - - 1918

Sunday—Masses, 6¼, 8. Evening Service 5¼. Days of Obligation—Masses, 6¼, 7-20, 8. Week-day Masses, 6¼, 8.

Public Retreats every week-end and during the week by arrangement.

### **BURNBANK, Lanarkshire, St. Cuthbert, Glenlee Street, (1893, 1908).**

REV. JAMES F. WALSH - - - - 1924  
REV. DANIEL B. WHITE - - - - 1936  
REV. ANGUS MCKELLAIG - - - - 1941

Postal address: 98 High Blantyre Road, Burnbank, Hamilton. Tel.: Blantyre 105.

On Sunday, Mass at 8, 9½ (children), 10½, 12. Evening Service at 6. Holy Hour on first Sunday of month. Mass on Holidays at

7, 9, 10; on Week-days at 7 $\frac{1}{2}$ , 8 $\frac{1}{2}$  (on Saturday 9). Benediction Friday at 7 $\frac{1}{2}$ . Confessions on Fridays after Devotions, eves of Holidays of Obligation and First Fridays at 7 $\frac{1}{2}$  and Saturdays 6 till 9.

**Udston Fever and Glenlee Tuberculosis Hospitals**, attended from St. Cuthbert's.

Estimated Catholic population — 3,000.

**CADZOW, Hamilton, Lanarkshire, Our Lady and St. Anne**, (1883, 1933).

**RIGHT REV. MGR. PATRICK CANON**

McGONAGLE, Prot. Apost.	-	-	1906
REV. CHARLES MCKINLEY	-	-	1930
REV. EDWARD LAVERTY	-	-	1948

Postal address: St. Anne's, Hall Street, Hamilton. Tel.: Hamilton 44.

On Sunday, Mass at 8, 9 $\frac{1}{2}$  (children), 10 $\frac{1}{2}$ , 12; Rosary and Benediction at 6 $\frac{1}{2}$ . On Holidays, Mass at 7 $\frac{1}{2}$ , 9 $\frac{1}{2}$  (children), 11. Mass on Week-days at 7 $\frac{1}{2}$ , 8 $\frac{1}{2}$ . Devotions on Holidays and Fridays at 7 $\frac{1}{2}$ . Confessions on eves of Holidays and first Fridays from 8, on Friday after Devotions, and on Saturday from 6 $\frac{1}{2}$  till 9.

Estimated Catholic population — 4,700.

**CALDERBANK, Lanarkshire, Corpus Christi**, (1948).

**REV. MICHAEL DOOLEY** - - - - 1927

Postal address: 10 Woodhall Avenue, Calderbank, : Airdrie.

Sunday—Masses 9, 11 a.m. Evening Service 6. Days of Obligation—Masses 7 $\frac{1}{2}$ , 9. Week-days—Mass at 9 a.m. (First Friday 7 $\frac{1}{2}$ ), (Sunday Services are held in Calderbank Welfare Hall). Confessions—on Eves of Holidays and First Fridays 7 till 8 p.m., on Saturdays 11 a.m. (for children) and 6 till 8 p.m.

Estimated Catholic population — 1,400.

**CAMBUSLANG, Lanarkshire, St. Bride**, (1878, 1902).

**VERY REV. HUGH CANON MACDONALD** - 1906

**REV. WILLIAM WHITE** - - - - 1936

Postal address: 21 Greenlees Road, Cambuslang. Tel.: Cambuslang 53.

On Sunday, Mass at 8, 9 $\frac{1}{2}$ , 10 $\frac{1}{2}$ , 12; Evening Service at 6 $\frac{1}{2}$ . Mass on Holidays at 7, 8, 9 $\frac{1}{2}$ , 10 $\frac{1}{2}$ ; on Week-days at 7, 8. Benediction on Fridays and Holidays at 8 p.m. Confessions on Saturday from 5 $\frac{1}{2}$  till 9; Eves of First Fridays 7 $\frac{1}{2}$  till 9 p.m. and on other occasions as announced.

Estimated Catholic population — 5,057.

**CARDOWAN, Stepps, Lanarkshire, St. Joseph, (1875).**

REV. JOHN ROGER - - - - - 1927

Postal address: St. Joseph's, Cardowan Road, Stepps.  
Tel.: Stepps 1.

Sunday—Masses 9, 11 a.m. Evening Service 6½. Days of Obligation—Masses 7½, 9. Evening Service, Wednesday 7½. Week-day Masses 8. Confessions—Saturdays 10 (children); 7 till 9; Eves of Holidays and of First Fridays 7.

Estimated Catholic population — 840.

**CARFIN, Lanarkshire, St. Francis Xavier, (1862, 1882).**

RT. REV. MGR. THOMAS N. CANON TAYLOR 1897

REV. WILLIAM J. SMITH - - - - 1932

REV. BERNARD MAHONEY - - - - 1949

Postal address: St. Francis', Carfin, Motherwell. Tel. Motherwell 208.

Sunday—Masses 7½, 8½, 9½, 10¾, 12. Devotions April to October, 3½ (for pilgrims), and 6. Days of Obligation—Masses 6½, 7¾, 9, 10. Evening Devotions, Wednesday 6 and 7½ and Friday 7½. Week-day Masses 7, 7¾. Confessions—Fridays after Devotions, Saturdays 6 till 9.

**Carfin Grotto**, dedicated to Our Lady of Lourdes and St. Thérèse. Pilgrimage Service on Sundays at 3-30 p.m. or by special arrangement.

Estimated Catholic population — 4,800.

**CARLUKE, Lanarkshire, St. Athanasius, (1857).**

REV. JOHN BREDIN - - - - - 1928

REV. SEAN O'SHEA - - - - - 1949

Postal address: 21 Mount Stewart Street, Carluke. Tel.: Carluke 3250.

On Sunday, Mass at 9, 11¼; Devotions and Benediction at 6½. Mass on Holidays at 7, 9 on Week-days, Mass at 8½; Benediction on Wednesday at 7½. Confessions every morning before Mass, on eves of first Fridays at 8 and on Saturday from 6½.

**Roadmeetings Hospital and Law Hospital.**—Attended from Carluke.

Estimated Catholic population — 750.

**CARSTAIRS, Lanarkshire, S. Joseph, (1851).** Served from Lanark. Mass on Sundays 9-15.

**CHAPELHALL, Lanarkshire, St. Aloysius, (1859, 1894),  
Main Street.**

REV. PETER MURIE - - - - 1919

REV. THOMAS WINNING - - - - 1948

Postal address: St. Aloysius, Chapelhall, Airdrie. Tel.:  
Airdrie 3190.

Sunday—Masses 9 and 11. Evening Service 6 p.m. Days of  
Obligation—Masses, 8 and 10. Week-day Mass 8. Evening Ser-  
vice, Thursday 7½. Confessions—Saturdays 6 till 9 p.m.; Thursday  
after Devotions.

Estimated Catholic population — 800.

**CLELAND, Lanarkshire, St. Mary, (1874, 1877).**

REV. PATRICK CLARKE - - - - 1919

REV. JAMES MCGILL - - - - 1941

Postal address: St. Mary's, Cleland, Motherwell. Tel.:  
Cleland 254.

On Sunday, Mass at 8, 10, 11½; Rosary, Instruction and Benedic-  
tion at 6. Mass on Holidays at 7, 8, 9 (children), 10; on Week-  
days at 8, 8-40. Devotions on Wednesday at 7½. Confessions daily  
before Mass; on eves of first Fridays and Holidays from 7 to 8, and  
on Saturday from 6 to 8.

**Omoa Hospital.**—Attended from Cleland.

Estimated Catholic population — 1,200.

**COALBURN, Lanarkshire, served from Blackwood.** Mass  
on second and fourth Sundays of month at 10-15; on Holi-  
days at 10-30; on first and third Saturdays at 10-15. Con-  
fessions before Mass.

**COATBRIDGE, (Langloan), Lanarkshire, St. Augustine,  
(1892, 1899).**

REV. EDMUND MACDONALD - - - - 1913

REV. PATRICK BRENNAN - - - - 1931

REV. EDWARD DOCHERTY - - - - 1938

REV. HUGH MAHON - - - - 1944

Postal address: 12 Dundyvan Road, Langloan, Coatbridge.  
Tel.: Coatbridge 386.

On Sunday, Mass at 8, 9, 10, 11, 12; Evening Devotions at 6½. Mass on Holidays at 7, 8, 9 (children), 10, 11; on Week-days at 7½, 8½, 9. Devotions every Thursday 7½. Confessions on Saturday from 5¼ till 7 and from 7½ till 9; on eves of first Fridays from 7 till 9.

Estimated Catholic population — 7,840.

**COATBRIDGE, (Whifflet), Lanarkshire, St. Mary, (1874, 1893).**

REV. EUGENE MURRAY	-	-	-	-	1909
REV. GEORGE MULLEN	-	-	-	-	1937
REV. PATRICK HOEY	-	-	-	-	1938

Postal address: St. Mary's, Hozier Street, Whifflet, Coatbridge. Tel.: Coatbridge 550.

On Sunday, Mass at 8, 9½, 10½, 12; Devotions at 6. Mass on Holidays at 7½, 9½, 10½; on Week-days at 7½, 10. Evening Service Thursday 7½. Confessions, Saturday 6 till 9½.

Old Monkland Poorhouse, Coathill Hospital and Sanatorium. — Attended from St. Mary's.

Estimated Catholic population — 6,300.

**COATBRIDGE, Lanarkshire, St. Patrick, Main Street, (1848, 1896).**

VERY REV. DANIEL CANON COLVIN	-	-	-	-	1902
REV. PATRICK MCHUGH	-	-	-	-	1930
REV. ANTHONY MCGURK	-	-	-	-	1940
REV. DANIEL J. HENNESSY	-	-	-	-	1948

Postal address: 28 Weir Street, Coatbridge. Tel.: Coatbridge 164.

Sunday—Masses 8, 9, 10, 11, 12 (also Sunday Mass at 9 in Gartloch Hospital). Evening Service 6-30. Days of Obligation—Masses 7, 8, 9, 10, 11. Evening Service 7½. Week-day Masses 7½ and 9½. Evening Service, Friday 7½. Confessions after Devotions every Friday: at 11 a.m. (for children) and from 5 till 8 p.m. on Saturdays: from 7 till 9 p.m., eves of First Fridays and eves of Holidays.

**Gartloch Hospital, Gartcosh; Alexander Hospital, Gartsherrie, Coatbridge**, attended from St. Patrick's.

Estimated Catholic population — 6,500.

**COATDYKE, Lanarkshire, All Saints, Saline Street, (1902, 1905).**

REV. ALEXANDER MCBRIDE - - - 1914

REV. JAMES E. HALLINAN - - - 1940

REV. GERARD MACKLE - - - 1948

Postal address: All Saints, Rochsolloch Road, Airdrie Tel.: Airdrie 3175.

On Sunday, Mass at 8, 9½, 10½, 12; Evening Devotions at 6. Holy Hour on first Sunday of month. Mass on Holidays at 7½, 9¼, 10½. on Week-days at 7½, 8¾. Evening Service, Thursday 7½. Confessions on Thursday after Devotions; on Saturday from 6 till 9, and on eves of Holidays from 8 till 9.

Estimated Catholic population — 4,000.

**DOUGLAS VILLAGE**, served from Lanark. Mass every Sunday except first Sunday of month at 9-30 a.m. in Welfare Hall. Confessions before Mass.

**DOUGLAS WATER**, served from Lanark. Mass on first Sunday of month at 9-30 a.m. Confessions before Mass.

**EAST KILBRIDE, Lanarkshire, St. Bride's, Glebe Street, (1946, 1907).**

REV. JOHN C. BATTEL - - - 1926

REV. JOHN W. BOYLE - - - 1946

Postal address: 72 Main Street, East Kilbride, Lanarkshire. Tel.: East Kilbride 205.

Sunday—Masses 10 and 11¼. Evening Service 5 p.m. Days of Obligation—Masses 7½ and 9 a.m. Week-day Masses 8 a.m. Evening Service—Monday 8 p.m. Confessions—Saturdays 6 till 7½.

**Hairmyres Sanatorium and Nerston Children's Home**, attended from St. Bride's.

Estimated Catholic population — 392.

**FORTH, Lanarkshire**, served from Biggar. Mass on Sundays in Wilsontown Welfare Hall at 9-30 and 11-30 alternately. Confessions on Sundays before Mass.

**GLENBOIG, Lanarkshire, Our Lady and St. Joseph, (1880, 1908).**

REV. PATRICK KELLY	-	-	-	1924
REV. JOHN GILLEN	-	-	-	1939

Postal address: St. Joseph's, Glenboig, Coatbridge. Tel.: Glenboig 243.

On Sunday, Mass at 8, 10, 11½; Evening Devotions at 6. Mass on Holidays at 6½, 8, 9½; on Week-days at 8. Benediction on Thursday at 7½. Confessions—Thursdays before and after Devotions; on Saturday from 6 till 8½.

**Stoneyettes Mental Hospital**, attended from Glenboig.

Estimated Catholic population — 2,250.

**GREENGAIRS, Lanarkshire, St. Dominic, (1893),** served from Whiterigg. Mass on Sundays 10 a.m. and Holidays at 9-30 a.m.

**HALFWAY, Cambuslang, Lanarkshire, St. Cadoc, (1949).**

REV. ROBERT DOUGLAS	-	-	-	1929
---------------------	---	---	---	------

Postal address: St. Cadoc's, 24 Wellside Drive, Halfway, Cambuslang, Lanarkshire.

Services as announced.

**HAMILTON, Lanarkshire, St. Mary, Cadzow Street (1846).**

REV. ALEXANDER HAMILTON	-	-	-	1914
REV. JOHN V. MURRAY	-	-	-	1934
REV. MICHAEL HOULIHAN	-	-	-	1943
REV. PATRICK WALSH	-	-	-	1949

Postal address: 120 Cadzow Street, Hamilton. Tel.: Hamilton 552.

Sunday—Masses 8, 9½, 10½, 12 noon. Evening Service 6 p.m. Days of Obligation—Masses 7, 8, 9½, 10½. Week-day Masses 7½, 8½, 9. Devotions on Fridays 7½. Confessions—Eves of Holidays and First Fridays from 7 p.m. till 9 p.m.; on Fridays after Devotions; and on Saturdays 5½ till 9 p.m.

**Hamilton Home (Poorhouse), Beckford Lodge (Maternity Home), and Hamilton Barracks**, attended from St. Mary's.

Estimated Catholic population — 5,000.

**HARTHILL, Lanarkshire, St. Catherine of Siena, (1924).**

REV. PETER SEXTON - - - - 1925

Postal address: St. Catherine's, Westcraigs Road, Harthill.  
Tel.: Harthill 227.

Sunday—Masses 10 a.m. in Salsburgh; 11 at Harthill. Evening Service 6 in Harthill, 7 in Salsburgh. Days of Obligation—Masses 9 at Harthill, 10 at Salsburgh. Evening Service on Thursday 7 in Harthill. Week-day Masses 9 at Harthill. Confessions on Thursday, 7½.

Salsburgh, served from St. Catherine's.

Estimated Catholic population — 1,200.

**LANARK, Lanarkshire, St. Mary, (1859, 1910).**

VERY REV. DONALD P. COSTELLOE, C.M.	
(Superior)	1929
REV. JOSEPH LAVERY, C.M.	1904
REV. EDMUND BARRY, C.M.	1912
REV. FREDERICK MORRIN, C.M.	1921
REV. MICHAEL HERON, C.M.	1924
REV. EDWARD CONRAN, C.M.	1929
REV. ARTHUR MCRORY, C.M.	1930
REV. FRANCIS SWEENEY, C.M.	1929
REV. JOHN ROUGHAN, C.M.	1929
REV. DERMOT SWEENEY, C.M.	1939
REV. MAURICE O'NEILL, C.M.	1943

Postal address: St. Mary's, Lanark. Tel.: Lanark 234.

Sunday—Masses 8, 9½ and 11 (with Sermon). Evening Service—Rosary, Sermon and Benediction 6. Days of Obligation—Masses 6½, 8, 10 (with short Instruction). Evening Service—Rosary and Benediction, 7½. Week-day Masses 6½, 8 and 9½. Evening Service, Friday 7½. Confessions—Eves of First Fridays and Holidays 6½ till 8; after Devotions every Friday; and 5 till 5½, 6½ till 8½ on Saturdays.

Carstairs—Mass 9½ on Sundays. Served from St. Mary's.

Lady Hosier's Convalescent Home, Bellfield Sanatorium, Crosslaw Home State Mental Institution, Carnwath, Lockart Hospital and Smillie Maternity Hospital, attended from St. Mary's.

Estimated Catholic population — 1,580.

**LARKHALL, Lanarkshire, St. Mary, (1861, 1905).**

REV. MICHAEL O'BRIEN - - - - 1914

REV. EDWARD O'RIORDAN - - - - 1949

Postal address: St. Mary's, Raploch Road, Larkhall. Tel.:  
Larkhall 5.

Sunday—Masses 7-55, 9-35, 11-40. Evening Service 6½. Days of Obligation—Masses 7, 8, 10. Week-day Masses 8, 8½. Evening Service, Thursday 7½. Confessions—on Saturdays from 6½ till 9 p.m. and at Mass and Evening Devotions.

Dalserf Orthopaedic Hospital attended from St. Mary's.

Estimated Catholic population — 1,600.

**LONGRIGGEND, Lanarkshire, St. Mary, (1879, 1920).**

REV. THOMAS P. KELLY - - - - 1925

Postal address: St. Mary's, Main Street, Longriggend,  
Lanarkshire. Tel.: Caldercruix 220.

Sunday—Masses 8¼ and 11¼. Evening Service 5¼. Days of Obligation—Masses 7-20 and 8¼. Week-day Masses 8 a.m. Evening Service, Thursday 7-30. Confessions—Thursday after Devotions and Saturday 6 till 8 p.m.

Uppertown County Sanatorium attended from St. Mary's.

Estimated Catholic population — 1,000.

**MOSSEND, Lanarkshire, The Holy Family, Calder Road, (1868, 1884).**

REV. WILLIAM FLANAGAN - - - - 1904

REV. ANTHONY KILCOYNE - - - - 1934

REV. THOMAS FEHILY - - - - 1942

Postal address: 57 Hope Street, Mossend. Tel.: Bellshill  
3165.

On Sunday, Mass at 6½, 7½, 8¼, 10 (children), 11, 12¼; Evening Devotions and Benediction at 6½. Mass on Holidays at 6½, 8, 9, 10, 11; on Week-days at 7¼, 8½, 9½. Devotions on Friday at 7½. Confessions on Friday after Devotions, on eves of Festivals and first Fridays from 7 till 9; on Saturdays 10 till 11 a.m. and from 5 till 9 p.m.

Estimated Catholic population — 3,600.

**MUIRHEAD, Lanarkshire, St. Barbara, Elmira Road, (1947).**

REV. MICHAEL O'CONNOR - - - 1927

Postal address: St. Barbara's, 13 Station Road, Muirhead, Chryston, Lanarkshire. Tel.: Stepps 286.

Mass on Sunday (in school) at 8, 10, 11½. Benediction after last Mass. Masses on Holidays at 7½, 9½. Confessions on Saturday 10 till 11 a.m. from 6 till 9 p.m. on eves of Holidays at 8.

Estimated Catholic population — 1,900.

**NEWMAINS, Lanarkshire, St. Brigid, (1871, 1933).**

REV. THOMAS KELLY - - - 1925

Postal address: 5 Westwood Road, Newmains, Wishaw. Tel.: Wishaw 23.

On Sunday, Mass at 9 and 11½ (with Sermon); Evening Devotions at 6 (with instruction). Holy Hour, third Sunday of month. On Holidays, Mass at 7, 9; on Week-days at 8-45; Tuesdays 9½ for school children; on first Fridays at 7. Evening Devotions on Thursday at 7. Confessions on Thursday after Devotions; on Saturday 10 a.m. and 6 till 8 p.m.

Estimated Catholic population — 1,300.

**NEW STEVENSTON, Lanarkshire, St. John Bosco, (1946).**

REV. DOMINIC MCGLYNN - - - 1926

REV. PATRICK MCGOVERN - - - 1947

Postal address: 144 Jerviston Street, New Stevenston, Lanarkshire. Tel.: Holytown 316.

On Sunday, Mass at 8, 9½ (children only), 10½, 11½; on Holidays at 6½, 7½, 8½, 9½; on Week-days at 7½. Rosary and Benediction on Sundays at 6; on Holidays and Fridays at 7½. Holy Hour on first Sunday of month at 6. Confessions on Fridays after Devotions; on eves of Holidays and first Fridays from 7½; on Saturdays from 6.

Estimated Catholic population — 2,390.

**NEWTON, Lanarkshire, St. Charles, Newton Brae, (1894, 1927).**

REV. THOMAS J. MURRAY - - - 1916

REV. GERALD O'CALLAGHAN - - - 1939

REV. DENIS KEANE - - - 1949

Postal address: St. Charles', Newton, Cambuslang. Tel.:  
Cambuslang 325.

On Sunday, Mass at 8, 9½, 11½; Evening Devotions and Benediction at 6½; Holy Hour on third Sunday of month. Mass on Holidays at 6½, 8, 9, 10; on Week-days at 7 and 7½. Benediction on Wednesday at 7½. Confessions on Saturdays from 6 till 9, and on Fridays 7 p.m.

Estimated Catholic population — 3,426.

**RUTHERGLEN, Lanarkshire, St. Columbkille, Main St.,**  
(1853, 1940).

REV. PATRICK J. PLUNKETT	-	-	-	1911
REV. THOMAS MCGHIE	-	-	-	1930
REV. DERMOTT MCMULLAN	-	-	-	1946
REV. HENRY MCGINN	-	-	-	1947

Postal address: 2 Kirkwood Street, Rutherglen. Tel.:  
Rutherglen 34.

On Sunday, Mass at 8, 9, 10, 11, 12; Evening Devotions at 7; Mass on Holidays at 6-50, 8, 9½, 10½; on Week-days at 7, 7½, 10. Devotions on Friday at 8 p.m.: every evening during Lent and on Wednesdays and Fridays in November. Confessions on Friday after Devotions, and Friday at 12 noon (for children) and on Saturdays from 5½ till 9;; on Eves of Feastdays from 8 p.m.

Estimated Catholic population — 6,132.

**SALSBURGH, Lanarkshire, The Sacred Heart, served from**  
Harthill. Sunday—Mass 10. Evening Service 7 p.m.  
Days of Obligation—Mass 10.

**SHIELDMUIR, Lanarkshire, St. Patrick, (1891, 1898).**

REV. DANIEL HARTY	-	-	-	1917
REV. THOMAS J. O'NEILL	-	-	-	1931
REV. FRANCIS MISSET	-	-	-	1929
REV. GEORGE BOYD	-	-	-	1948

Postal address: 71 Shieldmuir Street, Wishaw. Tel.:  
Wishaw 308.

On Sunday, Mass at 8, 9½ (for children), 10½, 12; Evening Service at 6. On Holidays, Mass at 7, 8, 9½, 11; on Week-days at 7½, 8, 9½. Devotions on Friday at 7 p.m. Confessions on eves of first Fridays from 6 till 8; on Saturday from 6 till 8½.

Estimated Catholic population — 6,500.

**SHOTTS, Lanarkshire, St. Patrick, (1868, 1905).**

REV. JOHN O'CALLAGHAN, D.D.	-	-	-	1917
REV. IAN McLAUGHLIN	-	-	-	1936
REV. DENIS COSTELLO	-	-	-	1949

Postal address: 84 Station Road, Shotts. Tel.: Shotts 66.

On Sunday, Mass at 8, 9½ (for children), 11½; Rosary, Instruction and Benediction at 6. On Holidays, Mass at 5½, 7, 9½, 11; Mass on Week-days: Mondays 7½ and 10 (back shift); rest of week, 7½, 8. Rosary and Benediction on Thursday at 7; on Holidays at 7. Confessions on eves first Fridays, after Thursday Devotions and on Saturday from 6½ to 9; and each morning before Mass.

**Hartwood Mental Hospital.** — Attended from Shotts. Evening Service every alternate Sunday at 3. Mass at 7½ on third or fourth Sunday of month. **Shotts Sanatorium**, attended from St. Patrick's, Shotts.

Estimated Catholic population — 3,100.

**STRATHAVEN, Lanarkshire, St. Patrick, (1859, 1901).**

REV. JAMES C. WARD	-	-	-	1928
--------------------	---	---	---	------

Postal address: 52 Stonehouse Road, Strathaven. Tel.: Strathaven 2104.

On Sundays, Mass at 9 and 11; Roary and Benediction at 6. Mass on Holidays at 7 and 8½; on Week-days at 8. Devotions on Friday at 7 (Rosary and Litany every evening at 7½), Confessions Friday after Devotions and on Saturdays from 6½ till 8.

**Stonehouse Hospital and Children's Orphanage.**—Attended from Strathaven.

Estimated Catholic population — 478.

**TARBRAX, Lanarkshire, St. Magdalen (1922).** Served from Biggar. Mass as announced.

**UDDINGSTON (Viewpark), Lanarkshire, St. Columba, Old Edinburgh Road, (1939).**

REV. PATRICK F. KEATING	-	-	-	1912
REV. JOHN McLAUGHLIN	-	-	-	1929
REV. PHILIP I. BOYCE, D.D.	-	-	-	1931

Postal address: St. Columba's, Viewpark, Uddingston. Tel.: Uddingston 495.

On Sunday, Mass at 8, 9½, 10½, 12; Evening Devotions (with Instruction) at 6. On Holidays, Mass at 7, 8, 9½ and 10½. On

Week-days at 8, 9½; on first Fridays at 7, 8, and 9½. Devotions on Thursday, at 8 p.m. Confessions after Devotions on Thursdays, on eves of Holidays at 8, and Saturday from 6 till 8. Baptisms on Sunday at 1; Wednesday and Saturday at 10.

Estimated Catholic population — 3,500.

**UDDINGSTON, Lanarkshire, St. John Baptist, (1883, 1902).**

REV. PATRICK M'CARTHY	-	-	-	1897
REV. DANIEL MCGLINCHAY	-	-	-	1932
REV. PETER MCCANN	-	-	-	1940

Postal address: Old Mill Road, Uddingston. Tel.: Uddingston 156.

On Sunday, Mass at 8, 10, 12 (with Sermon); Rosary, Lecture and Benediction at 6. Mass on Holidays at 7½, 9, 10½; on Week-days at 7½, 8½, 9; Devotions on Wednesday at 7. Confessions on eves of Holidays and first Fridays from 7 till 9; on Saturday from 6 till 9.

**Kirklands Mental Home, Bothwell.**—Attended from St. John the Baptist's.

Estimated Catholic population — 2,300.

**UDDINGSTON, Lanarkshire, Our Lady of Scotland, Capuchin Franciscan Friars, (1949).**

VERY REV. FR. KEVIN, O.F.M. CAP., (President)	-	-	-	1930
VERY REV. FR. GILES, O.F.M. CAP.	-	-	-	1908
VERY REV. FR. HERBERT, O.F.M. CAP.	-	-	-	1914
REV. FR. ERNEST, O.F.M. CAP.	-	-	-	1938
REV. FR. EUSTACE, O.F.M. CAP.	-	-	-	1943

Postal address: Greyfriars, Clydeside, Uddingston, Glasgow.  
Tel.: Uddingston 102.

Sunday—Masses 9 and 10 a.m. Evening Service 4 p.m. Days of Obligation and Week-days—Masses 7 and 9 a.m. Confessions at call. Third Order meetings on first and third Thursdays of each month at 8½ p.m.

Applications for Missions, Retreats, and Supplies should be directed to Very Rev. Fr. President, O.F.M. Cap.

**WHITERIGG, Lanarkshire, St. David of Scotland, (1900).**

REV. THOMAS BROOKS - - - - 1927

REV. DENNIS GARRITY - - - - 1941

Postal address: St. David's, Whiterigg, Airdrie. Tel.:  
Airdrie 3226.

Sunday—Masses 9, 11½; Greengairs 10. Evening Service at 6;  
Days of Obligation—Masses 7 and 9; Greengairs 9½. Evening Service,  
Thursday 6. Week-day Mass at 8 and 8½. Confessions—  
Saturday 12½ (children); Saturday evening 7 till 9.

**St. Dominic, Greengairs (1893), served from St. David's.**

Estimated Catholic population — 1,800.

**WILSONTOWN, Lanarkshire, served from Biggar. On**  
Sundays Mass in Wilsontown Welfare Hall, 9-30 and 11-30  
alternately; on Holidays, Mass at 9-30. Confessions on  
Sundays before Mass.

**WISHAW, Lanarkshire, St. Ignatius, (1859, 1865).**

VERY REV. THOMAS CANON KEARNEY - 1903

REV. CHRISTOPHER CONDON - - - 1940

REV. DANIEL O'DOHERTY - - - 1941

Postal address: 74 Young Street, Wishaw. Tel.: Wishaw  
58.

Mass on Sundays at 8, 9½, 10½, 12. Evening Devotions at 6.  
Mass on Holidays at 7, 9, 10; on Week-days at 7½ and 8. Devotions  
on Holidays and Wednesdays at 7½. Confessions on Saturday  
from 5 till 9.

**Burgh Hospital, Wishaw, attended from St. Ignatius'.**

Estimated Catholic population — 4,000.

## RELIGIOUS ORDERS AND INSTITUTIONS.

*MEN.***Capuchin Franciscan Friars.**

Greyfriars, Clydeside, Uddingston, Lanarkshire. Tel.: Uddingston 102.

**Jesuits.**

St. Kentigern's Retreat House, Craighead House, Bothwell, Lanarkshire. Tel.: Bothwell 3148.

**Vincentians.**

St. Mary's, Lanark, Lanarkshire. Tel.: Lanark 234.

*WOMEN.***Franciscans of the Immaculate Conception.**

Franciscan Convent, Elmwood, Bothwell, Lanarkshire. Tel.: Bothwell 3123.

**Helpers of the Holy Souls.**

Convent of Regina Purgatorii, 5 Bonkle Road, Newmains, Lanarkshire. Tel.: Wishaw 897. Chaplain: Rev. John J. Cusick (1930), St. Brigid's, 5 Westwood Road, Newmains, Lanarkshire.

**Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul.**

St. Mary's Hospital, Lanark, Lanarkshire. Tel.: Lanark 148.  
 Smyllum Park School, Lanark, Lanarkshire. Tel.: Lanark 39.  
 Children's Refuge, Bellvue House, Rutherglen, Lanarkshire. Tel.: Rutherglen 252. Chaplain: Rev. John McCrory (1924), St. Catherine's, Berryknowe, Stonelaw Road, Rutherglen, Lanarkshire.

**Sisters of Mercy.**

Convent of Mercy, 182 Swinton Road, Baillieston, Lanarkshire. Tel.: Baillieston 368. Chaplain: Rev. William Bradley (1911), Glencairn House, 184 Swinton Road, Baillieston, Lanarkshire.

**Sisters of St. Joseph of Newark.**

St. Charles' Institution, Carstairs House, Carstairs Junction, Lanarkshire. Tel.: Carstairs 33. Chaplain: Rev. Samuel MacIsaac (1915), Tel.: Carstairs 35.

## DIOCESE OF PAISLEY

The Diocese of Paisley comprises the County of Renfrew, and was erected as a Suffragan See of the Archdiocese of Glasgow by the Apostolic Constitution "Maxime interest" of the 25th May, 1947.



**Bishop of Paisley**

**Rt. Rev. James Black.**

Born in Glasgow on 25th June, 1894; ordained in St. Andrews Cathedral, Glasgow, on 27th June, 1920; nominated to the new See of Paisley by Bulls of 28th February, 1948; consecrated in St. Mirin's Cathedral, Paisley, by Archbishop Campbell, on 14th April, 1948. Postal address: Bishop's House, Porterfield Road, Kilmacolm, Renfrewshire. Tel.: Kilmacolm 494.

**Vicar General.**—Rt. Rev. Mgr. Frederic R. Canon Pirrie.  
**Chancellor and Diocesan Treasurer.**—Rev. Daniel McGlinchey.

**Finance Board.**—Rt. Rev. Mgr. F. R. Canon Pirrie, Revv. Simon Keane, John Daniel, John Scanlon, Francis Magauran, D.D. (Secretary).

**Diocesan Consultors.**—Rt. Rev. Mgr. Pirrie, Revv. James Troy, Simon Keane, John McIntyre, John Daniel.

**Parish Priest Consultors and Pro-Synodal Examiners.**—Revv. John J. Scanlon, Henry E. Hart, Jeremiah O'Sullivan.

**Diocesan Inspectors of Schools.**—Rev. Henry E. Hart, Rev. Robert H. Barclay and Rev. James Nevin.

**Members of Renfrewshire Education Committee.**—Rev. John McIntyre, Mr. Archibald Slaven.

**Censor Librorum.**—Rev. Francis Magauran, D.D.

**Registrar for Deceased Clergy.** Rev. Hugh Cahill, D.D., St. Peter's College, Darleith, Cardross, Dumbarton.

**Clergy Retreats** at Kinnoull begin on 12th June; 21st August; 11th, 18th and 25th September.

### DEANERIES.

1. **St. Mirin**—St. Mirin's, Paisley; St. Charles', Paisley; St. James', Paisley; St. James', Renfrew.

Dean — Rev. John McIntyre.

2. **St. Fillan**—St. Mary's, Paisley; St. Fergus', Paisley; Houston; Johnstone; Linwood; Bishopton; Howwood.

Dean — Rt. Rev. Mgr. F. R. Canon Pirrie, V.G.

3. **St. Mary**—St. Mary's, Greenock; St. Patrick's, Greenock; St. Joseph's, Greenock; Gourrock.

Dean — Rev. John J. Scanlon.

4. **St. Ninian**—St. Laurence's, Greenock; St. Mungo's, Greenock; St. John's, Port Glasgow; Holy Family, Port Glasgow; Langbank.

Dean — Rev. Simon Keane.

5. **St. John**—St. John's, Barrhead; Neilston; Clarkston.

Dean — Rev. James Troy.

## CITY OF PAISLEY

**ST. MIRIN'S CATHEDRAL, Ince Street, (1808, 1932).**

REV. JOHN MCINTYRE, Administrator	-	-	-	1920
REV. JAMES A. E. NEVIN	-	-	-	1929
REV. JOHN HARAN	-	-	-	1936
REV. JOHN FOX	-	-	-	1944
REV. FRANCIS HOPKINS	-	-	-	1946

Postal address: Cathedral House, 8 East Buchanan Street,  
Paisley: Tel.: Paisley 2404.

On Sundays, Mass at 7, 8, 9½, 11, 12; Evening Service at 6. On Holidays, Mass at 6½, 8, 10, 11; on Week-days at 7½, 8¼, 10 (First Fridays, 6¼, 8, 10). Evening Service on Thursdays at 8. Confessions on Saturdays (for children) at 10½; from 5½ till 7½ and from 8 till 9½, and on Thursdays after Devotions, Eves of Feasts and Holidays as announced.

**St. Margaret's Convent**, Netherhill, Paisley, 1889. Tel.: Paisley 2496.—Served from St. Mirin's.

**Dykebar Asylum, Infectious Diseases Hospital, Barshaw Maternity Hospital, Eye Infirmary.**—Attended from St. Mirin's.

Estimated Catholic population — 6,000.

**ST. CHARLES, S. Campbell Street, (1897, 1931).**

REV. JOSEPH COSTEUR	-	-	-	1919
REV. THOMAS HEARTY	-	-	-	1942
REV. KEVIN BARRY	-	-	-	1946
REV. MATTHEW DILLON	-	-	-	1949

Postal address: 21 High Calside, Paisley. Tel.: Paisley 2614.

On Sunday, Mass at 8, 9½ (children), 10½, 12; Evening Service at 6½. On Holidays, Mass at 6½, 8, 10. On Week-days, Mass at 8, 9. On Thursday, Devotions at 8 p.m. Confessions on Thursday after Devotions; on Saturday at 10½ (school children), and from 6½ p.m. On Eves of Holidays from 7 p.m.

**Royal Alexandra Infirmary and Craw Road Institutions** are attended from St. Charles'.

Estimated Catholic population — 3,500.

**ST. FERGUS, Blackstoun Road, (1948, 1949).**

REV. JEREMIAH O'SULLIVAN	-	-	-	1927
REV. DENIS McGRATH	-	-	-	1927
REV. EUGENE BOYLE	-	-	-	1948

Postal address: Craigielea Place, Blackstoun Road, Paisley.  
Tel.: Paisley 5056.

On Sunday, Mass at 8, 9½, 10¼, 12. Evening Service at 6½. On Holidays, Mass at 6½, 7¼, 9½, 10½; on Week-days at 7, 8. Evening Service on Thursdays and Holidays at 7½. Confessions on Thursdays after Devotions; on Saturday 10½ till 11½, and 6 till 9. Eves of Holidays and First Fridays 7 till 9.

**Glen Coats Auxiliary Hospital.**—Attended from St. Fergus.

Estimated Catholic population — 4,000.

**ST. JAMES, Wallace Street, (1948, 1901).**

REV. MICHAEL McNICHOLAS	-	-	-	1927
REV. PETER MURPHY	-	-	-	1948

Postal address: 21 Greenock Road, Paisley. Tel.: Paisley 5347.

On Sunday, Mass at 8, 9½ (children), 10½, 12; Evening Devotions at 7. On Holidays, Mass at 6½, 9, 10. On Week-days Mass at 8½. Devotions on Thursday at 8. Confessions on eves of Holidays, 8, 9½; on Saturdays at 10½ (children), 5½ till 7½ and 8 till 9½

**Abbotsinch Naval Air Station,** attended from St. James.

Estimated Catholic population — 3,000.

**ST. MARY, George Street, (1876, 1891).**

RIGHT REV. MGR. FREDERIC R. CANON				
PIRRIE, V.G.	-	-	-	1904
REV. THOMAS MANNION	-	-	-	1946
REV. PATRICK DURCAN	-	-	-	1947
REV. JOHN BEECHER	-	-	-	1949

Postal address: 163 George Street, Paisley, W. Tel.: Paisley 2602.

On Sunday, Mass at 8, 9½, 10¼, 12; Evening Devotions at 6½. Mass on Holidays at 6¼, 7¾, 9½, 10¼; on Week-days at 6½, 7¾, 9½; Evening Devotions on Holidays and Thursdays at 8 p.m. Confessions on Thursday from 12 till 1 p.m. and after Devotions; on Saturday from 10½ till 11½ and from 5 till 6½ and from 7 till 9; on eves of Holidays from 8 till 9 p.m. and eves of First Fridays 7 till 9½ p.m.

**Riccartsbar Asylum, Gleniffer Home for Incurables, Woodside Hospital.**—Attended from St. Mary's.

Estimated Catholic population — 3,900.

### PARISHES OUTSIDE THE CITY OF PAISLEY

**BARRHEAD, Renfrewshire, St. John, Darnley Rd., (1841).**

REV. JAMES TROY	-	-	-	-	1907
REV. JAMES A. O'NEILL	-	-	-	-	1929
REV. EUGENE DIVNEY	-	-	-	-	1942
REV. THOMAS GRACE	-	-	-	-	1944

Postal Address: St. John's, Tower Rais, Barrhead. Tel.: Barrhead 1553.

On Sunday, Mass at 7½, 8½, 9½ (children), 10½ and 12. On Week-days, Mass at 7½, 8½; on Holidays at 6½, 7½, 8½, 9½ (children) and 10½. Benediction at 6 on Sunday and 8 on Friday. Monday (Novena) 4 p.m. (children), 7 p.m. (women), 8 p.m. (men). Confessions on Friday after Devotions and on Saturday from 6.

**St. Mary's Convent, Barrhead, 1900.** Tel.: Barrhead 1544.

Estimated Catholic population — 4,000.

**BISHOPTON, Renfrewshire, Our Lady of Lourdes, (1946, 1926).**

REV. JOSEPH HAMILL	-	-	-	-	1926
REV. LAWRENCE KEAVENEY	-	-	-	-	1948

Postal address: "Lourdes," Old Greenock Rd., Bishopton. Tel.: Bishopton 171.

Sunday — Masses on alternate Sundays with Kilmacolm 10 and 11-30. Evening Service, Kilmacolm 4 p.m., Bishopton 6 p.m. Days of Obligation, Masses, Kilmacolm 8 a.m., Bishopton 9 a.m. Evening Service, Bishopton 7-30 p.m. Week-day Masses, 7-30 a.m. (Saturday 9 a.m.). Evening Service: Thursday 7-15 p.m. Confessions on alternate Saturdays with Kilmacolm, 7 till 8 p.m.; on alternate Sundays before 10 a.m.; Mass, Thursday after Devotions.

**St. Colm's, Kilmacolm (1945), served from Our Lady of Lourdes.**

**Erskine Hospital for Limbless Sailors and Soldiers, served from Our Lady of Lourdes.**

Estimated Catholic population — 361.

**CLARKSTON, Renfrewshire, St. Joseph, (1880, 1882).**

REV. EDWARD C. KAVANAGH	-	-	-	1927
REV. KEVIN WHITTY, D.D.	-	-	-	1931
REV. OWEN TRAYNOR	-	-	-	1934

Postal address: St. Joseph's, Clarkston, Glasgow. Tel.:  
Bu:by 1233.

Sunday—Masses, St. Joseph's 9, 10-30 and 11-30; St. Bridget's 10; St. Cadoc's 10; Hairmyres Hospital 8-45. Evening Service at St. Joseph's 6 o'clock; 4 and 6 o'clock at St. Cadoc's alternately. Days of Obligation—Masses, St. Joseph's 7½ and 10; St. Bridget's 8; St. Cadoc's 8¾; Hairmyres 8¾. Evening Service—Friday Dev. 7½. Week-day Masses 8½; Saturday 8½ and 10; First Friday 7½ and 8½. Confessions—St. Joseph's, 6½ till 8½ before First Sunday, other Sat. 7½ till 8½; St. Bridget's 6 till 7½ before Fourth Sunday; St. Cadoc's 6 till 7½ before Third Sunday, other Sat. 6 till 6-30; Eve of Holidays and First Fridays 8 till 9.

**St. Bridget, Eaglesham; St. Cadoc, Newton Mearns**—Served from St. Joseph's.

**Mearnskirk Sanatorium, Victoria Auxiliary Infirmary, Philipshill,** attended from St. Joseph's.

Estimated Catholic population — 1,270.

**EAGLESHAM, Renfrewshire, St. Bridget, served from Clarkston.****GOUROCK, Renfrewshire, St. Ninian, Royal Street, (1880).**

REV. FRANCIS MAGAURAN, D.D.	-	-	-	1925
REV. HUGH GALLAGHER	-	-	-	1945

Postal address: 20 Royal Street, Gourrock. Tel.: Gourrock 805.

Sunday—Masses 8, 9½, 11½. Wemyss Bay 10. Evening Service 6½. Days of Obligation—Masses 7, 8, 9½. Wemyss Bay 8. Week-day Masses 8. Evening Service: Wednesday 7½. Confessions—Wednesday after Devotions, Saturday from 6 till 9.

**St. Joseph and St. Patrick's, Wemyss Bay.** Served from Gourrock.

Estimated Catholic population — 1,100.

**GREENOCK, Renfrewshire, St. Joseph, (1947).**

REV. ROBERT H. BARCLAY	-	-	-	1927
REV. FERDINAND TRITSCHLER	-	-	-	1929

Postal address: 136 Inverkip Road, Greenock.

On Sunday, Mass at 8, 10, 12. There is no Church as yet and arrangement of services is temporary.

Estimated Catholic population — 3,000.

**GREENOCK, Renfrewshire, St. Laurence, (1855, 1901),**

REV. JOHN D. DANIEL	-	-	-	-	1923
REV. JAMES M. LILLIS	-	-	-	-	1929
REV. JOSEPH SHEARY	-	-	-	-	1942
REV. JAMES SHEEHAN	-	-	-	-	1947
REV. JAMES O'CONNELL	-	-	-	-	1948

Postal address: 3 Carnock St., Greenock. Tel.: Greenock 760.

This Church was destroyed by enemy action in 1941; church services are held temporarily in the Oratory, Ingleston Street, and in Palmerston Hall, Brymner Street.

Sunday—Masses, Oratory, Ingleston St., 8, 9, 10, 10½, 11½, 12½ (Missa Cantata). Palmerston Hall, 8, 10, 11. Evening Service in both places 7 p.m. Days of Obligation—Masses in Oratory, 6½, 9, 10, 11; Palmerston Hall 6, 8, 10. Week-days—Masses in Oratory 7 and 8; in Palmerston Hall 10. Evening Service in both places, Thursday 7½. Confessions—Thursdays, after Devotions, Eves of Holidays and First Fridays from 7½, Saturdays 5½ till 8½.

Estimated Catholic population — 6,500.

**GREENOCK, Renfrewshire, St. Mary, (1816, 1862).**

REV. HENRY E. HART	-	-	-	-	1923
REV. VINCENT E. GRACE	-	-	-	-	1934
REV. JOHN EARLEY	-	-	-	-	1940
REV. JAMES FISHER	-	-	-	-	1941

Postal address: 14 Patrick Street, Greenock. Tel.: Greenock 1084.

On Sunday, Mass at 8, 9, 10, 11, 12. Evening Service at 7. Mass on Holidays at 6½, 8, 9, 10; on First Fridays at 6½, 7½, 8; on Week-days at 7½, 8. Evening Service on Holidays at 7½. Confessions—Thursday after Devotions; eves of Holidays, Saturday 6 to 9 p.m., 10 a.m. (children).

Convent of the Franciscan Nuns of the Immaculate Conception, Glenlea, Madeira Street.

Larkfield, Rankin and Gateside Hospitals. — Attended from St. Mary's.

Estimated Catholic population — 3,900.

**GREENOCK, Renfrewshire, St. Mungo, Ladyburn, (1934, 1935).**

REV. LUKE BRADY - - - - 1940

REV. JAMES MURPHY - - - - 1943

Postal address: St. Mungo's, Ladyburn, Greenock. Tel.:  
Port Glasgow 187.

On Sunday, Mass at 8, 10, 11, 12; Evening Service at 7. On  
Holidays, Mass at 6½, 8, 10; on Week-days at 8, 8½. Evening  
Devotions on Thursday at 7½. Confessions on Saturday from 5½ till  
8½. Eves of Holidays and First Fridays, 6½ till 8½ p.m.

Estimated Catholic population — 5,600.

**GREENOCK, Renfrewshire, St. Patrick, Orangefield Place, (1924, 1935).**

REV. JOHN J. SCANLON - - - - 1919

REV. JAMES F. WATTERS - - - - 1932

REV. MATTHEW KINSELLA - - - - 1938

REV. FELIX CONNELLY - - - - 1949

Postal address: 5 Orangefield Place, Greenock. Tel.:  
Greenock 1179.

On Sunday, Mass at 8, 10, 11, 12. Evening Service at 7. On  
Holidays, Mass at 6½, 8, 9, 10; on Week-days at 7½, 8. Evening  
Devotions on Thursdays and Holidays at 7½, and during Lent on  
Tuesdays and Thursdays at 7½. Confessions on Thursday after  
Devotions and on Saturday from 10 till 11 and from 6 till 9.

H.M. Prison, Greenock; Royal Infirmary, Ravenscraig Hospital,  
attended from St. Patrick's.

Estimated Catholic population — 5,000.

**HOUSTON, Renfrewshire, St. Fillan, (1841).**

REV. PATRICK CUMMINS - - - - 1925

Postal address: St. Fillan's, Houston, Renfrewshire. Tel.:  
Bridge of Weir 46.

On Sunday, Mass at 9½ (Instruction), 11½ (Sermon); Devotions  
at 6½. Holy Hour on last Sunday of month. Mass on Holidays  
at 9½; on Week-days at 8½ (Saturdays 8½). On Wednesday, Devotions  
at 7½ p.m. Confessions on Saturday 6 till 8 and on eves of  
Feasts and First Fridays at 7.

Lyntwhite Hostel and Sanatoria, Bridge of Weir. — Attended  
from St. Fillans.

Estimated Catholic population — 540.

**HOWWOOD, Renfrewshire, Christ the King, Bowfield Rd.,**  
(1948, 1928).

REV. DANIEL HORGAN - - - - 1927

Postal address: St. Joseph's College, Lochwinnoch. Tel.:  
Lochwinnoch 352.

Sundays—Masses, Howwood 9½, Lochwinnoch 8½ and 10½ (followed by Benediction). Evening Service, Howwood 6. Lochwinnoch (First Sunday of month) 4 p.m. Days of Obligation—Masses, Howwood, 8½. Lochwinnoch, 7½ and 8½. Week-days Masses, Howwood, First Friday 8½ and as announced. Lochwinnoch, First Fridays 7. Evening Service, Howwood, Friday 7½. Confessions — Howwood, Fridays from 6¾, before Mass, and as announced. Lochwinnoch Saturday 6½ till 7 p.m. and before Mass. The faithful of Lochwinnoch attend Mass and Devotions in St. Joseph's College Chapel.

Estimated Catholic population — 400.

**JOHNSTONE, Renfrewshire, St. Margaret, (1852, 1875).**

REV. JOHN O'DONNELL - - - - 1918

REV. JOHN BOYLE - - - - 1930

REV. DONALD BONNAR - - - - 1934

REV. JAMES JACKSON - - - - 1941

Postal address: St. Margaret's, Grahame Street, Johnstone.  
Tel.: Johnstone 198.

On Sunday, Mass at 8, 9, 10, 11 and 12. Rosary, Sermon and Benediction at 6 p.m. Days of Obligation, Masses 6½, 8, 9, 10. On Week-days, Mass at 8, 10. Confessions on Saturdays from 6 to 9, and on eves of Feasts and first Fridays from 7 to 9. On Friday, Rosary and Benediction at 7½ p.m.

Combination Hospital, Maternity Hospital, Cottage Hospital and Peesweep Sanatorium.—Attended from St. Margaret's.

Estimated Catholic population — 5,000.

**KILMACOLM, Renfrewshire, St. Colm's, Smithy Brae,**  
(1945).

Served from Bishopton.

**LINWOOD, Renfrewshire, St. Conval, (1898, 1933).**

REV. MICHAEL TEEHAN - - - - 1928

Postal address: St. Conval's, Linwood, Paisley. Tel.: Elderslie 78.

On Sunday, Mass at 9½ and 11½ a.m.; Evening Service at 6 p.m. Holy Hour on last Sunday of the month. Mass on Holidays at 6½, 8½; on Week-days at 8½. Evening Service, Wednesday 7½ p.m. Confessions on Saturday from 6 till 9 p.m.; eves of Holidays and First Fridays from 7 till 9 p.m.

Estimated Catholic population — 1,000.

**LOCHWINNOCH, Renfrewshire, St. Joseph's Foreign Missionary College, Junior Seminary of the Mill Hill Fathers, (1936).** Very Rev. Louis Duggan (Rector), 1936; Revv. Joseph Hernig, 1919; Francis Kelly, 1930; Anton Kneidinger, 1932; Michael Traynor, 1938; Raymund Klapper (Vice-Rector), 1940; Brendan Sullivan, 1947; Francis Cowan, 1948. Postal address: St. Joseph's, Lochwinnoch, Renfrewshire. Tel.: Lochwinnoch 352.

The faithful of Lochwinnoch attend services in the Chapel of St. Joseph's College. Details of services are given under Howwood.

**NEILSTON, Renfrewshire, St. Thomas, (1861).**

REV. DANIEL MCGLINCHY - - - - 1927

Postal address: 70 Main Street, Neilston, Renfrewshire. Tel.: Barrhead 1478.

On Sunday, Mass at 9, 11 (with Sermon); Rosary, Instruction and Benediction at 6. Mass on Holidays at 6½ and 9; on Week-days at 8. Evening Service, Friday at 8. Confessions Friday after Devotions, and on Saturday from 6 (10½ a.m., children); on eves of Holidays and First Fridays from 7½.

**Caldwell House for Mental Defectives.**—Attended from Neilston. Estimated Catholic population — 1,100.

**NEWTON MEARNS, Renfrewshire, St. Cadoc (1907).**  
Served from Clarkston.

**PORT-GLASGOW, The Holy Family, 1946.**

REV. JOSEPH SWEENEY - - - - 1927  
REV. PATRICK RICE - - - - 1938

Postal address: Holy Family Presbytery, High Carnegie, Port-Glasgow. Tel.: Port-Glasgow 323.

On Sunday, Mass at 8, 9, 10, 11; Evening Service, 6½. On Holidays, Mass at 6½, 9 and 10. On Week-days, Mass at 8. On Friday, Devotions at 7½. Confessions on Friday at 7 and after Devotions; on Saturday at 6; on eves of Holidays and First Fridays, 7—8 p.m.

**Broadfield Mental Institute.** — Attended from The Holy Family.

Estimated Catholic population — 3,000.

**PORT-GLASGOW, Renfrewshire, St. John the Baptist (1846, 1895).**

REV. SIMON KEANE	-	-	-	-	1914
REV. JAMES DONNELLY	-	-	-	-	1938
REV. JAMES MURPHY	-	-	-	-	1947
REV. EDWARD COSTELLO	-	-	-	-	1948

Postal address: 23 Shore St., Port-Glasgow. Tel.: Port-Glasgow 139.

On Sunday, Mass at 6½, 7½, 8½, 10 (for children), 11, 12 (Missa Cantata); Evening Service at 7. On Holidays, Mass at 6, 7, 8, 9, 10½; on Week-days at 6½, 8½, 10 (Holy Communion at 6½); first Fridays, 6, 7, 8½, 10. On Fridays, Devotions at 7½ p.m. Confessions on Friday from 6 till 9 and on Saturday from 5½ till 9.

**Broadstone Hospital, Port-Glasgow.**—Attended from St. John's

Estimated Catholic population — 5,000.

**RENFREW, Renfrewshire, St. James (1877, 1903).**

REV. FRANCIS HAMILTON	-	-	-	-	1926
REV. ALBERT CHANDLER	-	-	-	-	1932

Postal address: St. James', Inchinnan Road, Renfrew. Tel.: Renfrew 2022.

On Sunday, Mass at 8, 9½, 12; Devotions at 6. On Holidays, Mass at 6½, 8, 9½; on Week-days at 8 and 8½; Devotions on Friday at 7½. Confessions on Saturday from 6 till 9, and on eves of Festivals and first Fridays at 7 p.m.

Estimated Catholic population — 2,200.

**WEMYSS BAY, Renfrewshire, St. Joseph and St. Patrick.**  
Served from Gourrock.

## RELIGIOUS ORDERS AND INSTITUTIONS.

*MEN.***Mill Hill Fathers.**

St. Joseph's College, Lochwinnoch, Renfrewshire. Tel.: Lochwinnoch 352.

*WOMEN.***Congregation of the Good Shepherd.**

Convent of the Good Shepherd, Old Bishopton, Renfrewshire. Tel.: Bishopton 97.

**Faithful Companions of Jesus.**

St. Margaret's Convent, Netherhill, Paisley. Tel.: Paisley 2496.

**Franciscan Missionaries of St. Joseph.**

St. Joseph's College, Lochwinnoch, Renfrewshire. Tel.: Lochwinnoch 352.

**Franciscans of the Immaculate Conception.**

Franciscan Convent, 23 Madeira Street, Greenock. Tel.: Greenock 2659.

**Little Sisters of the Poor.**

Convent of Our Lady of the Holy Rosary, 44 Union St., Greenock.  
Chaplain: Rev. Richard Fennessy (1927), 85 Finnart Street, Greenock. Tel.: Greenock 2097.

**Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul.**

St. Vincent's Country Home for Children, Langbank Renfrewshire.  
Tel.: Langbank 248. Chaplain: Rev. Joseph O'Leary (1901).

**Sisters of Mercy.**

Convent of Mercy, Burlington Villa, Wemyss Bay, Renfrewshire.  
Tel.: Wemyss Bay 2159.

**Sisters of the Sacred Hearts of Jesus and Mary.**

St. Mary's Home, Barrhead, Renfrewshire. Tel.: Barrhead 1544.

## SECTION III.

### EDUCATIONAL ESTABLISHMENTS

#### I.

#### ECCLESIASTICAL COLLEGES.

##### DIOCESAN CLERGY

**THE PONTIFICAL SCOTS COLLEGE, ROME.**—The Scots College in Rome was founded by Pope Clement VIII. in the year 1600. Rt. Rev. Mgr. William R. Clapperton, D.D., **Rector** (1913); Rev. Denis Meechan, D.D., **Spiritual Director** (1931); Very Rev. Mgr. Philip Flanagan, D.D., **Vice-Rector** (1935); Rev. Michael Connolly, D.D. (1936).

Total Number of Students	44
Archdiocese of St. Andrews and Edinburgh	6
Diocese of Aberdeen	2
Diocese of Argyll and the Isles	2
Diocese of Galloway	5
Archdiocese of Glasgow	13
Diocese of Motherwell	13
Diocese of Paisley	3

**COLLEGIUM URBANUM DE PROPAGANDA FIDE.**—Scots students are to be found in the register of Propaganda College during the seventeenth and eighteenth centuries: from the beginning of the nineteenth century they have been allocated regularly two or three places in this college.

Total number of Scots Students in Propaganda College	3
Archdiocese of St. Andrews and Edinburgh	1
Diocese of Galloway	1
Archdiocese of Glasgow	1

**FRANCE.**—In lieu of the ancient Scots Colleges in Paris (founded 1325) and Douai (founded 1576) suppressed during the French Revolution, the French Government provide bursaries for Scottish Ecclesiastical Students in French Seminaries. At present there are Scottish students in the Sulpician Colleges of Issy-les-Moulineaux and Paris.

Total number of Scots Students in France	19
Archdiocese of St. Andrews and Edinburgh	5
Diocese of Aberdeen	2
Diocese of Galloway	1
Archdiocese of Glasgow	8
Diocese of Motherwell	1
Diocese of Paisley	2

**THE ROYAL SCOTS COLLEGE, VALLADOLID.**—The Scots College in Spain was founded at Madrid in 1627 by Colonel William Semple of Lochwinnoch and, in 1771, it was transferred to Valladolid. Very Rev. James Connolly, D.D. **Rector** (1914). At present there are no students at Valladolid.

**ST. PETER'S COLLEGE, CARDROSS** (Regional College for the Province of Glasgow).—Founded at Partickhill by Archbishop Charles Eyre in 1874, transferred to New Kilpatrick in 1892, transferred to Cardross in 1946.

**Theologians' House**—Address: St. Peter's College, Kilmahew, Cardross, Dumbarton. Tel.: Cardross 246. Rt. Rev. Mgr. Charles Canon Treanor, D.D. (1914). **Rector**; Rev. John Conroy, D.D. (1929), **Vice-Rector**; Rev. David McRoberts (1937); Rev. John Mackay, M.A. (1942); Rev. James Meehan, D.C.L. (1942).

Total number of Theologians	....	....	....	27
Archdiocese of Glasgow	....	....	....	17
Diocese of Motherwell	....	....	....	1
Diocese of Paisley	....	....	....	9

**Philosophers' House**—Address: St. Peter College, Darleith, Cardross, Dumbarton. Tel.: Cardross 260. Rev. Patrick Wycherley (1929); Rev. Hugh Cahill, D.D. (1931); Rev. John Rae, B.A. (Oxon) (1944); Rev. Patrick Rogers (1929), **Spiritual Director**.

Total number of Philosophers	....	....	....	33
Archdiocese of Glasgow	....	....	....	20
Diocese of Motherwell	....	....	....	7
Diocese of Paisley	....	....	....	6

**ST. MARY'S COLLEGE, BLAIRS** (National Minor Seminary). Founded at Loch Morar in 1714, transferred to Scalán in 1716, transferred to Aquhorties in 1799, transferred to Blair's in 1829. Address: St. Mary's College, Blair's, Aberdeen. Tel.: Aberdeen 47626. Very Rev. Gordon Gray, M.A., **Rector** (1935); Rev. James Kilpatrick (1935); Rev. John McKee, B.A. (1936); Rev. James O'Hanlon, B.A. (1937); Rev. William Duddy (1937); Rev. Francis Duffy (1938); Rev. Michael Walsh, M.A. (1938); Rev. Matthew Donoghue, M.A. (1939); Rev. Walter Crampton, M.A. (1940); Rev. Hugh McGurk (1945); Rev. Thomas G. Mannion (1945); Rev. Gerald Maher, B.A. (1945); Rev. James McGinley (1946); Rev. Stephen McGill, P.S.S., **Spiritual Director** (1936).

Total number of Students	....	....	....	181
Archdiocese of St. Andrews and Edinburgh	....	....	....	59
Diocese of Aberdeen	....	....	....	8
Diocese of Argyll and the Isles	....	....	....	3
Diocese of Dunkeld	....	....	....	9
Diocese of Galloway	....	....	....	9
Archdiocese of Glasgow	....	....	....	61
Diocese of Motherwell	....	....	....	19
Diocese of Paisley	....	....	....	13

## REGULAR CLERGY.

## Mill Hill Fathers.

**ST. JOSEPH'S MISSIONARY COLLEGE**, Lochwinnoch (Junior Seminary of the Mill Hill Fathers), founded 1936. Address: St. Joseph's Missionary College, Lochwinnoch, Renfrewshire. Tel.: Lochwinnoch 352. Very Rev. Louis Duggan, **Rector**.

**ST. JOSEPH'S HOUSE, HOUSE OF STUDIES OF THE MILL HILL FATHERS**. Address: St. Joseph's House, 6 Prince Albert Road, Dowanhill, Glasgow, W.2. Tel.: Kelvin 1956. Very Rev. Patrick Downey, **Superior**.

## White Fathers.

**ST. COLUMBA'S COLLEGE**, Newtown St. Boswells (Junior Seminary of the White Fathers). Very Rev. Andrew Murphy, W.F. (**Superior**). Address: St. Columba's College, Newtown St. Boswells, Roxburghshire. Tel.: St. Boswells 3135.

**SCHOLASTICATE OF OUR LADY, QUEEN OF APOSTLES**, Monteviot, near Jedburgh. Very Rev. Theodore Moorman, W.F. (**Superior**). Address: Monteviot, Ancrum, Roxburghshire. Tel.: Jedburgh 236.

**WHITE FATHERS UNIVERSITY HOSTEL**, St. Andrews. Very Rev. Roland Vezeau (**Regent**). Address: "Canmore," The Scores, St. Andrews. Tel.: St. Andrews 133.

## Xaverian Fathers.

**XAVERIAN MISSIONARY HOUSE OF STUDIES**. Address: 10 Leslie Road, Pollokshields, Glasgow, S.1. Tel.: Pollok 3836. Rev. Luigi Ferrari, S.X., **Superior**.

## Marist Brothers.

**HOUSE OF STUDIES OF THE MARIST BROTHERS**. Address: St. Kentigern's Hostel, 10 Partickhill Road, Glasgow, W.1. Tel.: Kelvin 1456. Rev. Brother Walthen, B.A., **Superior**.

## II.

## SECULAR COLLEGES AND SCHOOLS.

## COUNTY OF ABERDEEN.

School	Boys	Girls	Total
Aberdeen, Queen's Cross (P.)	58	49	107
Aberdeen, St. Mary's (P.)	99	28	127
Aberdeen, St. Peter's (J.S.)	333	311	644
Braemar, St. Andrew's (P.)	12	6	18
Huntly, St. Margaret's (P.)	13	9	22
Aberdeen, Queen's Cross for Girls (S.S.)	23	187	210

## COUNTY OF ANGUS.

Arbroath, St. Thomas' (P.)	45	32	77
<b>Dundee—</b>			
St. Andrew (P.)	202	183	385
St. John's Central (J.S.)	630	624	1254
St. Joseph's Infant (P.)	109	117	226
St. Joseph's Boys' (J.S.)	345	—	345
St. Joseph's Girls' (P.)	—	345	345
St. Joseph's Convent, Lawside (S.)	283	304	587
St. Mary's Infants', Forebank	132	115	247
St. Mary's Boys', Forebank (P.)	387	—	387
St. Mary's Girls', Forebank (P.)	—	368	368
St. Mary's Infants', Lochee (P.)	95	105	202
St. Mary's, Lochee (J.S.)	336	336	672
St. Michael's	284	323	607
St. Patrick's (P.)	190	219	409
SS. Peter and Paul (P.)	341	256	597

## COUNTY OF ARGYLL.

Campbeltown, St. Kieran's (P.)	27	37	64
Dunoon, St. Mun's (P.)	93	104	197
Oban (P.)	80	60	140

## COUNTY OF AYR.

Annbank, St. Ann's (P.)	61	39	100
Ardrossan, Central (J.S.)	293	289	582
Auchinleck, St. Patrick's (P.)	87	93	180
Ayr, St. Margaret's (J.S.)	394	397	791
Crosshouse, St. Mary's (P.)	10	14	24
Cumnock, St. John's (J.S.)	105	90	195
Dalmellington, St. Xavier's (P.)	64	61	125
Dalry, St. Palladius (P.)	43	39	82
Galston, St. Sophia's (P.)	63	64	127
Girvan, Sacred Heart (S.)	75	163	238
Hurlford, St. Paul's (P.)	71	69	140

School.	Boys	Girls	Total
Irvine, St. Michael's College (S.) ....	249	287	536
Kilbirnie, St. Bridget's (J.S.) ....	155	157	312
Kilmarnock, St. Joseph's (S.) ....	633	604	1237
Kilwinning, St. Winin's (P.) ....	53	69	122
Largs, St. Mary's (P.) ....	62	47	109
Maybole, St. Cuthbert's (P.) ....	23	31	54
Muirkirk, St. Thomas' (P.) ....	31	20	51
New Cumnock, St. Margaret's (P.) ....	29	25	55
Saltcoats, St. Mary's (P.) ....	221	199	420
Stevenston, St. John's (P.) ....	139	116	255
Troon, St. Patrick's (P.) ....	82	81	163

#### COUNTY OF BANFF.

Buckie, St. Peter's (J.S.) ....	113	106	219
Chapelton, Glenlivet (P.) ....	19	10	29
Dufftown (P.) ....	12	7	19
Keith, St. Thomas (P.) ....	59	63	122
Tombae (P.) ....	12	14	26
Tomintoul, St. Joseph's (P.) ....	38	22	60

#### COUNTY OF BUTE.

Rothesay, St. Andrew's (P.) ....	103	131	234
----------------------------------	-----	-----	-----

#### COUNTY OF CLACKMANNAN.

Alloa, St. Mungo's (J.S.S.) ....	190	171	361
----------------------------------	-----	-----	-----

#### COUNTY OF DUMBARTON.

Alexandria, St. Mary's (P.) ....	229	233	462
Clydebank, Our Holy Redeemer (J.S.) ....	849	830	1679
Croy, Holy Cross (P.) ....	203	200	403
Dalmuir, St. Stephen's (P.) ....	320	307	627
Dumbarton, Notre Dame High (S.S.) ....	—	687	687
Dumbarton, St. Patrick's (P.) ....	319	260	579
Dumbarton, St. Patrick's (S.S.) ....	726	195	921
Duntocher, St. Mary's (J.S.) ....	216	184	400
Helensburgh, St. Joseph's (P.) ....	115	113	228
Kirkintilloch, St. Ninian's (S.S.) ....	602	574	1176
Milngavie, St. Joseph's (P.) ....	82	97	179
Renton, St. Martin's (P.) ....	145	147	292

#### COUNTY OF DUMFRIES.

Annan, St. Columba's (P.) ....	19	28	47
Dumfries, St. Andrew's Boys' (J.S.) ....	182	—	182
Dumfries, St. Andrew's Girls' (J.S.) ....	—	448	448

#### COUNTY OF EAST LoTHIAN.

Haddington, St. Mary's (P.) ....	34	38	72
Tranent, St. Martin's (J.S.) ....	208	194	402

## COUNTY OF FIFE.

School.	Boys	Girls	Total
Auchterderran (P.)	75	60	135
Cowdenbeath, St. Bride's (P.)	89	75	164
Cowdenbeath, St. Columba's High (S.S.)	287	224	511
Dunfermline, St. Margaret's (J.S.)	212	215	427
Kelty, St. Joseph's (P.)	53	39	92
Kirkcaldy, St. Marie's (P.)	175	173	348
Lochgelly, St. Patrick's (J.S.)	128	194	322
Lochore, St. Kenneth's (P.)	146	119	265
Methil, St. Agatha's (J.S.)	179	164	343
Oakley, St. Margaret's (P.)	86	88	174
Rosyth (P.)	120	107	227
Valleyfield (P.)	96	91	187

## COUNTY OF INVERNESS.

Arisaig (J.S.)	47	40	87
Beaully (P.)	17	22	39
Eskadale (P.)	31	26	57
Fort Augustus (P.)	2	5	7
Fort William (P.)	68	74	142
Inverness (J.S.)	80	79	159
Inverness, The Convent (P.)	10	36	46
Marydale (P.)	16	11	27
Mingarry (P.)	5	5	10

## COUNTY OF KIRKCUDBRIGHT.

Castle Douglas, St. John's (P.)	24	33	57
Dalbeattie, St. Peter's (P.)	24	17	41
Kirkcudbright (P.)	20	15	35

## COUNTY OF LANARK.

## City of Glasgow—

St. Mary's, Calton (J.S.)	284	357	641
Garnethill Convent (S.S.)	—	778	778
Holy Cross (P.)	512	515	1027
Lourdes (P.)	323	321	644
Holyrood (S.S.)	821	778	1599
Notre Dame (P.)	—	385	385
Notre Dame High School for Girls (S.S.)	—	564	564
Our Lady and St. Francis' (S.S.)	—	900	900
Our Lady and St. Margaret's (P.)	251	225	476
Our Lady and St. Margaret's (J.S.)	829	740	1569
Sacred Heart (P., Girls and Infants)	220	728	948
Sacred Heart, Boys' (P.)	594	—	594
Sacred Heart (J.S.)	362	392	754
St. Agnes' (P.)	269	239	508
St. Aloysius', Springburn (P.)	527	507	1034

School.	Boys	Girls	Total
St. Aloysius', Port Dundas (P.S.)	242	264	506
St. Aloysius' College (S.S.)	457	—	457
St. Alphonsus' (P.)	312	323	635
St. Andrew's (P.)	98	86	184
Notre Dame (Nursery)	16	27	43
St. Bonaventure's (Nursery)	24	17	41
St. Anne's (P.)	493	521	1014
St. Anthony's, Govan (J.S.)	670	606	1276
St. Bede's (P.)	233	249	482
St. Bernadette's (P.)	162	121	283
St. Bernard's (P.)	55	50	105
St. Bonaventure's (P.)	337	299	636
St. Bonaventure's (J.S.)	429	468	897
St. Brendan's (P.)	154	131	285
St. Charles' (P.)	435	426	861
St. Columba's (J.S.)	741	754	1495
St. Constantine's (P.)	376	433	809
St. Conval's (P.)	375	306	681
St. Francis' (P., Girls and Infants)	294	943	1237
St. Francis' Boys' (P.)	724	—	724
St. George's (P.)	248	217	465
St. Gerard's (S.S.)	720	650	1370
St. John's Infants' (P.)	207	226	433
St. John's Boys' (J.S.)	647	—	647
St. John's Girls' (J.S.)	—	639	639
St. Joseph's (Infants and S. Girls)	173	633	806
St. Joseph's Boys' (J.S.)	537	—	537
St. Luke's (P.)	428	468	896
St. Mark's (P.)	551	534	1085
St. Mark's (J.S.)	428	449	877
St. Mary's Calton (Infants and Girls)	223	623	846
St. Mary's, Calton, Boys' (P.)	422	—	422
St. Mary's, Maryhill (J.S.)	518	525	1043
St. Michael's (Infants)	163	194	357
St. Michael's (P.)	382	375	757
St. Mungo's (P., Infants and Girls)	200	610	810
St. Mungo's (P.S. Boys)	574	—	574
St. Mungo's Academy (S.S.)	1459	—	1459
St. Patrick's (Infants and S. Girls)	218	998	1216
St. Patrick's Boys' (J.S.)	787	—	787
St. Paul's, Shettleston (P.)	286	271	557
St. Paul's, Whiteinch (J.S.)	472	495	967
St. Peter's, Bridge Street, Boys' (J.S.)	646	—	646
St. Peter's, Downhill Street (J.S. Infants and Girls)	259	818	1077
St. Philomena's (P.)	438	442	880
St. Robert's (P.)	407	406	813
St. Roch's (P.)	584	622	1206
St. Roch's (J.S.)	749	829	1578

School.	Boys	Girls	Total
St. Saviour's (Infants) ....	202	191	393
St. Saviour's (P.) ....	402	423	825
St. Teresa's (P.) ....	360	358	718
St. Thomas's (P.) ....	422	403	825
St. Vincent's (P.) ....	155	163	318
St. Cuthbert's (J.S.) ....	446	489	935
St. Ninian's (P.) ....	233	179	412
St. Raphael's (P.) ....	126	108	234

#### City of Glasgow — Special Schools—

St. Aiden's ....	204	171	375
St. Donan's ....	44	32	76
St. Gabriel's ....	131	43	174
St. Kenneth's ....	178	123	301
St. Kevin's ....	63	50	113
St. Martin's ....	97	163	260
St. Oswald's ....	193	201	394
Airdrie, St. Margaret's (P.) ....	526	501	1027
Baillieston, St. Bridget's (J.S.) ....	357	388	745
Blackwood (P.) ....	28	39	67
Blantyre, St. Joseph's (J.S.) ....	661	608	1269
Bothwell, Elmwood (S.S.) ....	—	708	708
Bothwell, St. Bride's (P.) ....	57	45	102
Burnbank, St. Cuthbert's (P.) ....	313	318	631
Cadzow, St. Anne's (P.) ....	416	336	752
Cambuslang, St. Bride's (J.S.) ....	553	505	1058
Carfin, Our Lady and St. Francis (P.) ....	274	233	507
Carluke, St. Athanasius' (P.) ....	68	56	124
Chapelhall, St. Aloysius' (J.S.) ....	256	278	534
Cleland, St. Mary's (J.S.) ....	145	114	259
Coatbridge, St. Andrew's (J.S.) ....	245	212	457
Coatbridge, St. Augustine's (P.) ....	669	654	1323
Coatbridge, St. Patrick's (J.S.) ....	754	773	1527
Coatdyke, All Saints' (P.) ....	256	245	501
Glenboig, Our Lady and St. Joseph (P.) ....	175	174	349
Hamilton, St. Mary's (J.S.) ....	635	617	1252
Lanark, St. Mary's (J.S.) ....	196	205	401
Larkhall, St. Mary's (J.S.) ....	157	158	315
Longriggend, St. Patrick's (S.) ....	104	107	211
Mossend, Holy Family (P.) ....	468	428	896
Motherwell, Our Lady's (S.S., Boys) ....	759	—	759
Motherwell, Our Lady of Good Aid (P.S.) ....	593	520	1113
Motherwell, St. Joseph's (J.S.) ....	386	368	754
Muirhead, St. Barbara's (J.S.) ....	260	293	553
Newmains, St. Bridget's (J.S.) ....	110	103	213
New Stevenston, St. Patrick's (J.S.) ....	486	440	926
Newton, St. Charles' (P.) ....	131	129	260
Rutherglen, St. Columbkille's (J.S.) ....	430	441	871
Shotts, St. Patrick's (J.S.) ....	257	252	509

School.	Boys	Girls	Total
Smyllum (P.)	166	114	280
Strathaven, St. Patrick's (P.)	29	29	58
Tollcross, St. Joseph's (J.S.)	286	238	524
Uddingston, St. John the Baptist (J.S.)	348	323	671
Viewpark, St. Columba's (P.)	256	245	501
Whifflet, St. Mary's (P.)	352	355	707
Whiterigg, St. David's (J.S.)	178	185	363
Wishaw, St. Ignatius' (P.)	240	261	501
Wishaw, Shieldmuir, St. Patrick's (P.)	428	493	921
Whifflet, St. Mary's (J.S.)	309	347	656

### COUNTY OF MIDLOTHIAN.

#### City of Edinburgh—

Holy Cross Academy (P., S.S.)	513	391	904
St. Ann's (P.)	96	307	403
St. Anthony's (J.S.)	398	190	588
St. Christopher's (Sp.)	30	34	64
St. Cuthbert's (P.)	256	257	513
St. David's (P.)	352	299	651
St. Francis' (P.)	353	346	699
St. Ignatius' (P.)	202	211	413
St. John's (J.S.)	254	190	444
St. Mary's, Leith (Infants)	74	65	139
St. Mary's, Leith (P.)	172	155	327
St. Mary's, York Lane (P.)	220	224	444
St. Ninian's (P.)	234	239	473
St. Patrick's (P.)	184	—	184
St. Peter's (P.)	132	120	252
St. Thomas of Aquin's (S.)	—	488	488
Addiewell, St. Thomas' (P.)	67	75	142
Dalkeith, St. David's (J.S.)	341	278	619
East Calder, St. Paul's (P.)	41	32	73
Loanhead, St. Margaret's (P.)	49	57	106
Musselburgh, Our Lady of Loretto (P.)	137	133	270
Newtonloan, St. Bernard's (P.)	77	69	146
Penicuik (P.)	29	32	61
Rosewell, St. Matthew's (P.)	67	55	122
West Calder, St. Mary's (J.S.)	117	93	210

### COUNTY OF MORAY.

Elgin	48	44	92
-------	----	----	----

### COUNTY OF PEEBLES.

Peebles	27	24	51
---------	----	----	----

## COUNTY OF PERTH.

School.	Boys	Girls	Total
Blairgowrie, St. Stephen's (P.)	42	22	64
Crieff, St. Dominic's (P.)	38	19	57
Perth, St. John's (J.S.)	292	280	572

## COUNTY OF RENFREW.

Barrhead, St. John's (J.S.)	339	341	680
Clarkston, St. Joseph's (J.S.)	85	66	151
Gourock, St. Ninian's (P.)	81	76	157
Greenock, Carttsydyke, St. Lawrence, Boys' (P.)	580	—	580
Greenock, Carttsydyke St. Lawrence, Girls' (P.)	—	612	612
Greenock, St. Columba's (S.S.)	299	338	637
Greenock, St. Mary's (P. Infants & Girls)	247	723	997
Greenock, St. Mary's, Patrick Street (J.S.)	1211	623	1834
Greenock, St. Mungo's (P.)	408	428	836
Houston, St. Fillan's (J.S.)	53	51	104
Johnstone, St. Margaret's (J.S.)	544	530	1074
Linwood, St. Conval's (P.)	105	84	189
Neilston, St. Thomas' (P.)	89	84	173
Paisley, St. Catherine's (P.)	414	383	797
Paisley, St. Charles' (P.)	117	116	233
Paisley, St. James' (J.S.)	396	430	826
Paisley, St. Mary's (P.)	610	568	1178
Paisley, St. Margaret's (S.S.)	4	453	457
Port-Glasgow, St. John's (J.S.)	687	720	1407
Renfrew, St. James' (P.)	157	154	311

## COUNTY OF ROXBURGH.

Hawick (J.S.)	57	59	116
---------------	----	----	-----

## COUNTY OF SELKIRK.

Galashiels (P.)	32	24	56
Selkirk (P.)	22	25	47

## COUNTY OF STIRLING.

Bannockburn, St. Mary's (P.)	114	131	245
Bonnybridge, St. Joseph's (P.)	84	77	161
Cowie, St. Margaret's (P.)	86	80	166
Denny, St. Patrick's (P.)	138	133	271
Falkirk, St. Francis' (J.S.)	471	392	863
Grangemouth, Sacred Heart (P.)	85	59	144
Kilsyth, St. Patrick's (J.S.)	306	276	582
Lennoxtown, St. Machan's (J.S.)	194	181	375
Stirling, St. Mary's (P.)	361	320	681
Stirling, St. Modan's (S.S.)	459	399	858

## COUNTY OF WEST LOTHIAN.

School.	Boys	Girls	Total
Armadale, St. Anthony's (P.)	142	142	284
Bathgate, St. Mary's (P., S.S.)	472	477	949
Blackburn, Our Lady of Lourdes (P.)	101	84	185
Bo'ness, St. Mary's (P.)	85	102	187
Broxburn, St. Nicholas' (J.S.)	222	195	417
Fauldhouse, St. John's (P.)	129	107	236
Linlithgow, St. Joseph's (J.S.)	102	91	193
Stoneyburn, St. Thomas' (P.)	67	70	137
Winchburgh, St. Philomena's (P.)	42	44	86

## COUNTY OF WIGTOWN.

Newton Stewart, St. Ninian's (J.S.)	13	22	35
Stranraer, St. Joseph's (J.S.)	43	63	106
Wigtown, All Souls' (P.)	5	6	11

## III.

## SUMMARY.

There ought to be added to the above figures (kindly supplied by the Statistical Branch of the Scottish Education Department) the following approximate numbers of Catholic children attending national schools in the country districts of the undernoted dioceses:

Archdiocese of St. Andrews and Edinburgh	230
Diocese of Aberdeen	380
Diocese of Argyll and the Isles	1,460
Diocese of Dunkeld	90
Diocese of Galloway	180

The approximate total number of Catholic school children for each diocese will then be as follows:—

Archdiocese of St. Andrews and Edinburgh	230
Diocese of Aberdeen	2,330
Diocese of Argyll and the Isles	2,334
Diocese of Dunkeld	8,039
Diocese of Galloway	7,040
Archdiocese of Glasgow	61,894
Diocese of Motherwell	26,155
Diocese of Paisley	13,233

Total for Scotland	<u>140,532</u>
--------------------	----------------

**SECTION IV.**  
**DIOCESAN STATISTICS**  
**BAPTISMS, CONFIRMATIONS**  
**AND MARRIAGES IN 1948.**

**ARCHDIOCESE OF**  
**ST. ANDREWS AND EDINBURGH**

	Baptisms 1948	Conf'm's 1948	Marriages 1948
Addiewell	45	50	13
Armadale	38	78	12
Balerno	13	—	6
Bannockburn	29	—	15
Bathgate	103	146	30
Blackburn	48	134	8
Bo'ness	34	79	5
Bonnybridge	54	—	12
Bowhill	30	57	6
Broxburn	53	—	20
Burntisland	39	51	10
Camelon	26	—	9
Cowdenbeath	46	—	22
Cowie	27	—	14
Dalkeith	52	—	14
Denny	51	—	11
Dunbar	4	11	4
Duns	14	8	2
Dunfermline	52	—	17
East Calder	10	—	5
Edinburgh—			
St. Mary's	128	96	66
St. Patrick's	135	120	44
St. John's, Portobello	52	45	20
St. Mary's, Leith	103	87	48
Sacred Heart	155	98	41
St. Columba's	50	—	20
St. Cuthbert's	132	84	27
St. Andrew's	51	—	14
St. Ninian's	80	81	31
St. Peter's	24	—	7
Holy Cross	36	65	16

	Baptisms 1948	Conf'm's 1948	Marriages 1948
St. Francis .....	52	—	12
St. John the Baptist .....	13	—	3
St. Teresa of Lisieux .....	89	97	16
St. Margaret Mary's .....	79	84	23
Falkirk .....	66	—	37
Falkland .....	6	—	8
Fauldhouse .....	37	—	13
Galashiels .....	14	—	11
Grangemouth .....	20	—	5
Haddington .....	19	46	10
Hawick .....	17	—	8
Innerleithen .....	2	—	2
Jedburgh .....	6	—	4
Kelso .....	8	—	3
Kelty .....	14	—	9
Kilsyth .....	73	240	20
Kirkcaldy .....	77	—	22
Larbert .....	23	—	5
Lennoxtown .....	62	148	18
Linlithgow .....	15	—	5
Loanhead .....	16	—	7
Lochgelly .....	41	—	12
Lochore .....	68	—	18
Methil .....	63	97	27
Musselburgh—			
Our Lady of Loretto .....	55	—	19
St. Mary Immaculate .....	32	—	14
Newtongrange .....	19	—	12
North Berwick .....	18	23	6
Oakley .....	3	—	6
Peebles .....	15	—	2
Penicuik .....	12	—	5
Polmont .....	22	—	3
Rosewell .....	14	—	4
Rosyth .....	34	93	6
Selkirk .....	6	—	3
Slamannan .....	7	21	1
South Queensferry .....	16	—	7
St. Andrews .....	20	—	8
Stirling .....	173	141	65

	Baptisms 1948	Conf'm <sup>a</sup> 1948	Marriages 1948
Tranent .....	35	85	6
Winchburgh .....	21	—	9
West Calder .....	14	54	9
Total—	3110	2419	1052

## DIOCESE OF ABERDEEN.

Aberdeen—			
St. Mary's .....	67	129	25
St. Peter's .....	86	—	29
St. Joseph's .....	38	—	16
Sacred Heart .....	24	—	9
Aberlour .....	7	—	2
Aboyne .....	5	—	—
Ballater .....	—	—	—
Banff .....	13	—	—
Beaully .....	6	—	3
Blairs .....	2	—	—
Braemar .....	1	—	—
Buckie .....	30	—	8
Chapelton .....	1	—	—
Clova .....	6	—	—
Dingwall .....	23	—	7
Dornie .....	1	—	—
Dufftown .....	4	—	3
E'gin .....	20	—	14
Eskadale .....	5	—	1
Fetternear .....	1	—	—
Fochabers .....	—	—	3
Forres .....	5	—	7
Fort Augustus .....	3	—	2
Fraserburgh .....	12	—	4
Huntly .....	8	—	3
Irverness .....	49	54	23
Irverurie .....	1	—	3
Keith .....	17	—	8
Kirkwall .....	2	—	1
Marydale .....	2	—	—
Nairn .....	9	—	3
Peterhead .....	6	—	5

	Baptisms 1948	Conf'm's 1948	Marriages 1948
Portsoy .....	9	—	2
Preshome .....	8	—	4
Stonehaven .....	5	—	—
Stratherrick .....	3	—	—
Tombae .....	—	—	—
Tomintoul .....	6	—	1
Tynet .....	9	—	3
Wick .....	10	—	2
Total—	504	183	191

## DIOCESE OF ARGYLL AND THE ISLES.

Ardkenneth .....	—	—	—*
Arisaig .....	4	—	—
Benbecula .....	12	—	—
Bornish .....	11	—	—
Campbeltown .....	20	—	—
Castlebay .....	18	—	—
Craigston .....	6	—	—
Daliburgh .....	22	—	—
Dunoon .....	46	—	—
Eigg .....	—	—	—
Eriskay .....	9	—	—
Fort William .....	49	—	—
Glencoe .....	12	—	—
Glenfinnan .....	5	—	—
Kingussie .....	6	—	—
Knoydart .....	—	—	—
Lochgilhead .....	6	—	—
Mingarry .....	4	—	—
Morar .....	3	—	—
Northbay .....	16	—	—
Oban .....	32	—	—
Rathesay .....	37	—	—
Roy Bridge .....	1	—	—
Taynuilt .....	5	—	—
Total—	314	—	—

\*The 1948 Marriage Statistics for Argyll and the Isles will appear in next issue of the Directory.

## DIOCESE OF DUNKELD.

	Baptisms 1948	Conf'm's 1948	Marriages 1948
Alloa .....	55	—	13
Alva .....	24	—	13
Arbroath .....	22	—	9
Blairgowrie .....	30	—	6
Carnoustie .....	4	—	2
Crieff .....	22	50	11
Doune .....	8	—	4
Dunblane .....	8	—	7
Dundee —			
St. Andrew's .....	127	71	52
St. Mary's .....	196	143	55
St. Mary's, Lochee .....	140	65	41
St. Joseph's .....	110	106	43
St. Patrick's .....	189	225	58
SS. Peter and Paul .....	127	96	34
St. Francis .....	72	—	30
Broughty Ferry .....	15	—	11
Dunkeld .....	4	—	4
Ferfar .....	19	—	4
Highvalleyfield .....	25	—	12
Montrose .....	21	—	3
Newport .....	7	40	8
Perth .....	133	—	48
Strathtay .....	20	27	6
Total—	1387	823	474

## DIOCESE OF GALLOWAY

Annan .....	24	1	17
Annbank .....	22	—	4
Ardrossan .....	47	—	7
Ayr .....	97	8	37
Beith .....	14	—	3
Birnie Knowe, Auchinleck .....	36	—	10
Castle Douglas .....	11	56	13
Cumnock .....	28	—	4
Dalbeattie .....	13	—	6

	Baptisms 1948	Conf'm's 1948	Marriages 1948
Dalry .....	17	—	3
Dumfries .....	120	59	44
Galston .....	24	—	10
Girvan .....	25	80	9
Hurlford .....	28	52	7
Irvine .....	36	—	8
Kilbirnie .....	24	—	9
Kilmarnock .....	150	—	52
Kilwinning .....	22	3	7
Kirkconnel .....	15	46	5
Kirkcudbright .....	10	36	4
Largs .....	23	76	8
Maybole .....	17	—	5
Millport .....	7	11	2
Moffat .....	1	—	—
Muirkirk .....	7	37	3
New Abbey .....	2	—	—
Newton-Stewart .....	6	—	3
Prestwick .....	28	—	10
Saltcoats .....	87	251	24
Stevenston .....	59	2	23
Stranraer .....	19	1	8
Troon .....	26	—	10
Waterside .....	31	—	2
West Kilbride .....	10	1	5
Whithorn and Wigtown .....	9	—	1
Total—	1095	720	363

## ARCHDIOCESE OF GLASGOW.

## CITY OF GLASGOW—

St. Andrew's Cathedral	100	—	38
St. Agnes .....	66	—	36
St. Aloysius, Garnethill .....	212	354	66
St. Aloysius, Springburn .....	182	297	48
St. Alphonsus .....	152	—	52
St. Anne .....	209	—	70
St. Anthony .....	222	—	47

	Baptisms 1948	Conf'm's 1948	Marriages 1948
St. Brendan	56	—	30
St. Charles	175	—	29
Christ the King	38	—	8
St. Columba	145	9	47
St. Constantine	128	279	52
St. Conval	—	—	—
St. Francis	471	480	143
The Good Shepherd	15	—	6
Holy Cross	156	377	38
The Immaculate Conception	167	—	73
The Immaculate Heart of Mary	43	78	36
St. John	302	—	99
St. Joseph, Cowcaddens	200	259	55
St. Joseph, Tollcross	91	—	32
St. Luke	182	332	74
St. Mark	115	—	46
St. Mary	215	—	75
St. Mary Immaculate	85	—	26
St. Matthew	13	—	3
St. Michael	183	—	55
St. Mungo	260	436	76
St. Nicholas	—	—	—
St. Ninian	90	285	46
Our Lady of Lourdes	130	—	66
Our Lady and St. George	—	—	—
Our Lady and St. Margaret	303	—	64
St. Patrick	334	619	127
St. Paul, Shettleston	120	—	40
St. Paul, Whiteinch	110	—	27
St. Peter	172	—	70
St. Philomena	135	—	57
St. Robert Bellarmine	95	—	67
St. Roch	260	—	83
The Sacred Heart	292	492	101
St. Saviour	233	—	73
St. Simon	142	—	29
St. Teresa	257	—	99
St. Thomas	118	—	47
St. Vincent de Paul	55	104	18

	Baptisms 1948	Conf'm's 1948	Marriages 1948
COUNTY OF DUNBARTON—			
Alexandria .....	95	—	34
Clydebank—			
St. Eunan .....	10	—	3
Our Holy Redeemer .....	168	—	66
Croy .....	59	—	18
Dalmuir .....	65	—	25
Dumbarton—			
St. Michael .....	111	—	35
St. Patrick .....	127	—	33
Duntocher .....	78	154	39
Helensburgh .....	51	106	13
Kirkintilloch—			
St. Flannan .....	35	113	11
St. Ninian .....	84	197	18
Milngavie .....	38	77	12
Old Kilpatrick .....	23	26	6
Renton .....	40	—	24
Twechar .....	20	—	3
Total .....	8 033	5074	2714

## DIOCESE OF MOTHERWELL.

Motherwell .....	216	555	54
Airdrie—			
All Saints .....	117	336	24
St. Margaret .....	184	—	57
Baillieston .....	62	—	30
Bargeddie .....	44	—	12
Bellshill .....	—	—	—
Biggar .....	7	26	4
Blackwood .....	13	—	5
Blantyre .....	152	—	49
Bothwell .....	10	—	5
Burnbank .....	90	266	19
Cadzow .....	148	502	41
Calderbank .....	35	—	6
Cambuslang .....	134	435	45
Cardowan .....	32	—	2

	Baptisms 1948	Con'f'm's 1948	Marriages <sup>a</sup> 1948
Carfin .....	101	—	43
Carluke .....	17	—	3
Chapelhall .....	19	—	7
Cleland .....	43	—	14
Coatbridge—			
St. Augustine .....	209	535	48
St. Mary .....	125	—	37
St. Patrick .....	180	—	44
East Kilbride .....	17	—	4
Glenboig .....	66	—	21
Hamilton .....	165	375	37
Harthill .....	29	21	7
Lanark .....	50	—	21
Larkhall .....	29	—	11
Longriggend .....	24	84	4
Mossend .....	162	—	63
Muirhead .....	49	—	19
Newmains .....	40	—	14
New Stevenston .....	64	—	21
Newton .....	45	—	19
Rutherglen .....	148	—	39
Shotts .....	67	292	15
Strathaven .....	11	—	5
Uddingston .....	79	—	22
Viewpark .....	98	—	33
Whiterigg .....	65	—	16
Wishaw—			
St. Ignatius .....	110	—	27
St. Patrick .....	169	—	65
Total .....	3425	3427	1012

## DIOCESE OF PAISLEY

Paisley—

St. Mirin's Cathedral	210	432	70
St. Charles .....	89	355	24
St. Fergus .....	95	—	45
St. James .....	49	208	26
St. Mary .....	157	589	50

	Baptisms 1948	Conf'm's 1948	Marriages 1948
Barrhead .....	103	—	32
Bishopton .....	5	—	1
Clarkston .....	49	—	7
Gourock .....	31	—	7
Greenock—			
St. Joseph .....	64	184	26
St. Laurence .....	172	521	60
St. Mary .....	125	284	24
St. Mungo .....	194	522	53
St. Patrick .....	112	291	37
Houston .....	16	—	5
Howwood .....	9	31	7
Johnstone .....	165	601	42
Linwood .....	48	62	12
Neilston .....	32	—	9
Port Glasgow—			
The Holy Family .....	84	289	26
St. John the Baptist .....	163	657	29
Renfrew .....	45	—	16
Total .....	2017	5026	608

## GENERAL SUMMARY OF STATISTICS FOR SCOTLAND FOR 1949.

### ARCHDIOCESE OF ST. ANDREWS AND EDINBURGH

Secular Priests (including 2 engaged on post-graduate studies, 10 on leave of absence and 1 Chaplain to the forces .....	144
Regular Priests .....	75
<b>Total Number of Priests in the Archdiocese</b> .....	<b>219</b>
Churches (including Chapels of Ease and Stations)	122
Religious Houses for Men ....	14
Religious Houses for Women .....	28
Schools .....	61
Children attending School (October, 1949) ....	19,507
Baptisms for 1948 .....	3110
Marriages for 1948 .....	1052
<b>Estimated Catholic population in the Archdiocese</b> .....	<b>98,500*</b>

\*This total is only an approximation, since twelve parishes have not returned information.

### DIOCESE OF ABERDEEN

Secular Priests (including 6 on leave of absence) 65	
Regular Priests .....	24
<b>Total Number of Priests in the Diocese</b> .....	<b>89</b>
Churches (including Chapels of Ease and Stations)	62
Religious Houses for Men ....	2
Religious Houses for Women .....	6
Schools .....	19
Children attending School (October, 1949) ....	2,330
Baptisms for 1948 .....	504
Marriages for 1948 .....	191
<b>Estimated Catholic population in the Diocese</b> .....	<b>13,500*</b>

\*This total is only an approximation, since seven parishes have not returned information.

### DIOCESE OF ARGYLL AND THE ISLES

Secular Priests (including 5 on leave of absence) 34	
Regular Priests .....	2
<b>Total Number of Priests in the Diocese</b> .....	<b>36</b>
Churches (including Chapels of Ease and Stations)	51
Religious Houses for Men .....	0
Religious Houses for Women .....	4
Schools .....	7
Children attending School (October, 1949) ....	2,334
Baptisms for 1948 .....	314
Marriages for 1948 .....	†
<b>Estimated Catholic population in the Diocese</b> .....	<b>12,000*</b>

†Number not available this year, will be supplied in next issue.

\*This total is only an approximation since four parishes have not returned information.

## DIOCESE OF DUNKELD

Secular Priests (including 3 on leave of absence)	42
Regular Priests .....	23
<b>Total Number of Priests in the Diocese</b> ....	<b>65</b>
Churches (including Chapels of Ease and Stations)	45
Religious Houses for Men ....	4
Religious Houses for Women .....	5
Schools .....	20
Children attending School (October, 1949) ....	8,039
Baptisms for 1948 .....	1,387
Marriages for 1948 .....	474
Estimated Catholic population in the Diocese ....	49,500*

\*This total is only an approximation, since two parishes have not returned information.

## DIOCESE OF GALLOWAY

Secular Priests (including 2 on leave of absence)	61
Regular Priests .....	12
<b>Total Number of Priests in the Diocese</b> ....	<b>73</b>
Churches (including Chapels of Ease and Stations)	48
Religious Houses for Men .....	7
Religious Houses for Women .....	14
Schools .....	31
Children attending School (October, 1949) ....	7,040
Baptisms for 1948 .....	1,095
Marriages for 1948 .....	363
Estimated Catholic population in the Diocese ....	34,700

## ARCHDIOCESE OF GLASGOW.

Secular Priests (including 6 engaged on post-graduate studies, 18 on leave of absence and 3 Chaplains to the Forces ....	249
Regular Priests ....	51
<b>Total Number of Priests in the Archdiocese</b> ....	<b>300</b>
Churches (including Chapels of Ease and Stations)	67
Religious Houses for Men ....	13
Religious Houses for Women .....	22
Schools .....	95
Children attending School (October 1949) ....	62,095
Baptisms for 1948 .....	8,033
Marriages for 1948 .....	2,714
Estimated Catholic population in the Archdiocese	313,075

## DIOCESE OF MOTHERWELL

Secular Priests (including 2 engaged on post-graduate studies) ....	113
Regular Priests ....	21
<b>Total Number of Priests in the Diocese</b> ....	<b>134</b>
Churches (including Chapels of Ease and Stations)	53
Religious Houses for Men ....	3
Religious Houses for Women	7
Schools	40
Children attending School (October 1949)	23,874
Baptisms for 1948	3,425
Marriages for 1948	1,012
Estimated Catholic population in the Diocese	130,655

## DIOCESE OF PAISLEY

Secular Priests (including 2 engaged on post-graduate studies, 1 on leave of absence and 1 Chaplain to the Forces) ....	68
Regular Priests	8
<b>Total Number of Priests in the Diocese</b> ....	<b>76</b>
Churches (including Chapels of Ease and Stations)	27
Religious Houses for Men ....	1
Religious Houses for Women	8
Schools	22
Children attending School (October 1949)	14,208
Baptisms for 1948	2,017
Marriages for 1948	608
Estimated Catholic population in the Diocese	69,370

GENERAL SUMMARY OF STATISTICS FOR SCOTLAND  
FOR 1949

Secular Priests (including 12 engaged on post-graduate studies, 45 on leave of absence and 5 Chaplains to the Forces) .....	776
Regular Priests .....	216
<b>Total Number of Priests in Scotland</b> ....	<b>992</b>
Churches (including Chapels of Ease and Stations)	475
Religious Houses for Men ....	44
Religious Houses for Women	94
Schools	290
Children attending School (October 1949)	140,532
Baptisms for 1948	19,885
Marriages in 1948 (Excluding Argyll & the Isles)	6,414
Estimated Catholic population in Scotland	721,300

**PART FOUR**  
**THE CLERGY OF SCOTLAND**  
**SECTION I.**  
**ALPHABETICAL LIST AND ADDRESSES**  
**ECCLESIASTICAL TITLES AND MODES**  
**OF ADDRESS.**

CARDINALS.—*His Eminence Cardinal* [name]; if a Bishop or Archbishop: *His Eminence Cardinal Archbishop* (or *Bishop*) of . . . ; or *His Eminence Cardinal* [name], *Archbishop of . . .* ; *My Lord Cardinal*; *Your Eminence*.

ARCHBISHOPS.—*His Grace the Archbishop of . . .* ; or *The Most Rev.* [name], *Archbishop of . . .* ; *My Lord Archbishop*; *Your Grace*.

BISHOPS.—*His Lordship the Bishop of . . .* ; or *The Right Rev.* [name], *Bishop of . . .* ; *My Lord Bishop*; *Your Lordship*. (In Ireland Bishops are usually addressed as *Most Rev.*)

VICARS-GENERAL. — These hold the rank of Protonotaries Apostolic, and are addressed: *The Right Rev. Mgr.* [name], *V.G.*; if also Provost or Canon: *The Right Rev. Mgr. Provost or Canon* [name], *V.G.*

PROVOSTS, CANONS. — *The Very Rev. Provost or Canon* [name]; or *The Very Rev. A. Canon B.*

DOMESTIC PRELATES, Privy Chamberlains and Honorary Chamberlains of His Holiness the Pope, have the title of *Monsignore*. Prelates are addressed as *Right Rev. Mgr.*, Chamberlains as *Very Rev. Mgr.*

*Monsignore* when followed by surname is usually written and pronounced *Monsignor*.

MITRED ABBOTS.—*The Right Rev. Abbot* [name]; *Right Rev. Father*.

PROVINCIALS of Religious Congregations.—*The Very Rev. Father* [name]; or *The Very Rev. Father Provincial* (with initials of the Religious Order.)

RECTORS OF COLLEGES and Heads of Religious Houses are usually addressed as *Very Rev.*

DEAN.—The use of this as a title is apt to be misleading and should be avoided.

## ARCHBISHOPS AND BISHOPS.

GODFREY, Most Rev. WILLIAM, Archbishop of *Cius*, Apostolic Delegate; 54 Parkside, Wimbledon, London.

### Scotland.

BLACK, Right Rev. JAMES, Bishop of Paisley, Bishop's House, Porterfield Road, Kilmacolm, Renfrewshire.

CAMPBELL, Most Rev. DONALD A., Archbishop of Glasgow; Ardmore, Langside Drive, Newlands, Glasgow.

DOUGLAS, Right Rev. EDWARD, Bishop of Motherwell, St. Peter's Lodge, Douglas Gardens, Uddingston, Lanarkshire.

GRAHAM, Right Rev. HENRY G., Bishop of *Tipasa*; Holy Cross Church, Crosshill, Glasgow.

GRANT, Right Rev. KENNETH, Bishop of Argyll and the Isles; Bishop's House, Esplanade, Oban, Argyll.

M'DONALD, Most Rev. ANDREW JOSEPH, O.S.B., Archbishop of St. Andrews and Edinburgh; 42 Greenhill Gardens, Edinburgh.

MATHESON, Right Rev. JOHN A., Bishop of Aberdeen; 19 Golden Square, Aberdeen.

MELLON, Right Rev. WILLIAM H., Bishop of Galloway, Candida Casa, Maxwelltown, Dumfries.

SCANLAN, Right Rev. JAMES DONALD, Bishop of Dunkeld, Bishop's House, 29 Roseangle, Dundee.

## England.

BECK, A. A., Right Rev. ANDREW, Bishop of *Tigia* and Co-adjutor of Brentwood, The Presbytery, High Road, Ilford, Essex.

BRIGHT, Right Rev. HUMPHREY, Bishop of *Soli*; St. Peter's, Dormer Place, Leamington.

BROWN, Right Rev. WILLIAM F., Bp.-Auxiliary; Catholic Church, 363 Kennington Lane, Vauxhall, London, S.E.11.

BRUNNER, Right Rev. GEORGE, St. Charles', Jarrat Street, Hull.

COWDEROY, Right Rev. CYRIL, Bishop of Southwark; Bishop's House, St. George's Road, Southwark, London, S.E.1.

CRAVEN, Right Rev. GEORGE L., Bishop of *Sebastopolis*, 22 George Street, Portman Square, London, W.1.

DOUBLEDAY, Right Rev. ARTHUR, Bishop of Brentwood; Bishop's House, Brentwood, Essex.

DOWNEY, Most Rev. RICHARD, Archbishop of Liverpool; Archbishop's House, Liverpool.

ELLIS, Right Rev. EDWARD, Bishop of Nottingham; Bishop's House, The Park, Nottingham.

FLYNN, Right Rev. THOMAS E., Bishop of Lancaster, Bishop's House, Cannon Hill, Lancaster.

GRIFFIN, His Eminence Cardinal BERNARD W., Archbishop of Westminster; Archbishop's House, Westminster, London, S.W.1.

GRIMSHAW, Right Rev. FRANCIS, Bishop of Plymouth; Bishop's House, Cecil Street, Plymouth.

HALSALL, Right Rev. JOSEPH F., Bishop of *Zabi* and Auxiliary for Liverpool; "Glengarth," Waterloo Park, Liverpool, 22.

- KING, Right Rev. JOHN H., Bishop of Portsmouth; St. Peter's, Winchester.
- MCCORMACK, Right Rev. JOSEPH, Bishop of Hexham and Newcastle; Bishop's House, West Road, Newcastle-on-Tyne, 5.
- MCGRATH, Right Rev. MICHAEL, Archbishop of Cardiff; Archbishop's House, 24 Newport Road, Cardiff.
- MARSHALL, Right Rev. HENRY V., Bishop of Salford; Wardley Hall, Worsley, Manchester.
- MASTERSON, Most Rev. JOSEPH, Archbishop of Birmingham; 6 Norfolk Road, Edgbaston, Birmingham.
- MATHEW, Most Rev. DAVID, Archbishop of *Apamea in Bithynia*, Apostolic Delegate to the Missions in Africa; The Apostolic Delegation, P.O. Box 468, Mombasa, British East Africa.
- MURPHY, Right Rev. JOHN ALOYSIUS, Bishop of Shrewsbury; The Council House, Shrewsbury.
- MYERS, Right Rev. EDWARD, Bishop of *Lamus*, St. Mary's, Cadogan Gardens, Chelsea, S.W.3.
- PARKER, Right Rev. THOMAS LEO, Bishop of Northampton; Bishop's House, Northampton.
- PEARSON, Right Rev. THOMAS BERNARD, Bishop of *Sinda*, 53 Crystal Road, South Shore, Blackpool.
- PETIT, Right Rev. JOHN E., Bishop of Menevia; Bishop's House, Wrexham, Wales.
- POSKITT, Right Rev. HENRY JOHN, Bishop of Leeds; Bishop's House, Leeds.
- RUDDERHAM, Right Rev. JOSEPH, Bishop of Clifton, St. Ambrose, Leigh Woods, Bristol, 8.
- SHINE, Right Rev. THOMAS, Bishop of Middlesbrough; Bishop's House, Middlesbrough.

#### Ireland.

- BROWNE, Right Rev. MICHAEL, Bishop of Galway and Kilmacduagh; Mt. St. Mary's, Galway.

- COHALAN, Right Rev. DANIEL, Bishop of Cork; Cork.
- COHALAN, Right Rev. DANIEL, Bishop of Waterford and Lismore; Bishop's House, Waterford.
- COLLIER, Right Rev. PATRICK, Bishop of Ossory; Kilkenny.
- D'ALTON, Most Rev. JOHN, Primate of All Ireland, Archbishop of Armagh; Ara Coeli, Armagh.
- DIGNAN, Right Rev. JOHN, Bishop of Clonfert; St. Brendan's, Loughrea.
- DOORLY, Right Rev. EDWARD, Bishop of Elphin, St. Mary's, Sligo.
- DUNN, Right Rev. PATRICK, Bishop of *Nara*, Auxiliary for Dublin; Dublin.
- FARREN, Right Rev. NEIL, Bishop of Derry; Bishop's House, Derry.
- FERGUS, Right Rev. JAMES, Bishop of Achonry; St. Nathy's, Ballaghadereen.
- FOGARTY, Right Rev. MICHAEL, Bishop of Killaloe; Ashline, Ennis.
- KEOGH, Right Rev. THOMAS, Bishop of Kildare and Leighlin; Braganza House, Carlow.
- KINANE, Most Rev. JEREMIAH, Archbishop of Cashel; The Palace, Thurles.
- KYNE, Right Rev. JOHN, Bishop of Meath, Mullingar.
- MACGINLEY, Right Rev. JOHN B., Bishop of *Croe*, Killybegs, Co. Donegal.
- M'NAMEE, Right Rev. JAMES, Bishop of Ardagh and Clonmacnoise; St. Michael's, Longford.
- M'NEELY, Right Rev. WILLIAM, Bishop of Raphoe, Letterkenny.

- M'QUAID, Most Rev. JOHN CHARLES, C.S.Sp., Primate of Ireland, Archbishop of Dublin; Archbishop's House, Dublin.
- MAGEEAN, Right Rev. DANIEL, Bishop of Down and Connor; Chichester Park, Belfast.
- MOYNIHAN, Right Rev. DENIS, Bishop of Ross; Bishop's House, Skibbereen, Co. Cork.
- NAUGHTON, Right Rev. JAMES, Bishop of Killala; St. Muredach's, Ballina, Co. Mayo.
- O'BRIEN, Right Rev. MICHAEL, Bishop of Kerry, Bishop's House, Killarney.
- O'CALLAGHAN, Right Rev. EUGENE, Bishop of Clogher; Bishop's House, Monaghan.
- O'DOHERTY, Right Rev. EUGENE, Bishop of Dromore; Bishop's House, Newry.
- O'NEILL, PATRICK, Bishop of Limerick; Bishop's House, Limerick.
- ROCHE, Right Rev. JAMES, Bishop of Cloyne; Bishop's House, Cobh, Co. Cork.
- RODGERS, Right Rev. JOSEPH, Coadjutor of Killaloe; Bishop's House, Westbourne, Ennis.
- STAUNTON, Right Rev. JAMES, Bishop of Ferns; Summerhill, Wexford.
- WALSH, Most Rev. JOSEPH, Archbishop of Tuam; St. Jarlath's, Tuam.

**PRIESTS, SECULAR and REGULAR.**

An asterisk (\*) denotes those who are addressed as Right Rev.

- Adams, Benedict, O.S.B.; Convent of the Sacred Heart, Kilgraston, Bridge-of-Earn, Perthshire.
- Andrew, Ernest; St. Mungo's, Clackmannan Road, Alloa, Clackmannanshire.
- Angler, John F.; St. Mun's, Glencoe, Ballachulish East, Argyllshire.
- Anthony, William; St. Patrick's, Low Craigends, Kilsyth, Stirlingshire.
- Ashe, John; St. Joseph's, Glasgow Road, Blantyre, Lanarkshire.
- Auer, Bernard Canon; St. Sylvester's, Institution Road, Elgin, Morayshire.
- Aylward, George; St. Simon's Presbytery, 33 Partick Bridge Street, Glasgow, W.1.
- Aylward, Vincent, O.C.R.; Sancta Maria Abbey, Nunraw, Haddington, East Lothian.
- Azzolini, Augusto, S.X.; 10 Leslie Road, Pollokshields, Glasgow, S.1.
- Bannon, James; St. John's, Moorpark Road West, Stevenston, Ayrshire.
- Barber, Eric, B.A.; Holy Cross Presbytery, 11 Denham Green Place, Edinburgh 5.
- Barclay, Robert; 136 Inverkip Road, Greenock, Renfrewshire.
- Barron, John, C.S.S.R. (Rector); St. Mary's, Kinnoull, Perth.
- Barron, Thomas; 41 High Street, Lochee, Dundee.
- Barry, Edmund, C.M.; St. Mary's, Lanark.
- Barry, John C., D.C.L., B.A.; St. Cuthbert's, Slateford Rd., Edinburgh, 11.
- Barry, Kevin; St. Charles', 21 High Calside, Paisley.
- Barry, Michael; Chaplain to the Royal Navy.
- Barry, Thomas; St. Joseph's, Glasgow Road, Blantyre, Lanarkshire.
- Batley, Leo, S.J.; 53 Southpark Ave., Glasgow, W.2.
- Battel, John C.; St. Bride's, East Kilbride, Renfrewshire.
- Beecher, John; St. Mary's, 163 George Street, Paisley, Renfrewshire.
- Bennett, Alexander M. Canon; St. Mary's, South Street, Fochabers, Morayshire.

- Bergin, Malachy, St. Constantine's, 157 Craigton Rd., Glasgow.  
S.W.1.
- Birmingham, Augustine, C.P.; St. Michael's Retreat, Dankeith,  
Kilmarnock, Ayrshire.
- Berry, Thomas, B.A.; St. Edmund's House, Cambridge.
- Birnie, James K.; SS. Mary and David, 15 Buccleuch St., Hawick,  
Roxburghshire.
- Birnie, Patrick Provost; St. Patrick's, 40 High St., Edinburgh, 1.
- Bogan, Hugh; St. Michael's, Cardross Road, Dalreoch, Dumbarton.
- \*Bohan, Mgr. William Canon, V.G.; St. Mary's Presbytery, New  
Abbey, Dumfries.
- Boland, Peter; 137 William Street, Glasgow, C.3.
- Bombas, Ludwik, Canon, D.D.; 14 Comely Bank Avenue, Edin-  
burgh.
- Bonnar, Donald; St. Margaret's, Johnstone, Renfrewshire.
- Boulwood, Henry Alban, O.S.B., M.A. (Fort Augustus); St.  
Anselm's Priory, Brookland, Washington, D.C., U.S.A.
- Bowen, Fintan, C.P.; 52 Parson Street, Glasgow, C.4.
- Boyce, Philip I., D.D.; St. Columba, Viewpark, Uddingston,  
Lanarkshire.
- Boyd, George; St. Patrick's, 71 Shieldmuir St., Wishaw, Lanark-  
shire.
- Boyd, Patrick, W.F.; St. Columba's, Newtown St. Boswells, Rox-  
burghshire.
- Boylan, Angelo, C.P. (Rector), Drum Mohr, Levenhall, Musselburgh,  
Midlothian.
- Boyle, Daniel, J., B.A.; St. Mary's, Livery Street, Bathgate, West  
Lothian.
- Boyle, Daniel P., B.A. (on leave of absence); c/o 6 India Build-  
ings, Victoria Street, Edinburgh, 1.
- Boyle, Eugene, Craigelea Place, Blackstoun Road, Paisley.
- Boyle, John; St. John's, 90 Portugal Street, Glasgow, C.5.
- Boyle, John; St. Margaret's, Grahame Street, Johnstone, Renfrew-  
shire.
- Boyle, John, Canon; 325 Royston Road, Glasgow, N.
- Boyle, John W.; St. Bride's, 72 Main St., East Kilbride, Lanark-  
shire.
- Bracelin, John; Catholic Presbytery, Cowie, Stirlingshire.
- Bradley, John; Champion Hall, Oxford.
- Bradley Robert, Scots College, Rome.

- Bradley, William; Glencairn House, 184 Swinton Rd., Baillieston, Lanarkshire.
- Bradley, William, C.S.S.R.; The Abbey, Glenuig, Lochailort, Inverness-shire.
- Brady, Frederick, S.J.; Craighead House, Bothwell, Glasgow.
- Brady, John, S.J.; Rector, 45 Hill Street, Glasgow, C.3.
- Brady, Laurence; 137 William Street, Glasgow, C.3.
- Brady, Luke; St. Mungo's, Ladyburn, Greenock, Renfrewshire.
- Brady, Patrick J.; St. Mary's, Chapel Rd., Duntocher, Dunbartonshire.
- Brady, Philip; St. Joseph's, Hill Street, Kilmarnock, Ayrshire.
- Brady, Thomas; 1878 Maryhill Road, Glasgow, N.W.
- Branagan, John; St. Simon's Presbytery, 33 Partick Bridge Street, Glasgow, W.1.
- Brannigan, John A., O.M.I.; St. Mary's, 106 Constitution Street, Leith, Edinburgh, 6.
- Bredin, John; St. Athanasius', 21 Mount Stewart St., Carluke, Lanarkshire.
- \*Breen, Mgr. John, M.A., B.C.L., V.G.; Cathedral House, York Place, Edinburgh, 1.
- Breen, Joseph; 90 Portugal Street, Glasgow, C.5.
- Breen, Laurence F.; St. Quivox Road, Prestwick, Ayrshire.
- Brennan, Daniel; St. Joseph's, Hill St., Kilmarnock, Ayrshire.
- Brennan, James; St. Patrick's, Low Craigends, Kilsyth, Stirlingshire.
- Brennan, Patrick; 12 Dundyvan Road, Langloan, Coatbridge, Lanarkshire.
- Brett, Joseph; St. Thomas', 21 Riddrie Crescent, Riddrie, Glasgow, E.1.
- Broder, Thomas Gabriel, O.S.A.; SS. Peter and Paul, Byron St., Dundee.
- Brodie, Charles; SS. Mary and David, 15 Buccleuch St., Hawick, Roxburghshire.
- Brooks, Thomas; St. David's, Whiterigg, Airdrie, Lanarkshire.
- Brophy, Henry, C.P.; Drum-Mohr, Levenhall, Musselburgh, Midlothian.
- Brown, William, E., D.D.; c/o 160 Renfrew Street, Glasgow, C.3.
- Brusey, James Gregory, O.S.B. Mus.Bac.; Carlekemp Preparatory School, North Berwick, East Lothian.
- Budds, Edmund, 10 Hillkirk Street, Springburn, Glasgow, N.
- Bunyan, Thomas; 42 Wilkie's Lane, Dundee.

- Burke, Cornelius; St. Mary's, Ardrossan Rd., Saltcoats, Ayrshire.  
Burke, Donal; St. Michael's, Cardross Road, Dalreoch, Dumbarton.  
Burns, Alphonsus, O.C.R.; Sancta Maria Abbey, Nunraw, Haddington, East Lothian.  
Burns, Bartholomew; 217 Prestwick St., Nitshill, Glasgow, S.W.3.  
Burns, Charles; 5 Baldwin Avenue, Glasgow, W.3.  
Burns, Francis; c/o 160 Renfrew Street, Glasgow, C.3.  
Burns, George, 21 Riddrie Crescent, Riddrie, Glasgow, E.1.  
Butler, Andrew Canon; Ascog, Isle of Bute.  
Butler, Bartholomew; 41 High Street, Lochee, Dundee.  
Butler, George B., St. Margaret's, Aboyne, Aberdeenshire.  
Butler, James; Sacred Heart Presbytery, 12 Calder Road, Mossend, Lanarkshire.  
Byrne, Cyprian, O.F.M.; The Friary, Tullideph Road, Dundee.  
Byrne, John F.; St. Andrew's, Ravelston Place, Edinburgh, 4.  
Byrne, Joseph; Whytebank, Dunnikier Road, Kirkcaldy, Fife.
- Cahill, Hugh, D.D.; St. Peter's College, Darleith, Cardross, Dunbartonshire.  
Cabill, Thomas; 220 Carmunnock Road, Glasgow, S.4.  
Cairns, Robert (retired); St. Philomena's, Castlewellan Road, Newcastle, Northern Ireland.  
Callaghan, Thomas, S.J.; 45 Hill Street, Glasgow, C.3.  
Calza, Pietro, S.X.; 10 Leslie Road, Pollokshields, Glasgow, S.1.  
Campbell, Duncan; "The Visitation," Taynult, Argyllshire.  
Campbell, Hugh; St. Andrew's, 150 Nethergate, Dundee.  
Campbell, Joseph; St. Mary's, Benbecula, South Uist.  
Capaldi, Isaias, S.J.; 28 Lauriston Street, Edinburgh, 3.  
Carden, Patrick; St. Margaret's, Loanhead, Midlothian.  
Carey, Michael Canon; St. Joseph's, Hill Street, Kilmarnock, Ayrshire.  
Carney, Matthew; St. Alphonsus', 18 Stevenson Street, Glasgow, S.E.  
Carron, Basil, C.P.; 52 Parson Street, Glasgow, C.4  
Carruth, George Edmund, O.S.B., M.A., C.F.; c/o The Abbey, Fort Augustus, Inverness-shire.  
Carruth, James Aloysius, O.S.B., M.A.; The Abbey, Fort Augustus, Inverness-shire.  
Carter, John; St. Martin's, Renton, Dunbartonshire.  
Casey, Patrick F.; St. George's, 30 Sandwood Rd., Glasgow, S.W.2.

- Casey, Pius, O.C.R.; Sancta Maria Abbey, Nunraw, Haddington, East Lothian.
- Cassidy, Hugh; St. Mary's, Chapel Road, Duntocher, Glasgow.
- Cassidy, John, W.F.; Monteviot, Ancrum, Roxburghshire.
- Cassidy, Joseph (on sick leave); Ledsham Court, Sedlescombe Rd. North, St. Leonard's-on-Sea, Sussex, England.
- Cassidy, Thomas; St. Thomas', 21 Riddrie Crescent, Riddrie, Glasgow, E.1.
- Cawley, John; 325 Royston Road, Glasgow, N.
- Chandler, Albert, St. James', Inchinnan Road, Renfrew.
- Chase, Cuthbert F. Canon; 11 Denham Green Place, Edinburgh, 5.
- Christie, James, S.J.; 28 Lauriston Street, Edinburgh, 3.
- Claffey, Martin, C.P.; St. Michael's Retreat, Dankeith, by Kilmarnock, Ayrshire.
- Clancy, Daniel; St. Agnes', 664 Balmore Road, Lambhill, Glasgow.
- \*Clapperton, Mgr. William R., D.D.; Collegio Scozzese, Via Quattro Fontane, Roma, Italy.
- Clarke, Henry C. (retired); Sacred Heart Presbytery, Wigtown.
- Clarke, Patrick; St. Mary's Presbytery, Cleland, Motherwell, Lanarkshire.
- Clenaghan, John, O.M.I.; St. Mary's, 106 Constitution St., Leith, Edinburgh, 6.
- Clune, James, D.D.; Ferryfield, Alexandria, Dunbartonshire.
- Coghlan, William; Our Holy Redeemer's, South Bank St., Clydebank, Glasgow.
- Colbert, William; Main St., Middleton, Co. Cork, Eire.
- Collins, Charles; Catholic Presbytery, Main St., Kirkwall, Orkney.
- Colvin, Daniel Canon; 28 Weir Street, Coatbridge, Lanarkshire.
- Condon, Christopher; St. Ignatius', 74 Young St., Wishaw, Lanarkshire.
- Conlan, John; St. Peter's, Hyndland Street, Partick, Glasgow, W.1.
- Conlon, George; 166 Gartocher Rd., Shettleston, Glasgow, E.2.
- Connelly, Joseph; St. Paul's, 166 Gartocher Road, Shettleston, Glasgow, E.2.
- Connolly, Ewan J.; 8 Heathcote Rd., Longton, Stoke-on-Trent, Staffs, England.
- Connolly, Felix, St. Patrick's, 5 Orangefield Place, Greenock, Renfrewshire.
- Connolly, James, D.D. (Rector); Real Colegio de Escocesces, Valladolid, Spain.

- Connolly, Michael J., D.D.; Collegio Scozzese, Via Quattro Fontane, Rome.
- Connolly, Peter, D.D., D.C.L.; St. Cuthbert's, Slateford Road, Edinburgh, 11.
- Connolly, Robert; 137 William Street, Glasgow, C.3.
- Conran, Edward, C.M., St. Mary's, Lanark.
- Conroy, John, D.D.; St. Peter's College, Kilmahew, Cardross, Dunbartonshire.
- Conway, Ambrose, O.C.R.; Sancta Maria Abbey, Nunraw, Haddington, East Lothian.
- Conway, Kevin; Cathedral House, Brooke Street, Dumfries.
- Conway, Patrick; St. Conval's, 91 Mulben Crescent, Crookston, Glasgow, S.W.3.
- Conway, Richard; Cathedral House, 61 York Place, Edinburgh, 1.
- Conway, Thomas, W.F.; St. Columba's College, Newtown St. Boswells, Roxburghshire.
- Coogan, John Canon; St. John's, 20 Melville Street, Perth.
- Coogan, Patrick; St. Joseph's, Lomond St., Helensburgh, Dunbartonshire.
- Cook, Donald, O.F.M.; 407 Cumberland St., Glasgow, C.5.
- Copland, John F.; Cathedral House, Huntly Street, Aberdeen.
- Corballis, Charles Placid, O.S.B.; The Abbey, Fort Augustus, Invernessshire.
- Corcoran, Thomas; Catholic Presbytery, Galashiels, Selkirkshire.
- Corr, Henry; St. Joseph's, Glasgow Road, Blantyre, Glasgow.
- Costello, Denis; St. Patrick's, 84 Station Road, Shotts, Lanarkshire.
- Costello, Edward; 23 Shore Street, Port Glasgow, Renfrewshire.
- Costelloe, Donald P., C.M. (Superior); St. Mary's, Lanark.
- Costeur, Joseph; St. Charles', High Calside, Paisley, Renfrewshire.
- Cowan, Francis; St. Joseph's College, Lochwinnoch, Renfrewshire.
- Cowan, James, 6 Prince Albert Road, Dowanhill, Glasgow, W.2.
- Cowley, Vincent; 86 Saracen Street, Glasgow, N.
- Cox, Kenneth; Whytebank, Dunnikier Rd., Kirkcaldy, Fife.
- Coyle, Francis; St. Andrew's, 190 Clyde street, Glasgow, C.1.
- Coyle, James; St. Anne's, Annbank Station, Ayrshire.
- Craigen, Charles; 611 Coatbridge Road, Bargeddie, Lanarkshire.
- Crampton, Walter P., M.A.; Blairs College, Aberdeen.
- Crumly, Joseph J.; 1920 London Road, Glasgow, E.2.
- Crump, Francis Xavier, O.F.M., The Friary, Cumberland Street, Glasgow.

- Cuffe, Peter, O.C.R.; Sancta Maria Abbey, Nunraw, Haddington, East Lothian.
- Cullen, James L.; 17 Sunnyhill, Twechar, Dunbartonshire.
- Cullerton, Peter; 16 East Stirling St., Alva, Clackmannanshire.
- Cummins, Patrick; St. Fillan's, Houston, Renfrewshire.
- Cunningham, Patrick; St. Alexander's, 100 Stirling St., Denny, Stirlingshire.
- Curran, Henry; St. Mary's, Upper Bridge St., Stirling.
- Curran, Francis, O.F.M.; Glen Arthur, Church Lane, Duddingston, Edinburgh.
- Cush, Charles; St. Stephen's, Duntocher Road, Dalmuir, Dunbartonshire.
- Cusick, John; 8 Mount Pleasant Drive, Old Kilpatrick, Dunbartonshire.
- Cusick, John J.; The Convent, 50 Bonkle Road, Newmains, Wishaw, Lanarkshire.
- Daly, Eugene; St. Anne's, Main St., Newtongrange, Midlothian.
- Daly, Thomas Alipius, O.S.A.; SS. Peter and Paul, Byron Street, Dundee.
- Daniel, John D.; 3 Carnock Street, Greenock, Renfrewshire.
- Daniel, Joseph, Canon; St. Andrew's, 190 Clyde Street, Glasgow, C.1.
- D'Arcy, James, O.M.I.; 106 Constitution Street, Leith, Edinburgh, 6.
- Davis, Wilfrid; Mount Carmel, Sandyhill Road, Banff.
- Davison, Laurence; 61 York Place, Edinburgh, 1.
- Davitt, Thomas; 21 Livery Street, Bathgate, W. Lothian.
- Deans, John; St. Ninian's School, Kirkconnell, Dumfriesshire.
- Deery, Hugh; Holy Cross Presbytery, Crosshill, Glasgow, S.2.
- Delahunty, John, S.J.; The Sacred Heart, 28 Lauriston Street, Edinburgh, 3.
- Delany, Bernard, O.P., B.Litt (Chaplain); 23-24 George Square, Edinburgh, 8.
- Delaney, Richard Canon; St. Margaret's, Viewfield Terrace, Dunfermline, Fife.
- Delaney, Luke, C.P.; Retreat of Mary Immaculate, Drum Mohr, Musselburgh, Midlothian.
- Delepine, Theodore Edward, O.S.B.; Carlekemp Preparatory School, North Berwick, East Lothian.
- Dempsey, Edward; 29 Westfield Road, Broughty Ferry, Angus.
- Dempsey, William, S.J.; 45 Hill Street, Garnethill, Glasgow, C.3.
- Dennehy, Cornelius Canon; 10 Hillkirk St., Springburn, Glasgow, N.

- Dennehy, John; St. Luke's, 268 Ballater St., Glasgow, C.5.  
Devane, Michael J.; St. Cuthbert's, Slateford Rd., Edinburgh, 11.  
Devine, Ultan, C.P.; St. Mungo's, 52 Parson St., Glasgow, C.4.  
Dieckhoff, Henry Cyril, O.S.B.; The Abbey, Fort Augustus, Inverness-shire.  
Dillon, Frederick, S.J.; 45 Hill Street, Glasgow, C.3.  
Dillon, Thomas; St. Patrick's, 3 Maitland Street, Dundee.  
Dillon, Matthew, St. Charles'; 21 High Calside, Paisley, Renfrewshire.  
Dilworth, Gerard Mark, O.S.B. (Fort Augustus); St. Benet's Hall, Oxford, England.  
Dinneen, Patrick; 90 Portugal Street, Glasgow, C.5.  
Dinneen, William; Bishop's House, Corran Esplanade, Oban, Argyllshire.  
Divney, Eugene; St. John's, Darnley Road, Barrhead, Renfrewshire.  
Docherty, Edward; 12 Dundyvan Road, Coatbridge, Lanarkshire.  
Docherty, Robert, c/o 160 Renfrew Street, Glasgow, C.3.  
Doherty, Joseph; Kenmure, Bishopbriggs, Glasgow.  
Doherty, Martin; 1878 Maryhill Road, Glasgow, N.W.  
Donagher, Patrick; 56 Dishlandtown, Arbroath, Angus.  
Donati, Peter; Station Road, Blanehead, Stirlingshire.  
Donoghue, Matthew, B.A.; Blairs College, Aberdeen.  
Donnellan, Felim, O.C.R.; Sancta Maria Abbey, Nunraw, Haddington, East Lothian.  
Donnelly, Anthony, St. Alphonsus', 18 Stevenson St., Glasgow, S.E.  
Donnelly, James; St. John's, 23 Shore Street, Port-Glasgow, Renfrewshire.  
Donnelly, James (retired); Brooms Road, Dumfries.  
Donnelly, John; The Presbytery, Harbour St., Girvan, Ayrshire.  
Donnelly, John J.; James Street, Armadale, West Lothian.  
Donnelly, Patrick, W.F.; Monteviot, Ancrum, Roxburghshire.  
Donnelly, Philip, 3 Maitland Street, Dundee.  
Dooley, James; Our Lady's, 31 Coursington Road, Motherwell, Lanarkshire.  
Dooley, Michael; 10 Woodhall Avenue, Calderbank, Airdrie, Lanarkshire.  
Doran, Stanislaus, C.P.; Drum-Mohr, Levenhall, Musselburgh, Midlothian.  
Dorrian, Gerald; St. Agatha's, Methil Brae, Methil, Fife.

- Douglas, Robert; St. Cadoc's, 24 Wellside Drive, Halfway, Cambuslang, Lanarkshire.
- Downey, Michael Canon; St. Patrick's, Low Craighends, Kilsyth.
- Downey, Patrick; Rector, St. Joseph's House of Studies, 6 Prince Albert Road, Dowanhill, Glasgow, W.2.
- Doyle, Martin Canon; St. Peter's, Craignair St., Dalbeattie, Kirkcudbrightshire.
- Doyle, Patrick; St. Joseph's, Buchanan St., Milngavie, Glasgow.
- \*Doyle, Mgr. Thomas Canon; St. Saviour's, 39 Merryland Street, Glasgow, S.W.1.
- Drost, H. Balthazar, W.F.; St. Columba's College, Newtown St. Boswells, Roxburghshire.
- Duddy, William; Blairs College, Aberdeen.
- Duff, Benedict, O.C.R.; Sancta Maria Abbey, Nunraw, Haddington, East Lothian.
- Duffin, Charles; 157 Craigton Road, Govan, Glasgow, S.W.1.
- Duffy, Casimir, O.F.M.; The Friary, Tullideph Road, Dundee.
- Duffy, Francis; Blairs College, Aberdeen.
- Duffy, John; St. Mary's, Pollokshaws, Glasgow.
- Duffy, Joseph; St. Palladius', Aitken Street, Dalry, Ayrshire.
- Duffy, Vincent; St. Michael's, Blackness Rd., Linlithgow, West Lothian.
- Duggan, Louis (Rector); St. Joseph's College, Lochwinnoch, Renfrewshire.
- Dukes, Joseph, S.J.; 45 Hill Street, Glasgow, C.3.
- Dunn, Gerard; St. Ninian's, Kirkintilloch, Dunbartonshire.
- Dunne, Richard; 50 Old Dalmarnock Road, Glasgow, S.E.
- Durcan, Patrick; St. Mary's Rectory, 163 George Street, Paisley, Renfrewshire.
- Durkin, James, Canon; 73 Salamanca Street, Glasgow, E.1.
- Eardley, Stanislaus; St. Joseph's, East Leven St., Burntisland, Fife.
- Earley, John; St. Mary's, 14 Patrick Street, Greenock, Renfrewshire.
- Eaves, John Oswald, O.S.B.; Carlekemp Preparatory School, North Berwick, East Lothian.
- Egan, Thomas; St. Bride's, 8 Langside Rd., Bothwell, Lanarkshire.
- Elliot, James K.; 1255 Royston Road, Glasgow, E.1.
- Elliot, Enda, C.P.; St. Mungo's Retreat, 52 Parson St., Glasgow, C.4.

- Engelen, Thomas; St. Margaret's, Viewfield Terrace, Dunfermline, Fife.
- Ernest, O.F.M., Cap., Father; Greyfriars, Clydeside, Uddingston, Lanarkshire.
- Eustace, O.F.M., Cap, Father; Greyfriars, Clydeside, Uddingston, Lanarkshire.
- Evans, John, C.S.S.R.; St. Mary's, Kinnoull, Perth.
- Fairlie, Gilbert Canon; Birchwood, Birnam, Dunkeld, Perthshire.
- Farrell, Ambrose, O.P.; 23 George Square, Edinburgh, 8.
- Feely, Timothy, P.; 62 Langlands Road, Glasgow, S.W.1.
- Fehily, Thomas; 57 Hope Street, Mossend, Lanarkshire.
- Fellich, Mieczyslaw, 74 Stenhouse St., Cowdenbeath, Fife.
- Fennell, John, 6 Prince Albert Road, Dowanhill, Glasgow, W.2.
- Fennessy, James P.; 664 Balmore Road, Glasgow, N.W.
- Fennessy, Richard; 85 Finnart Street, Greenock, Renfrewshire.
- Ferguson, Alexander, D.D.; St. Nathalan's, Golf Road, Ballater, Aberdeenshire.
- Ferrari, Luigi, 10 Leslie Road, Pollokshields, Glasgow, S.1.
- Ferrigan, Thomas J. Canon; The Presbytery, Crossroads, Rosyth, Fife.
- Finnegan, Malachy; 74 Hopehill Road, Glasgow, N.W.
- Fischer, Lawrence W.; St. Francis Xavier's, Waterside, Dunaskin, Ayrshire.
- Fisher, James; 14 Patrick Street, Greenock, Renfrewshire.
- Fitzgerald, Desmond, C.S.S.R.; St. Mary's, Kinnoull, Perth.
- Fitzgibbon, James; Immaculate Heart of Mary, 115 Balgrayhill Road, Springburn, Glasgow, N.
- Fitzgibbon, John; St. Peter's, Hyndland Street, Glasgow, W.1.
- Fitzpatrick, Michael, O.M.I.; St. Mary's, 106 Constitution Street, Leith, Edinburgh, 6.
- Fitzpatrick, Peter; St. Brigid's, Parkhouse Drive, Kilbirnie, Ayrshire.
- Flanagan, Mgr. Philip; Collegio Scozzese, Via Quattro Fontane, Roma, Italy.
- Flanagan, William; 57 Hope Street, Mossend, Lanarkshire.
- Flannery, John Patrick; St. Andrew's, Brooke Street, Dumfries.
- Fletcher, James; 157 Craigton Road, Govan, Glasgow, S.W.1.
- Flood, Patrick J., D.D. (on leave of absence); c/o 160 Renfrew St., Glasgow.

- Flower, Harold Richard, O.S.B. (Fort Augustus); St. Gregory's Priory, Portsmouth, Rhode Island, U.S.A.
- Flynn, Anthony; 57 Dorrator Road, Camelon, Falkirk, Stirlingshire.
- Flynn, Denis; Cathedral House, 31 Coursington Road, Motherwell, Lanarkshire.
- Foley, Laurence; St. Matthew's, Rosewell, Midlothian.
- Forbes, Wm.; 50 Old Dalmarnock Road, Glasgow, S.E.
- Foylan, Peter; 42 Wilkie's Lane, Dundee.
- Foylan, Mgr. Michael, Canon; St. Andrew's Cathedral, 150 Nethergate, Dundee.
- Fox, John; Cathedral House, 8 East Buchanan Street, Paisley, Renfrewshire.
- Franklin, Albert Edward Canon; St. John's, Brighton Place, Portobello, Midlothian.
- Fraser, Charles; St. Duthac's, Dornie, Kyle, Ross-shire.
- Fraser, Donald, C.S.S.R.; St. Mary's, Kinnoull, Perth.
- Frigerio, Thomas E., D.D.; c/o 160 Renfrew Street, Glasgow, C.3.
- Fryer, George; St. Bridget's, Swinton Road, Baillieston, Lanarkshire.
- Furlong, Frederick, O.F.M.; The Friary, Cumberland Street, Glasgow, C.5.
- Fusco, John; Catholic Presbytery, Oakley, Fife.
- Fyfe, Alexander, D.D., M.A.; St. Austin's School, Moffat, Dumfriesshire.
- Gaffney, Liam, Marionville, Marionville Road, Edinburgh, 8.
- Gaffney, Peter, O.M.I. (Superior); St. Mary's, 106 Constitution St., Leith, Edinburgh, 6.
- Galbraith, George Canon, M.C.; Lourdes Avenue, Glasgow, S.W.2.
- Galbraith, James; Mingarry, Acharacle, Argyllshire.
- Gallacher, Joseph; 268 Ballater Street, Glasgow, C.5.
- Gallacher, Anthony Redmond; St. Patrick's, Station Road, Lochgelly, Fife.
- Gallagher, Charles; St. Helen's Convent, 18 Belhaven Terrace, Great Western Road, Glasgow, W.2.
- Gallagher, Daniel M.; St. Brendan's, 193 Yoker Mill Road, Clydebank, Glasgow.
- Gallagher, Hugh; St. Ninian's, 20 Royal Street, Gourock, Renfrewshire.
- Gallagher, Peter; 37 St. Ninian's Road, Edinburgh, 12.

- Gallagher, Roger; St. Bride's, Stenhouse Street, Cowdenbeath, Fife.
- Gallagher, Thomas E.; Catholic Presbytery, Fauldhouse, West Lothian.
- Gallagher, William J.; 40 High Street, Edinburgh, 1.
- Gallaucher, Alfred J.; St. Joseph's, Tollcross, Glasgow, E.2.
- Garrity, Denis; St. David's, Whiterigg, Airdrie, Lanarkshire.
- Gavagan, Michael; 325 Royston Road, Glasgow, N.
- Geddes, Æneas Canon; St. Mary's, Eskadale, by Beaully, Inverness-shire.
- Gemmell, Roderick; St. Machan's, Lennoxton, Stirlingshire.
- Geoghegan, Arthur Ambrose, O.S.B.; The Abbey, Fort Augustus, Inverness-shire.
- Gibney, Ignatius, C.P.; St. Michael's Retreat, Dankeith, by Kilmarnock, Ayrshire.
- Gibson, Robert Cyprian, O.S.B., Ph.L.; The Abbey, Fort Augustus, Inverness-shire.
- Gilchrist, Edward T.; St. Patrick's, Station Road, Lochgelly, Fife.
- Giles, O.F.M. Cap., Father; Greyfriars, Clydeside, Uddingston, Lanarkshire.
- Gill, Otteran, O.C.R.; Sancta Maria Abbey, Nunraw, Haddington, East Lothian.
- Gillen, John; St. Joseph's, Glenboig, Coatbridge, Lanarkshire.
- Gillespie, John; St. Philomena's, 1255 Royston Road, Provanmill Glasgow, N.
- Gillies, Iain; St. Mary's, Castlebay, Barra.
- Gilmartin, Patrick; 268 Ballater Street, Glasgow, C.5.
- Gits, Alexander, S.J.; 45 Hill Street, Glasgow, C.3.
- Glancey, Lawrence A., B.A.; Maryville, Woodhall Road, Colinton, Edinburgh, 13.
- Glancy, Walter, B.A.; St. Columba's, Upper Gray St., Edinburgh, 9.
- Glen, Thomas; 1 Kelvinside Gardens, Glasgow, N.W.
- Gogarty, John; 137 William Street, Glasgow, C.3.
- Gordon, Eric; St. Margaret's, Viewfield Terrace, Dunfermline, Fife.
- Gordon, Hugh; The Hermitage, High Street, Selkirk.
- Grace, Pierce; Priest's House, Newbigging, Musselburgh, Midlothian.
- Grace, Thomas A.; Tower Rais, Darnley Road, Barrhead, Renfrewshire.
- Grace, Vincent; 14 Patrick Street, Greenock, Renfrewshire.
- Grady, Patrick; St. Ninian's, Tynet, Clochan, Banffshire.

- Grady, Patrick J., B.A.; 61 York Place, Edinburgh, 1.
- Graham, James, D.D., D.C.L.; St. Flannan's, Hillhead, Kirkintilloch, Dunbartonshire.
- Grant, Andrew, Canon (Retired); The Hythe, Portessie, Buckie.
- Grant, George Canon; St. Mary's, Beauly, Inverness-shire.
- Grant, Stephen, O.F.M.; St. Francis, Tullideph Road, Dundee.
- Grant, William, Canon; Chaplain's House, St. Margaret's Priory, Hawick, Roxburghshire.
- Gray, Gordon, M.A. (Rector); Blairs College, Aberdeen.
- Gray, John Allan Canon, M.C., J.P.; St. James', The Scores, St. Andrews, Fife.
- Green, Patrick (retired); St. Anne's, Musselburgh, Midlothian.
- Greenwood, Thomas, S.J.; 45 Hill Street, Glasgow, C.3.
- Grene, James Augustine, O.S.B., M.A., The Abbey, Fort Augustus, Inverness-shire.
- Griffen, John Mary, C.P.; St. Mungo's Retreat, 52 Parson Street, Glasgow, C.4.
- Griffin, John, S.J.; 45 Hill Street, Glasgow, C.3.
- Grogan, Fabian, C.P. (Rector); St. Michael's Retreat, Dankeith, by Kilmarnock, Ayrshire.
- Gunning, Desmond; 190 Clyde Street, Glasgow, C.1.
- Gunning, Patrick J.; 10 Kelburn Street, Millport, Isle of Cumbrae.
- Gutauskas, Joseph; 74 Hopehill Road, Glasgow, N.W.
- Hallinan, James; All Saints', Rochsolloch Road, Airdrie, Lanarkshire.
- Hamill, John; St. Andrew's, High Street, Kirkcudbright.
- Hamill, Joseph; Our Lady of Lourdes, Bishopton, Renfrewshire.
- Hamilton, Alexander; St. Mary's, 120 Cadzow St., Hamilton, Lanarkshire.
- Hamilton, Francis; St. James', Inchinnan Road, Renfrew.
- Hamilton, William D.; 61 York Place, Edinburgh, 1.
- Haran, John; 8 East Buchanan Street, Paisley, Renfrewshire.
- Harrington, Timothy, O.M.I.; 106 Constitution Street, Leith, Edinburgh, 6.
- Harold, James G.; St. Joseph's, Rosetta Road, Peebles.
- Hart, Andrew, O.C.R.; Sancta Maria Abbey, Nunraw, Haddington, East Lothian.
- Hart, Dominic (retired); St. Anne's, Musselburgh, Midlothian.
- Hart, Gerard; St. Andrew's, 190 Clyde Street, Glasgow, C.1.
- Hart, Henry E.; 14 Partick Street, Greenock, Renfrewshire.
- Hart, William; St. Nicholas', David St., Glasgow, E.1.

- Harty, Daniel; St. Patrick's, 71 Shieldmuir St., Wishaw, Lanarkshire.
- Harvey, Gerald A.; 40 North Woodside Road, Glasgow, C.4.
- Haworth, Richard Celestine, O.S.B.; The Abbey, Fort Augustus, Invernesshire.
- Hayes, Niall; Sacred Heart Presbytery, 12 Calder Road, Mossend, Lanarkshire.
- Hayes, William J.; c/o St. Thomas', 70 Main St., Neilston, Renfrewshire.
- Healy, Cormac, C.P.; St. Mungo's Retreat, 52 Parson Street, Glasgow, C.4.
- Healy, Jeremiah; St. Mary's, Shawhill Road, Glasgow, S.3.
- Healy, Joseph, D.D.; Kilronan Park, East Calder, Midlothian.
- Healy, Thomas; 1878 Maryhill Road, Glasgow, N.W.
- Heaney, Patrick; St. Isidore's, 6 Coulter Road, Biggar, Lanarkshire.
- Hearty, Thomas; 21 High Calside, Paisley, Renfrewshire.
- Hendry, Ronald; St. Mun's, East Bay, Dunoon, Argyllshire.
- Henery, William; St. Cuthbert's, Slateford Road, Edinburgh, 11.
- Hennessy, Daniel; 28 Weir Sreet, Coatbridge, Lanarkshire.
- Herbert, O.F.M. Cap., Father; Greyfriars, Clydeside, Uddingston, Lanarkshire.
- Hernig, Joseph; St. Joseph's College, Lochwinnoch, Renfrewshire.
- Heron, Michael, C.M.; St. Mary's Lanark.
- Hickey, John; St. Saviour's, 39 Merryland Street, Glasgow, S.W.1.
- Higgins, Jeremiah; St. Serf's, High Valleyfield, Newmills, Fife.
- Higgins, Peter; Marionville, Marionville Road, Edinburgh, 8.
- Hill, John M., S.J.; Craighead House, Bothwell, Lanarkshire.
- Hobson, Walter, O.F.M.; Glen Arthur, Church Lane, Duddingston, Edinburgh.
- Hodges, Basil, O.F.M. (Guardian); The Friary, 53 Lothian Street, Edinburgh, 1.
- Hodgson, Reginald J.; St. Peter's, Falcon Avenue, Edinburgh, 10.
- Hoey, Patrick; St. Mary's, Hozier St., Whifflet, Coatbridge, Lanarkshire.
- Hogan, James; St. Mary's, Chapel Road, Duntocher, Dunbartonshire.
- Hopkins, Francis; 8 East Buchanan Street, Paisley, Renfrewshire.
- Horgan, Daniel; St. Joseph's College, Lochwinnoch, Renfrewshire.
- Horgan, Denis; St. Mary's, 22 Powrie Place, Dundee.
- Houlihan, Michael; St. Mary's, Cadzow Street, Hamilton, Lanarkshire.

- Hughes, James, C.S.S.R.; St. Mary's, Kinnoull, Perth.
- Hughes, Martin; Our Holy Redeemer, South Bank Street, Clydebank, Glasgow.
- Hurley, Hubert, C.P.; St. Michael's Retreat, Dankeith, Kilmarnock, Ayrshire.
- Hussey, Raphael, O.S.A.; SS. Peter and Paul, Byron Street, Dundee.
- Hyland, Edward; St. Patrick's, 40 High Street, Edinburgh, 1.
- Hynes, Bernard Philip, O.S.B.; The Abbey, Fort Augustus, Inverness-shire.
- Ireland, Walter Jerome, O.S.B.; Carlekemp Priory School, North Berwick, East Lothian.
- Jackson, James; 17 Grahame Street, Johnstone, Renfrewshire.
- Jackson, Michael J.; Almondbank, Whitburn, West Lothian.
- Jaconelli, Francis, St. Peter's, Hyndland Street, Glasgow, W.1.
- Jansen, Martin Canon; Tralair, Henrietta Street, Girvan, Ayrshire.
- Jobin, Gerard, W.F.; Monteviot, Ancrum, Roxburghshire.
- Johnston, Alexander; St. Anne's, 21 Whitevale St., Glasgow, E.1.
- Johnston, Quentin, O.P., S.T.L., Ph.D.; 23 George Square, Edinburgh, 8.
- Johnstone, Neil Angus, St. Eunan's, Riddell St., Clydebank, Glasgow.
- Joyce, John, S.J.; 45 Hill Street, Glasgow, C.3.
- Kane, Duncan; 118 Stanley Street, Kinning Park, Glasgow, S.1.
- Kavanagh, Edward C., B.A.; St. Joseph's, Clarkston, Glasgow.
- Kaye, Peter; St. Clare, Claredon Place, Dunblane, Perthshire.
- Keane, Denis; St. Charles', Newton, Cambuslang, Lanarkshire.
- Keane, Simon; 23 Shore Street, Port Glasgow, Renfrewshire.
- Keane, Stephen A.; The Sacred Heart, Southchurch Rd, Southend-on-Sea, Essex, England.
- Keane, Thomas; St. Columba's, 74 Hopehill Rd., Glasgow, N.W.
- Kearney, Thomas Canon; St. Ignatius', Young Street, Wishaw, Lanarkshire.
- Kearns, Raymond, C.P.; St. Michael's Retreat, Dankeith, by Kilmarnock, Ayrshire.
- Keating, Patrick F.; St. Columba's, Viewpark, Uddingston, Lanarkshire.
- Keaveney, Joseph; Our Lady of Lourdes, Bishopton, Renfrewshire.
- Keegan, Gerard; St. Fergus', Hanick Terrace, Forfar, Angus.

- Keenan, Bernard; St. Joseph's, Glasgow Road, Blantyre, Lanarkshire.
- Keenan, Joseph Provost; 41 High Street, Lochee, Dundee.
- Keith, David; St. Mary's, Huntly Street, Inverness.
- Kelleghan, Xavier, C.P.; Drum-Mohr, Musselburgh, Midlothian.
- Kelly, Adrian; Holy Cross, Croy, by Glasgow.
- Kelly, Antony; St. Matthew's, Rosewell, Midlothian.
- Kelly, Charles J., B.A.; c/o St. Peter's, Falcon Ave., Edinburgh, 10.
- Kelly, Columba, O.F.M.; 407 Cumberland Street, Glasgow, C.5.
- Kelly, Daniel Laurence, O.S.B.; The Abbey, Fort Augustus, Inverness-shire.
- Kelly, Eugene, O.F.M.; The Friary, 53 Lothian St., Edinburgh, 1.
- Kelly, Felim, C.P. (Vicar); St. Mungo's Retreat, 52 Parson Street, Glasgow.
- Kelly, Francis; St. Joseph's College, Lochwinnoch, Renfrewshire.
- Kelly, Henry; St. Margaret's, Market Street, Montrose, Angus.
- \*Kelly, Mgr., Hugh Provost, Prot. Apost; St. Patrick's, Strathleven place, Dumbarton.
- Kelly, Hugh; 118 Stanley Street, Glasgow, S.1.
- Kelly, James P. Canon, D.D.; St. Mary's, Pollokshaws, Glasgow.
- Kelly, Macartin, O.F.M.; The Friary, Tullideph Road, Dundee.
- Kelly, Michael; St. Alexander's, Stirling Street, Denny, Stirlingshire.
- Kelly, Patrick; St. Joseph's, Glenboig, Coatbridge, Lanarkshire.
- Kelly, Thomas; St. Brigid's, 5 Westwood Road, Newmains, Wishaw, Lanarkshire.
- Kelly, Thomas A.; 2 Crummock Street, Beith, Ayrshire.
- Kelly, Thomas P.; St. Mary's, Longriggend, Airdrie, Lanarkshire.
- Kennedy, Alistair; St. Michael's, Tomintoul, by Ballindalloch, Banffshire.
- Kennedy, Daniel; St. Philomena's, 1255 Royston Road, Glasgow, E.1.
- Kennedy, Edward, C.P.; Drum-Mohr, Levenhall, Musselburgh, Midlothian.
- Kennedy, Stephen; St. Columba's, Scotts St., Annan, Dumfriesshire.
- Kerr, Alexander (sick leave); 65 Johnston Avenue, Dundee.
- Kerr, Alexander S.; St. Andrew's, Braemar, Aberdeenshire.
- Kerr, George G.; 50 Breadalbane Terrace, Wick, Caithness.
- Kerr, Joseph; St. Joseph's, Lewis St., Stranraer, Wigtownshire.
- Kerrisk, John M.; St. Mary's, Upper Bridge St., Stirling.

- Ketterer, Walter, C.P.; St. Michael's Retreat, Dankeith, Kilmarnock, Ayrshire.
- Kevin, O.F.M., Cap., Father; Greyfriars, Clydeside, Uddingston, Lanarkshire.
- Kiernan, Anthony; St. Kenneth's, Lochore, Glenraig, Fife.
- Kiernan, Francis A.; St. Brigid's Presbytery, Parkhouse Drive, Kilbirnie, Ayrshire.
- Kilcoyne, Anthony; Holy Family Presbytery, 57 Hope St., Mossend, Lanarkshire.
- Kilpatrick, James; Blairs College, Aberdeen.
- Kilpatrick, Samuel J., D.D.; 220 Carmunnock Road, Glasgow, S.4.
- Kinsella, Matthew; 5 Orangefield Place, Greenock; Renfrewshire.
- Klapper, Raymund; St. Joseph's College, Lochwinnoch, Renfrewshire.
- Kneidinger, Anton; St. Joseph's College, Lochwinnoch, Renfrewshire.
- Knight, Louis, St. Conval's, 91 Mulben Crescent, Crookston, Glasgow, S.W.3.
- \*Knowles, Frederick Wulstan, O.S.B., Abbot; The Abbey, Fort Augustus, Inverness-shire.
- Kragting, Wilhelm, W.F.; Monteviot, Ancrum, Roxburghshire.
- Kruger, Karl; Marionville, Marionville Road, Edinburgh, 8.
- Lakeland, Thomas, S.J.; 45 Hill Street, Glasgow, C.3.
- Lamont, Joseph; Sacred Heart, Grampian Road, Torry, Aberdeen.
- Lane, Jeremiah; St. Joseph's, Lomond Street, Helensburgh, Dunbartonshire.
- Lane-Fox, Richard John, O.S.B., M.C.; The Abbey, Fort Augustus, Inverness-shire.
- Laverty, Edward; St. Anne's, Hall St., Hamilton, Lanarkshire.
- Laverty, John; 6 Prince Albert Road, Dowanhill, Glasgow, W.2.
- Lavery, Joseph V., C.M.; St. Mary's Lanark.
- Lavery, Samuel; 1213 Dumbarton Road, Glasgow, W.4.
- Lavin, Joseph, C.S.S.R., St. Mary's, Kinnoull, Perth.
- Leen, John; Our Lady and St. Ninian, Windsor Road, Newton-Stewart, Wigtownshire.
- Leen, Michael; St. Columba's, Scotts Street, Annan, Dumfriesshire.
- Leitchman, George; St. John's, Melville Street, Perth.
- Leonard, Henry; Chaplain to the Royal Navy.
- Lillis, James M.; St. Lawrence's, 3 Carnock Street, Greenock, Renfrewshire.

- Lillis, Richard; St. Kevin's, 611 Coatbridge Road, Bargeddie, Lanarkshire.
- Little, John; St. Paul's, 166 Gartocher Rd., Shettleston, Glasgow, E.2.
- Little, Michael; 31 Coursington Road, Motherwell, Lanarkshire.
- Littleton, Matthew; 9 South Crescent, Ardrossan, Ayrshire.
- Long, Joseph C. Canon (retired); Guest House, Benedictine Convent, Dumfries.
- Lord, Gerard (on sick leave); Circular Road, Dublin, Eire.
- Loughlin, Rupert, O.F.M.; The Friary, 407 Cumberland Street, Glasgow, C.5.
- Lowery, William; Fullarton Avenue, Tollcross, Glasgow, E.2.
- Loy, Patrick, J.; c/o 160 Renfrew St., Glasgow, C.3.
- Lucey, Denis; 31 Coursington Road, Motherwell, Lanarkshire.
- Lunley-Holmes, Edward, C.S.S.R.; St. Mary's, Kinnoull, Perth.
- Lynch, Gerard; Marionville House, Marionville Road, Edinburgh, 8.
- Lynch, John J.; St. Joseph's, Cocklaw Street, Kelty, Fife.
- Lynch, Patrick C.; St. Kenneth's, Lochore, Glencairg, Fife.
- Lyne, Michael; St. Mark's, 80 St. Mark St., Carntyne, Glasgow, E.2.
- Lyons, John A., Canon; 1 Kelvinside Gardens, Glasgow, N.W.
- Lyons, Peter; St. Mary's, Stewart Avenue, Bo'ness, West Lothian.
- McAllister, Christopher; Quakerfield, Bannockburn, Stirlingshire.
- MacArdle, Joseph; St. Cuthbert's, Slateford Road, Edinburgh, 11.
- M'Ateer, Cormac, O.F.M.; Glen Arthur, Church Lane, Duddingston, Edinburgh.
- M'Ateer, Thomas; 62 Langlands Road, Glasgow, S.W.1.
- McBride, Alexander; All Saints, Rochsolloch Road, Airdrie, Lanarkshire.
- MacBride, Andrew John-Baptist, O.S.B.; St. Andrew's Priory, Carlekemp, North Berwick, East Lothian.
- M'Bride, William; St. Margaret's, John Street, Ayr.
- M'Burnie, William J.; St. Cuthbert's, High Street, Kirkcudbright.
- Maccabe, Joseph; St. Ninian's, Bowhill, Cardenden, Fife.
- M'Cabe, Gerald; 21 Livery Street, Bathgate, West Lothian.
- M'Cabe, Leo, O.S.A.; SS. Peter and Paul, Byron Street, Dundee.
- M'Cabe, Thomas P.; 325 Royston Road, Glasgow, N.
- M'Cabe, William A.; St. Machan's, Lennoxton, Stirlingshire.
- M'Cafferty, George; St. John's, Abercromby Road, Castle Douglas, Kirkcudbrightshire.

- M'Callion, Gerald; St. Vincent's, 22 Main Street, Thornliebank, Glasgow.
- M'Callum, John; Barnsmuir, Slamannan, Stirlingshire.
- M'Cann, Daniel; 6 Prince Albert Road, Dowanhill, Glasgow, W.2.
- M'Cann, Peter; St. Robert's; 217 Prestwick St., Nitshill, Glasgow, S.W.3.
- M'Cann, Peter; St. John Baptist, Uddingston, Lanarkshire.
- M'Cann, Thomas; St. Anthony's, Rumford, Polmont, Stirlingshire.
- M'Cann, Thomas; St. Margaret's, 96 Hallcraig St., Airdrie, Lanarkshire.
- M'Carthy, Denis; c/o Station Hotel, Whithorn, Wigtownshire.
- McCarthy, Michael, Canon; 118 Stanley Street, Glasgow, S.1.
- M'Carthy, Patrick; St. John Baptist's, Uddingston, by Glasgow.
- M'Cauley, Roger (on leave of absence); c/o 160 Renfrew Street, Glasgow, C.3.
- M'Clelland, William; 37 St. Ninian's Rd., Corstorphine, Edinburgh, 12.
- M'Colgan, Edward; St. Agatha's, Methil Brae, Methil, Fife.
- M'Combes, John Ethelbert, O.S.B., M.A.; The Abbey, Fort Augustus, Inverness-shire.
- MacCormick, John; St. Michael's, Eriskay, Lochboisdale, South Uist.
- McCranor, Hugh; 220 Carmunnock Road, Glasgow, S.4.
- McCready, John; St. Patrick's, Strathleven Place, Dumbarton.
- McCroy, Arthur, C.M.; St. Mary's, Lanark.
- M'Crory, John; St. Catherine's, Berryknowe, Stonelaw Road, Rutherglen, Lanarkshire.
- M'Cullagh, Michael C.; St. John's, Brighton Place, Portobello, Midlothian.
- M'Currach, George A.; Rosario, Lumsden, Aberdeenshire.
- M'Dade, Gerald; 48 Duntocher Road, Dalmuir, Dunbartonshire.
- M'Dermott, Francis J.; St. Andrew's, 150 Nethergate, Dundee.
- M'Donald, Bernard; Cathedral House, Huntly Street, Aberdeen.
- Macdonald, Colin J.; Marydale, Cannich, Beauly, Inverness-shire.
- Macdonald, Edmund; 12 Dundyvan Road, Langloan, Coatbridge, Lanarkshire.
- Macdonald, Hugh Canon; St. Bride's, Greenlees Road, Cambuslang, Lanarkshire.
- Macdonald, John; Bishop's House, Corran Esplanade, Oban, Argyllshire.
- Macdonald, James (retired); St. Anne's, Windsor Gardens, Musselburgh, Midlothian.

- Macdonald, John Ninian, O.S.B.; The Abbey, Fort Augustus, Inverness-shire.
- McDonald, William; 86 Saracen Street, Glasgow, N.
- MacDonell, Roderick Andrew, O.S.B. (Fort Augustus); Chaplain's Office, Royal Trust Buildings, 128 Wellington Street, Ottawa, Ontario, Canada.
- M'Dougall, Donald, St. Mary's, 89 Abercromby St., Glasgow, S.E.
- M'Eleney, Michael J.; Chaplain to H.M. Forces.
- M'Elholm, Joseph; 62 Langlands Road, Glasgow, S.W.1.
- M'Elroy, Celsus, C.P.; Drum-Mohr, Levenhall, Musselburgh, Midlothian.
- M'Erlain, Joseph; St. Vincent de Paul Presbytery, 22 Main Street, Thornliebank, Glasgow.
- M'Ewan, Hugh; Collegio Scozzese, Via Quattro Fontane, 161, Roma, Italy.
- M'Ewan, James, O.F.M.; (Guardian), The Friary, Cumberland St., Glasgow, C.5.
- MacEwan, Sydney, M.A.; Drimlea, Lochgilphead, Argyllshire.
- Macfarlane, Malcolm, B.A.; St. Francis Xavier's, Hope St., Falkirk, Stirlingshire.
- Macfarlane, Peter; The Presbytery, Broxburn, West Lothian.
- M'Faul, John; 86 Saracen Street, Glasgow, N.
- McGahan, Bernardine, O.F.M.; The Friary, Tullideph Rd., Dundee.
- M'Garry, Gerard; 57 John Street, Penicuik, Midlothian.
- McGarvey, Thomas; St. Joseph's, 30 Broomhill Rd., Bonnybridge, Stirlingshire.
- \*M'Gee, Mgr. Joseph, Canon, V.G.; 42 Wilkie's Lane, Dundee.
- M'Geown, John (sen.); St. Margaret Mary's, Boswall Parkway, Granton, Edinburgh, 5.
- M'Geown, John (jun.); Catholic Presbytery, Westgate, Dunbar, East Lothian.
- M'Ghee, Edward, O.F.M.; The Friary, Cumberland Street, Glasgow.
- M'Ghee, William; 80 St. Mark St., Glasgow, E.2.
- M'Ghie, Thomas; St. Columbkille's, Kirkwood Street, Rutherglen, Lanarkshire.
- M'Gill, James; St. Mary's, Cleland, Motherwell, Lanarkshire.
- M'Gill, Stephen, P.S.S.; Blairs College, Aberdeen.
- MacGillivray, George J., M.A. (Southwark, retired); Regowan, Cathedral Square, Fortrose, Ross-shire.
- M'Ginley, James; Blairs College, Aberdeen.
- M'Ginlay, John; St. Ninian's, Kirkintilloch, Dunbartonshire.
- M'Ginn, Henry; 2 Kirkwood Street, Rutherglen, Lanarkshire.

- M'Glinchey, Daniel; St. Thomas', 70 Main Street, Neilston, Renfrewshire.
- M'Glinchey, Daniel; St. John the Baptist's, Uddingston, Lanarkshire.
- M'Glynn, Dominic; 144 Jerviston Street, New Stevenston, Lanarkshire.
- M'Goldrick, Sylvester, O.F.M.; Glen Arthur, Church Lane, Duddingston, Edinburgh.
- M'Goldrick, William; Our Holy Redeemer's, South Bank St., Clydebank, Glasgow.
- \*M'Gonagle, Mgr. Patrick Canon, Prot. Apost.; St. Anne's, Cadzow, Hamilton, Lanarkshire.
- M'Govern, Michael; St. Michael's, Blackness Road, Linlithgow, West Lothian.
- M'Govern, Patrick; Immaculate Heart of Mary; 115 Balgrayhill Road, Springburn, Glasgow, N.
- M'Govern, Patrick; 144 Jerviston Street, New Stevenston, Motherwell, Lanarkshire.
- M'Gowan, Clement; St. Mary's, School Street, Largs, Ayrshire.
- M'Gowan, John, S.J.; 45 Hill Street, Garnethill, Glasgow, C.3.
- M'Grain, John; 13 Maxwell Street, Edinburgh, 10.
- M'Grath, Charles, St. Mary's, School Street, Largs, Ayrshire.
- M'Grath, Denis; Craigielea Place, Blackstoun Road, Paisley, Renfrewshire.
- McGrath, John; St. Margaret Mary's, Boswall Parkway, Granton, Edinburgh, 5.
- M'Gregor, Thomas; St. James, Innerleithen, Peeblesshire.
- M'Grory, Thomas; St. Mungo's School, Barskimming House, Mauchline, Ayrshire.
- M'Guckin, John; 1213 Dumbarton Road, Whiteinch, Glasgow, W.4.
- M'Guinness, Daniel, St. Margaret Mary's, Boswall Parkway, Edinburgh, 5.
- M'Gurk, Aloysius (on leave of absence); c/o 160 Renfrew Street, Glasgow.
- M'Gurk, Anthony; 28 Weir Street, Coatbridge, Lanarkshire.
- M'Gurk, Hugh; Blairs College, Aberdeen.
- M'Gurk, Thomas B.A.; St. Edmund's House, Cambridge.
- \*M'Hardy, Mgr. Joseph Provost, M.C.; St. Margaret's, John St., Ayr.
- McHugh, Brendan (Prior); Pluscarden Priory, Elgin, Moray.
- M'Hugh, John J.; 40 High Street, Edinburgh, 1.

- McHugh, Patrick; 28 Weir Street, Coatbridge, Lanarkshire.
- McHugo, Anthony; St. Roch's, 325 Royston Road, Glasgow, N.
- MacInnes, Ewen Canon; St. Mary's, Castlebay, Barra.
- M'Intee, Robert, C.P.; St. Michael's Retreat, Dankeith, Kilmarnock, Ayrshire.
- M'Intyre, John; 8 East Buchanan St., Paisley, Renfrewshire.
- MacIsaac, Samuel; Carstairs House, Carstairs Junction, Lanarkshire.
- M'Ivor, James; St. Michael's Retreat, Dankeith, by Kilmarnock, Ayrshire.
- Mackay, Donald C., Canon (retired); Letterfourie House, by Buckie, Banffshire.
- Mackay, John, M.A.; St. Peter's College, Kilmahew, Cardross, Dunbartonshire.
- M'Kearney, Peter (on sick leave); Mullyard, Derrynoose, Co. Armagh, Ireland.
- M'Kee, John, B.A.; Blairs College, Aberdeen.
- MacKellaig, Alexander; St. Mary's, Bornish, Lochboisdale, South Uist.
- MacKellaig, Angus; 98 High Blantyre Road, Burnbank, Hamilton, Lanarkshire.
- MacKellaig, Dominic; Mulroy, Roy Bridge, Inverness-shire.
- MacKellaig, Neil; St. Peter's, Daliburgh, South Uist.
- Mackle, Gerard; All Saints, Rochsolloch Road, Airdrie, Lanarkshire.
- Mackenzie, Kenneth; Tombae, Tomnavoulin, Ballindalloch, Banffshire.
- Mackenzie, Valentine J.; St. Mary's, Huntly Street, Inverness.
- M'Keown, Peter; The Rectory, Duns, Berwickshire.
- M'Keown, Thomas, 1255 Royston Road, Glasgow, E.1.
- M'Killop, Robert Andrew, O.S.B., M.A.; The Abbey, Fort Augustus, Invernessshire.
- McKinley, Andrew, Canon; 3 Maitland Street, Dundee.
- M'Kinley, Charles; St. Anne's, Hall St., Hamilton, Lanarkshire.
- M'Knight, Neil; St. Joseph's, Tollcross, Glasgow, E.2.
- MacKinnon, Donald; 86 Saracen Street, Glasgow, N.
- MacKinnon, Malcolm (retired); Ault, Castlebay, Isle of Barra.
- Mackintosh, Alexander (retired); Stronabossit, Roy Bridge, Inverness-shire.
- Mackintosh, James A. Canon; Tower House, Strathtay, Perthshire.
- McLaughlin, Bernard Canon; Priest's House, Newbigging, Musselburgh, Midlothian.

- M'Laughlin, Ian; 84 Station Road, Shotts, Lanarkshire.
- MacLaughlin, James A.; St. Peter Street, Peterhead, Aberdeenshire.
- M'Laughlin, James Thomas, O.S.B.; The Abbey, Fort Augustus.  
Inverness-shire.
- M'Laughlin, John; St. Columba's, Viewpark, Uddingston, Lanarkshire.
- M'Laughlin, Thomas, D.D.; St. Joseph's, Tanfield Walk, Woodside, Aberdeen.
- M'Laughlin, Thomas J.; St. Mary's, Upper Bridge St., Stirling.
- M'Laughlin, William; St. Columba's, Upper Gray St., Edinburgh, 9.
- MacLean, Duncan, Canon; St. Mun's, East Bay, Dunoon, Argyllshire.
- MacLean, John; St. Donnan's, Isle of Eigg, Inverness-shire.
- MacLellan, William (retired); St. Anne's, Musselburgh, Midlothian.
- M'Leod, Francis; St. Paul's Rectory, 166 Gartocher Road, Shettleston, Glasgow, E.2.
- McMahon, Daniel; St. Stephen's, 48 Duntocher Rd., Dalmuir, Dunbartonshire.
- M'Mahon, James; St. Saviour's, Merryland Street, Glasgow, S.W.1.
- McMahon, James, B.A.; c/o 6 India Buildings, Edinburgh, 1.
- McMahon, John, B.D., Ph.D.; 120 Liff Road, Lochee, Dundee.
- Macmanus, Francis J., Canon (retired); 2 Cochrane Place East, Largs, Ayrshire.
- M'Manus, Owen, C.P.; St. Mungo's Retreat, 52 Parson Street, Glasgow, C.4.
- Macmaster, Archibald; St. Mary's, Fort William, Inverness-shire.
- \*Macmaster, Mgr. William Canon; St. Mary's, Fort William, Inverness-shire.
- M'Meel, John J.; St. Andrew's, Ravelston Place, Edinburgh, 4.
- M'Menamin, Donal; 5 Baldwin Avenue, Glasgow, W.3.
- Macmillan, John (retired); "Tamarra," Isle of Barra.
- M'Mullan, Dermott, St. Columbkille's, 2 Kirkwood St., Rutherglen, Lanarkshire.
- McNair, John; Grampian Sanatorium, Kingussie, Inverness-shire.
- M'Nay, John; 2 Old Bongate, Jedburgh, Roxburghshire.
- Macneil, John; St. Mary's, Arisaig, Inverness-shire.
- \*MacNeil, Mgr. John Provost, V.G.; Morar, Inverness-shire.
- M'Nicholas, Michael; St. James', 21 Greenock Road, Paisley, Renfrewshire.
- M'Nicholl, Daniel; St. Thomas', Addiewell, Midlothian.
- M'Nulty, Michael, Almondbank, Whitburn, West Lothian.

- M'Nulty, Patrick; 9 Upper Gray Street, Edinburgh, 9.  
M'Pherson, Colin; Knoydart, Mallaig, Inverness-shire.  
MacQueen, John Canon; St. Andrew's, Columhill Street, Rothesay, Bute.  
M'Quillan, John, D.D.; St. John's, Moorpark Road West, Stevenston, Ayrshire.  
M'Quillin, Leo, S.J.; The Sacred Heart, 28 Lauriston Street, Edinburgh, 3.  
Macrae, Æneas; 73 Commerce St., Fraserburgh, Aberdeenshire.  
M'Roberts, David; St. Peter's College, Kilmahew, Cardross, Dunbartonshire.  
McShane, James; Scots College, Rome.  
\*M'Sparran, Mgr. Archibald; 9 South Crescent, Ardrossan, Ayrshire.  
MacWilliam, Alexander S.; St. Peter's, Justice Street, Aberdeen.  
M'William, J. Lewis; St. Margaret's, High St., Forres, Morayshire.  
Magauran, Bernard; Ferryfield, Alexandria, Dunbartonshire.  
Magauran, Francis, D.D.; St. Ninian's, Royal Street, Gourrock, Renfrewshire.  
Maguire, Thomas; St. Agnes', 664 Balmore Rd., Glasgow, N.W.  
Magrath, Anselm, O.C.R.; Sancta Maria Abbey, Nunraw, Haddington, East Lothian.  
Maher, Gerald, B.A.; St. Mary's College, Blairs, Aberdeen.  
Mahon, Hugh; 12 Dundyvan Road, Coatbridge, Lanarkshire.  
Mahon, Joseph; 39 Merryland Street, Glasgow, S.W.1.  
Mahoney, Bernard, St. Francis Xavier's, Carfin, Motherwell, Lanarkshire.  
Malaney, Hugh; St. Peter's, Justice Street, Aberdeen.  
Malaney, James; St. Mary's, 22 Powrie Place, Dundee.  
Mallon, William, D.D.; 18 Stevenson St., Glasgow, S.E.  
Malloy, John B.; St. Fillan's, King Street, Newport, Fife.  
Manders, William B.; St. Mary's, Bridgefield, Stonehaven, Kincardineshire.  
Mann, Osmund, O.F.M.; Glen Arthur, Church Lane, Duddingston, Edinburgh.  
Mann, Robert; Mount St. Mary's; Queen's Road, Aberlour, Banffshire.  
Manning, James; St. Patrick's, Birnie Knowe, Auchinleck, Ayrshire.  
Mannion, Thomas; St. Mary's, Rectory, 163 George Street, Paisley, Renfrewshire.  
Mannion, Thomas G.; Blairs College, Aberdeen.

- Martin, John; St. James', 996 Crookston Rd., Glasgow, S.W.3.  
Martin, Thomas; Catholic Presbytery, Law Road, North Berwick,  
East Lothian.  
Matthews, Eugene; St. Mary's, Ardrossan Road, Saltcoats, Ayr-  
shire.  
Matthews, James, Canon; 1 Clackmannan Road, Alloa, Clackman-  
nanshire.  
Matthews, Kevin, C.P.; St. Mungo's Retreat, 52 Parson Street,  
Glasgow, C.4.  
Maxwell James F. (on sick leave), c/o 6 India Buildings, Victoria  
Street, Edinburgh, 1.  
Maxwell, Joseph; St. Patrick's, Birnie Knowe, Auchinleck, Ayr-  
shire.  
Mayo, Edward, S.J.; 28 Lauriston Street, Edinburgh, 3.  
Meaney, Francis; St. Cuthbert's, Dailly Road, Maybole, Ayrshire.  
Meechan, Denis, D.D.; Collegio Scozzese, Via Quattro Fontane,  
Roma, Italy.  
Meechan, James, D.C.L.; St. Peter's College, Kilmahew, Cardross,  
Dumbarton.  
Meechan, Michael; 62 Langlands Road, Glasgow, S.W.1.  
Meehan, James; 90 Portugal Street, Glasgow, C.5.  
Meikleham, Thomas; St. Mary's, Pollokshaws, Glasgow, S.3.  
Mellon, Edward (retired); 2 Cochrane Terrace, Edinburgh.  
Melloy, Darby; St. Fillan's, Main Street, Doune, Perthshire.  
Miller, Edmund, S.J.; The Sacred Heart, 28 Lauriston Street, Edin-  
burgh, 3.  
Milligan, Hugh (retired); Rocktown, Knockclohrin, Co. Derry.  
Mimnagh, Hugh; St. John's, Glaisnock Street, Cumnock, Ayrshire.  
Misset, Francis; St. Patrick's, 71 Shieldmuir St., Wishaw, Lanark-  
shire.  
Mocclair, Philip, C.P.; Drum-Mohr, Levenhall, Musselburgh, Mid-  
lothian.  
Moffat, Ronald, S.J.; 28 Lauriston Street, Edinburgh, 3.  
Mohan, Edward; St. Thomas', Addiewell, Midlothian.  
Molumby, Edward; 73 Salamanca Street, Parkhead, Glasgow, E.1.  
Monaghan, H., W.F.; St. Helen's, Newtown St. Boswells.  
Monaghan, James; 47 Gilmore Place, Edinburgh, 3.  
Monaghan, Wilfrid, 6 Prince Albert Rd., Dowanhill, Glasgow, W.2.  
Mooney, Henry; Collegio Scozzese, Via Quattro Fontane 161, Roma,  
Italy.  
Mooney, Michael; 73 Salamanca Street, Parkhead, Glasgow, E.1.

- Moore, Daniel; 50 Old Dalmarnock Road, Glasgow, S.E.  
Moore, James, O.C.R.; Sancta Maria Abbey, Nunraw, Haddington, East Lothian.  
Moorman, Theodore, W.F.; Monteviot, Ancrum, Roxburghshire.  
Moran, Charles, 6 Prince Albert Rd., Dowanhill, Glasgow, W.2.  
Morgan, William; Our Holy Redeemer's, South Bank Street, Clydebank, Dunbartonshire.  
Moriarty, Brendan; Chaplain to H.M. Forces.  
Moriarty, Myles; St. Thomas', Wellwood Street, Muirkirk, Ayrshire.  
Morrin, Frederick, C.M.; St. Mary's, Lanark.  
Morris, Norbert, C.P., St. Michael's Retreat, Dankeith, by Kilmarnock, Ayrshire.  
Morrison, John; Ardkenneth, Linique, Lochboisdale, South Uist.  
Morrison, Malcolm; St. Barr's, Northbay, Barra.  
Morrison, Peter; 40 North Woodside Road, Glasgow, C.4.  
Moss, John; St. Bridget's, 15 Swinton Road, Baillieston, Lanarkshire.  
\*Mulcahy, Right Rev. Columban (Abbot), O.C.R.; Sancta Maria Abbey, Haddington, East Lothian.  
Mulhall, Joseph, St. Aloysius', 10 Hillkirk Street, Springburn, Glasgow, N.  
Mullen, George; St. Mary's Presbytery, Hozier Street, Whifflet, Coatbridge.  
\*Mulligan, Mgr. William Canon; St. Margaret's, Chapel Street, Huntly, Aberdeenshire.  
Mullins, Anthony Canon; 50 Old Dalmarnock Road, Glasgow, S.E.  
Mulvenna, Hugh; Chaplain to H.M. Forces.  
Murdoch, William, D.D.; St. Peter's, Buckie, Banffshire.  
Murie, Peter A.; St. Aloysius', Chapelhall, Airdrie, Lanarkshire.  
Murnin, Michael; St. Philomena's, Winchburgh, West Lothian.  
Murphy, Andrew, W.F.; St. Columba's, Newtown St. Boswells, Roxburghshire.  
Murphy, Brendan; St. Columba's, 74 Hopehill Road, Glasgow, N.W.  
Murphy, Edward J.; 57 Dorrator Road, Camelon, Falkirk, Stirlingshire.  
Murphy, Francis; Lourdes Avenue, Glasgow, S.W.2.  
Murphy, James; St. Mungo's, Ladyburn, Greenock, Renfrewshire.  
Murphy, James; 23 Shore St., Port Glasgow, Renfrewshire.  
Murphy, John N. Canon; St. Anne's, Annbank Station, Ayrshire.  
Murphy, John J.; 86 Saracen Street, Glasgow, N.

Murphy, Nicholas; Our Lady's, St. Meddan's Street, Troon, Ayrshire.

Murphy, Peter; 21 Greenock Road, Paisley, Renfrewshire.

Murphy, Peter J.; St. Margaret's, 96 Hallcraig St., Airdrie, Lanarkshire.

Murphy, Philip; St. Martin's, High Street, Tranent, East Lothian.

Murphy, Thomas; St. Margaret's, John Street, Ayr.

Murphy, Thomas; 217 Prestwick St., Nitshill, Glasgow, S.W.3.

Murphy, Urban, C.P.; St. Michael's Retreat, Dankeith, Kilmarnock, Ayrshire.

Murray, Eugene; St. Mary's, Whifflet, Coatbridge, Lanarkshire.

Murray, Francis O.; 6 Prince Albert Rd., Downhill, Glasgow, W.2.

Murray, John V.; 120 Cadzow St., Hamilton, Lanarkshire.

Murray, Thomas J.; St. Charles', Newton, Cambuslang, Lanarkshire.

Murray, Thomas; 325 Royston Road, Glasgow, N.

Murray, Thomas, S.J.; 45 Hill Street, Glasgow, C.3.

Murray, Thomas F. P., B.A.; St. Joseph's, East Leven St., Burntisland, Fife.

Nee, Joseph; St. Michael's, Cardross Road, Dalreoch, Dumbarton.

Neilson, Angus (on sick leave); c/o 6 India Buildings, Victoria St., Edinburgh, 1.

Nevin, James A. E.; 8 East Buchanan St., Paisley, Renfrewshire.

Nicoliello, Antonio, S.X.; 10 Leslie Rd., Pollokshields, Glasgow, S.1.

Noaro, Pietro, S.X.; 10 Leslie Rd., Pollokshields, Glasgow, S.1.

Noon, John; St. Joseph's, East Buchanan St., Milngavie, Glasgow.

O'Brien, Laurence, O.C.R.; Sancta Maria Abbey, Nunraw, Haddington, East Lothian.

O'Brien, Michael; St. Mary's, Larkhall, Lanarkshire.

O'Callaghan, Gerald; St. Charles', Newton, Cambuslang, Lanarkshire.

O'Callaghan, John, D.D.; St. Patrick's, 84 Station Road, Shotts, Lanarkshire.

O'Callaghan, Richard; St. Patrick's, Strathleven Place, Dumbarton.

O'Carroll, Michael; St. Bride's Presbytery, Cemetery Road, West Kilbride, Ayrshire.

O'Connell, Anthony; The Presbytery, Harbour St., Girvan, Ayrshire.

- O'Connell, Denis; St. Agatha's, Methil Brae, Methil, Fife.
- O'Connell, James; St. Laurence's, 3 Carnock St., Greenock, Renfrewshire.
- O'Connell, Maurice, Alphonse, O.S.B., J.C.B., B.A.; The Abbey, Fort Augustus, Inverness-shire.
- O'Connell, Michael; St. Michael's, 73 Salamanca St., Glasgow, E.1.
- O'Connor, Jeremiah; 89 Abercromby Street, Glasgow, S.E.
- O'Connor, Michael; St. Anne's, Main St., Newtongrange, Midlothian.
- O'Connor, Michael; St. Mary's, Ardrossan Road, Saltcoats, Ayrshire.
- O'Connor, Michael; St. Barbara's, Station Road, Muirhead. Chryston, Lanarkshire.
- O'Connor, William Canon, St. Sophia's, Bentinck Street, Galston, Ayrshire.
- O'Doherty, Daniel; 74 Young Street, Wishaw, Lanarkshire.
- O'Donnell, Bernard; St. David's, Eskbank Road, Dalkeith, Midlothian.
- O'Donnell, James Bede, O.S.B.; The Abbey, Fort Augustus, Inverness-shire.
- O'Donnell, John; St. Margaret's, Johnstone, Renfrewshire.
- O'Donnell, John; 31 Coursington Road, Motherwell, Lanarkshire.
- O'Donohoe, Patrick; St. John's Presbytery, Melville St., Perth.
- O'Donohoe, Jeremiah; Catholic Presbytery, Ford Road, Crieff, Perthshire.
- O'Farrell, Alexander, C.P.; 52 Parson Street, Glasgow, C.4.
- O'Farrell, Edwin, C.P.; Drum-Mohr, Musselburgh, Midlothian.
- O'Flynn, Jeremiah; 5 Baldwin Avenue, Glasgow, W.3.
- O'Friel, Thomas; 10 Hillkirk Street, Glasgow, N.
- O'Hanlon, Bernard, Canon; Hope View, South Queensferry, West Lothian.
- O'Hanlon, James, B.A.; Blairs College, Aberdeen.
- O'Hara, Edward; 1920 London Road, Glasgow, E.2.
- O'Hara, John; St. Teresa's, Rochell Road, Dumfries.
- O'Kane, Jeremiah; Holy Cross, Crosshill, Glasgow, S.2.
- O'Kane, Robert, St. Luke's, 268 Ballater St., Glasgow, C.5.
- O'Kane, Thomas; 2 Balmuildy Road, Bishopbriggs, Glasgow, N.
- O'Keeffe, Daniel; St. Alphonsus', 18 Stevenson Street, Glasgow, S.E.
- O'Keeffe, Michael; Holy Cross, Crosshill, Glasgow, S.2.
- O'Leary, Cornelius; St. Brendan's, 193 Yoker Mill Road, Clydebank, Glasgow.

- O'Leary, Daniel; St. Joseph's, 40 North Woodside Rd., Glasgow, C.4.  
 O'Leary, Jeremiah; St. Martin's, Main Street, Renton, Dunbartonshire.  
 O'Leary, Joseph; Langbank Home, Langbank, Renfrewshire.  
 Olirani, Camillo, S.X., 10 Leslie Rd., Pollokshields, Glasgow, S.1.  
 O'Neill, James A.; St. John's, Darnley Road, Barrhead, Renfrewshire.  
 O'Neill, Maurice, C.M.; St. Mary's, Lanark.  
 O'Neill, Thomas J.; 71 Shieldmuir St., Wishaw, Lanarkshire.  
 Ord, Joseph, C.S.S.R.; St. Mary's, Kinnoull, Perth.  
 O'Regan, Patrick, D.D.; Chapel House, Glenfinnan, Inverness-shire.  
 O'Reilly, Dermot; St. Mary's, West Road, Irvine, Ayrshire.  
 O'Reilly, Philip, 62 Langlands Road, Glasgow, S.W.1.  
 O'Reilly, Ralph, O.F.M.; 407 Cumberland Street, Glasgow, C.5.  
 O'Riordan, Edward, St. Mary's, Raploch Road, Larkhall, Lanarkshire.  
 O'Riordan, John; Lourdes Avenue, Glasgow, S.W.2.  
 O'Riordan, Michael (retired); 7 Atherley Road, Shanklin, Isle of Wight.  
 O'Rourke, Thomas A.; St. Laurence's, Castle Street, Dingwall, Ross-shire.  
 O'Shea, Sean; St. Athanasius', 21 Mount Stewart Street, Carluke, Lanarkshire.  
 O'Sullivan, Declan, C.P.; St. Michael's Retreat, Dankeith, by Kilmarnock, Ayrshire.  
 O'Sullivan, Dermot, O.F.M., Vicar; The Friary, 53 Lothian Street, Edinburgh, 1.  
 O'Sullivan, James; 9 South Crescent, Ardrossan, Ayrshire.  
 O'Sullivan, Jeremiah; Craigielea Place, Blackstoun Road, Paisley, Renfrewshire.  
 O'Sullivan, John M.; Our Holy Redeemer's, South Bank Street, Clydebank, Glasgow.  
 O'Sullivan, John W.; St. Andrew's House, Brooke Street, Dumfries.  
 O'Sullivan, Michael; 157 Craigton Road, Govan, Glasgow, S.W.1.  
 O'Sullivan, Vincent; 1920 London Road, Glasgow, E.2.
- Page, John; St. Serf's, Highvalleyfield, Newmills, Fife.  
 Park, William, D.D., Ph.D.; Avondale, Kingussie, Inverness-shire.  
 \*Paterson, Mgr. David, D.D., V.G.; Cathedral House, Huntly St., Aberdeen.

- Payne, James; St. Mary's Rectory, Main Street, West Calder, Midlothian.
- Phelan, James; St. Bernadette's Presbytery, Main Street, Larbert, Stirlingshire.
- Phillips, George J.; Chapeltown, Ballindalloch, Banffshire.
- Philipson, Thomas, S.J.; 45 Hill St., Glasgow, C.3.
- \*Pirrie, Mgr. Frederic R., Canon, V.G.; 163 George St., Paisley, Renfrewshire.
- Plunkett, Patrick; St. Columbkille's, Kirkwood St., Rutherglen, Lanarkshire.
- Poland, Dominic, C.P.; St. Gabriel's, Westloan, Prestonpans, Midlothian.
- Posluszny, Sylvester, 29 Mansion House Road, Glasgow, S.1.
- Power, John Aloysius, O.S.A.; SS. Peter and Paul, Byron St., Dundee.
- Power, Joseph; 73 Salamanca Street, Glasgow, E.1.
- Provett, Cyril, C.S.S.R.; St. Mary's, Kinnoull, Perth.
- Purcell, Edmund; 22 Powrie Place, Dundee.
- Quigley, David; 1213 Dumbarton Road, Glasgow, W.4.
- Quigley, Edward, B.A.; St. Mary's, Bowmont Street, Kelso, Roxburghshire.
- Quille, Patrick; St. Peter's, Falcon Avenue, Edinburgh, 10.
- Quinlan, Martin; 1 Kelvinside Gardens, Glasgow, N.W.
- Quin, James, Collegio Scozzese, Via Quattro Fontane 161, Roma, Italy.
- Quinn, James; St. Michael's, Cardross Road, Dalreoch, Dumbarton.
- Quinn, James E. Canon; St. Mary's, 22 Powrie Place, Dundee.
- Quinn, John G.; 118 Stanley Street, Kinning Park, Glasgow, S.1
- Quinn, John J.; St. Mary's, West Road, Irvine, Ayrshire.
- Quinn, Patrick; St. John's, Brighton Place, Portobello, Edinburgh.
- Quinn, Patrick; The Presbytery, Quakerfield, Bannockburn, Stirlingshire.
- Rae, John, B.A. (Oxon.); St. Peter's College, Darleith, Cardross, Dumbarton.
- Rawlings, Frederick; 118 Stanley Street, Glasgow, S.1.
- Redmond, Charles; St. John's, Fetternear, by Inverurie, Aberdeenshire.
- Rees, Gregory, Pluscarden Priory, Elgin, Moray.
- Reilly, James; St. Anne's, 21 Whitevale St., Glasgow, E.1.

- Reilly, Thomas; Holy Cross, Croy, by Kilsyth.
- Rhatigan, Thomas; St. Edmund's House, Cambridge, England.
- Rice, Patrick; Holy Family, High Carnegie, Port Glasgow, Renfrewshire.
- Richardson, Joseph Anselm, O.S.B. (Fort Augustus); St. David's, Swansea, Glamorgan, Wales.
- Robertson, Donald; St. Peter's, Hyndland Street, Glasgow, W.1.
- Robertson, James K., M.A.; Preshome, Clochan, Banffshire.
- Robinson, J., W.F.; St. Columba's College, Newtown St. Boswells, Roxburghshire.
- Rockliff, Edward, S.J.; Craighead House, Bothwell, Lanarkshire.
- Roger, John; St. Joseph's, Cardowan Road, Stepps, Lanarkshire.
- \*Rogers, Mgr. Gerard M., D.D., D.C.L., V.G.; 5 Mill Road, Bothwell, Lanarkshire.
- Rogers, Herbert G.; St. John's Hospital, 1328 Twenty-Second St., Santa Monica, California, U.S.A.
- Rogers, Patrick; St. Peter's College, Cardross, Dunbartonshire.
- Rogerson, John; The Presbytery, Broxburn, West Lothian.
- Rooney, John; St. Bridget's, Swinton Rd., Baillieston, Lanarkshire.
- Ross, Anthony, O.P., S.T.L., 23-24 George Square, Edinburgh, 8.
- Ross, John; St. John's, Melville Street, Perth.
- Rossi, Gaetano, Holy Cross, Crosshill, Glasgow, S.2.
- Roughan, John, C.M.; St. Mary's Lanark.
- Rourke, P. J.; St. Joseph's, 30 Broomhill Rd., Bonnybridge, Stirlingshire.
- Rourke, Thomas, Canon; 5 Baldwin Avenue, Glasgow, W.3.
- Rowan, Nicholas; 90 Portugal Street, Glasgow, C.5.
- Ruane, Austin; St. Joseph's, Lomond St., Helensburgh, Dunbartonshire.
- Rutledge, Edward Denys, O.S.B., M.A. (Fort Augustus), Glenforsa Chapel, Aros, Isle of Mull.
- Ryan, John; Holy Cross, Croy Station, Kilsyth, Glasgow.
- Ryan, John; St. David's, 41 Eskbank Road, Dalkeith, Midlothian.
- Ryan, Peter; 2 Almswall Road, Kilwinning, Ayrshire.
- Ryan, Robert, 1920 London Road, Glasgow, E.2.
- Ryland-Whitaker, Joseph, S.J.; 53 Southpark Ave., Glasgow, W.2.
- Rynn, Michael; St. Conal's, Kirkconnel, Dumfriesshire.
- Scanlan, Edward; Maryfield, Hurlford, Ayrshire.
- Scanlon, John J.; St. Patrick's, 5 Orangefield Place, Greenock, Renfrewshire.

- Scullion, Daniel; 137 William Street, Glasgow, C.3.  
Scutts, Leonard, O.F.M.; The Friary, Tullideph Road, Dundee.  
Sexton, Peter; St. Catherine's, Westcraigs Road, Harthill, Lanarkshire.  
Shanahan, John, O.C.R.; Sancta Maria Abbey, Nunraw, Haddington, East Lothian.  
Shannon, Basil, O.C.R.; Sancta Maria Abbey, Nunraw, Haddington, East Lothian.  
Sharkey, Thomas; St. Mary's, 89 Abercromby Street, Glasgow, S.E.  
Sheary, Joseph; 3 Carnock Street, Greenock, Renfrewshire.  
Sheary, Patrick; 89 Abercromby Street, Glasgow, S.E.  
Sheehan, James; 3 Carnock Street, Greenock, Renfrewshire.  
Sheridan, Charles; Lourdes Avenue, Glasgow, S.W.2.  
Sheridan, John A., D.D., Ph.D., M.A., Mag. Agg.; St. Margaret's, 96 Hallcraig St., Airdrie, Lanarkshire  
Sheridan, Patrick A; 30 Riddell St., Clydebank, Dunbartonshire.  
Sherry, D., W.F.; St. Columba's College, Newtown St. Boswells, Roxburghshire.  
Sherry, Dom Michael, O.C.R. (Prior); Sancta Maria Abbey, Nunraw, Haddington, East Lothian.  
Sherry, Gabriel, O.C.R.; Sancta Maria Abbey, Nunraw, Haddington, East Lothian.  
Sisam, Gilbert, O.F.M.; 53 Lothian Street, Edinburgh, 1.  
Sloane, Ninian, Pluscarden Priory, Elgin, Moray.  
Small, Joseph, S.J.; Craighead House, Bothwell, Lanarkshire.  
Smith, Alexander; Cathedral House, Huntly Street, Aberdeen.  
Smith, Patrick; 10 Hillkirk Street, Glasgow, N.  
Smith, William J.; St. Francis Xavier's, Carfin, Motherwell, Lanarkshire.  
Smyth, Kevin A.; St. Andrew's, 150 Nethergate, Dundee.  
Smyth, Peter; St. Cuthbert's, Slateford Road, Edinburgh, 11.  
Sole, John Bernard, O.S.B.; The Abbey, Fort Augustus, Invernessshire.  
Solowiej, Casimir, Mag. Th.; 11 Polwarth Crescent, Edinburgh.  
Somers, Richard; St. Anthony's Presbytery, Rumford, Polmont, Stirlingshire.  
Staples, R. G.; Kildonan House, Nr. Barrhill, Girvan, Ayrshire.  
Stefani, Attilio, S.X.; 10 Leslie Road, Pollokshields, Glasgow, S.1.  
Stephenson, Anthony, S.J.; 45 Hill Street, Glasgow, C.3.  
Stoker, Thomas, W.F.; Monteviot, Ancrum, Roxburghshire.  
Stone, Duncan; 54 Aird Street, Portsoy, Banffshire.

- Strain, Desmond, Campion Hall, Oxford, England.
- Stretch, Walter R. Canon, St. Stephen's, Bank Street, Blairgowrie, Perthshire.
- Strickland, William J.; Catholic Presbytery, Ferryfield, Alexandria, Dunbartonshire.
- Stuart, Douglas G., M.A.; The Hythe, Portessie, Buckie, Banffshire.
- Stuart, George Canon; St. Peter's, Hyndland Street, Glasgow, W.1.
- Stuart, Hamish; St. Anne's House, 84 Dundee Street, Carnoustie, Angus.
- Stuart, John F. (sick leave); c/o 160 Renfrew Street, Glasgow, C.3.
- Sullivan, Alexander; St. Mary's, 7 Academy Street, Nairn.
- Sullivan, Brendan; St. Joseph's College, Lochwinnoch, Renfrewshire.
- Sullivan, Ignatius, D.; 6 Prince Albert Rd, Dowanhill Glasgow, W.2.
- Sweeney, Dermot, C.M.; St. Mary's, Lanark.
- Sweeney, Francis, C.M.; St. Mary's, Lanark.
- Sweeney, James; 220 Royston Hill, Glasgow, N.
- Sweeney, Joseph; Holy Family, High Carnegie, Port-Glasgow, Renfrewshire.
- Sweeney, Michael J.; St. John's, Blackwood, Kirkmuirhill, Lanarkshire.
- Sweeney, Vincent, C.P.; Drum-Mohr, Levenhall, Musselburgh, Midlothian.
- Szczyrbowski, Rudolph; 26 Bridgend, Duns, Berwickshire.
- Taggart, Francis P. (on leave of absence); c/o 160 Renfrew Street, Glasgow.
- Taylor, Thomas J.; 137 William Street, Glasgow, C.3.
- \*Taylor, Mgr. Thomas N. Canon; St. Francis' Xavier's, Carfin, Motherwell, Lanarkshire.
- Teehan, Michael; St. Conval's, Linwood, Paisley, Renfrewshire.
- Tempest, Arthur J., S.J.; Craighead House, Bothwell, Lanarkshire.
- Tennant, John R., D.D.; St. Ninian's, Union St., Kirkintilloch, Dunbartonshire.
- Terry, Joseph; St. Andrew's, Columhill St., Rothesay, Bute.
- Thain, Charles, D.D.; Catholic Presbytery, Stratherrick, Invernessshire.
- Thomas, Iltyd; Pluscarden Priory, Elgin, Moray.
- Thompson, Francis, M.A.; St. James', The Scores, St. Andrews, Fife.
- Thomson, Alexander H. Canon; 116 North St., Inverurie, Aberdeenshire.

- Thomson, Joseph, Canon (on sick leave); c/o Cathedral House, Huntly Street, Aberdeen.
- Tierney, Patrick; St. Thomas', 21 Riddrie Crescent, Riddrie, Glasgow, E.1.
- Timmons, Canice, C.P.; St. Gabriel's, Westloan, Prestonpans, Midlothian.
- Tobin, Patrick; St. Flannan's, Hillhead, Kirkintilloch, Dunbartonshire.
- Tobin, William; St. Joseph's, 40 North Woodside Road, Glasgow, C.4.
- Torley, Patrick; 1878 Maryhill Road, Glasgow, N.W.
- Torsney, John, O.F.M., The Friary, Cumberland St., Glasgow, C.5.
- Toy, Daniel; St. Anne's, 21 Whitevale St., Glasgow, E.1.
- Tracy, John, S.J.; 45 Hill Street, Glasgow, C.3.
- Travers, Peter (on sick leave); c/o 160 Renfrew St., Glasgow, C.3.
- Traynor, James; St. Mark's, 80 St. Mark St., Glasgow, E.2.
- Traynor, Michael; St. Joseph's College, Lochwinnoch, Renfrewshire.
- Traynor, Owen; St. Joseph's, Clarkston, Glasgow.
- \*Treanor, Mgr. Charles J. Canon, D.D. (Rector); St. Peter's College, Kilmahew, Cardross, Dunbartonshire.
- Tritschler, Ferdinand, 136 Inverkip Road, Greenock, Renfrewshire.
- Troy, James; St. John's, Darnley Road, Barrhead, Renfrewshire.
- Tuomey, Thomas, O.S.A., D.D.; SS. Peter and Paul, Byron St., Dundee.
- Turner, James; St. Andrew's, Ravelston Place, Edinburgh, 4.
- Turner, Cuthbert, S.J.; 45 Hill Street, Glasgow, C.3.
- Tweedie, John; Cathedral House, 61 York Place, Edinburgh, 1.
- Vaccaro, Guido; 1 Kelvinside Gardens, Glasgow, N.W.
- Vallely, Charles; St. Joseph's, 40 North Woodside Road, Glasgow, C.4.
- Vezeau, Roland, W.F. (Regent); White Fathers University Hostel, Canmore, The Scores, St. Andrews, Fife.
- Waleczek, Aloysius; St. Mary's, Huntly St., Inverness.
- Walker, Vincent; St. Joseph's College, Dumfries.
- Walsh, James; 98 High Blantyre Rd., Burnbank, Lanarkshire.
- Walsh, James B.; St. Mary's, Poldrate, Haddington, East Lothian.
- Walsh, John; Whytebank, Dunnikier Rd., Kirkcaldy, Fife.
- Walsh, Michael J., M.A.; St. Mary's College, Blairs, Aberdeen.
- Walsh, Michael, St. Patrick's, 40 High St., Edinburgh, 1.

- Walsh, Patrick; St. Mary's, 120 Cadzow Street, Hamilton, Lanarkshire.
- Walter, Reginald Peter, O.S.B. (Fort Augustus); St. Augustine's Priory, Great Howard Street, Liverpool, 3.
- Ward, Dolty; 1 Drummond Place, Grangemouth, Stirlingshire.
- \*Ward, Mgr. James, V.G.; 52 Victoria Crescent Rd., Downhill, Glasgow, W.2.
- Ward, James C.; St. Patrick's, 52 Stonehouse Rd., Strathaven, Lanarkshire.
- Ward, John; St. Joseph's, Johnstonburn Rd., Balerno, Midlothian.
- Ward, John, D.D.; St. David's, 41 Eskbank Rd., Dalkeith, Midlothian.
- Ward, Michael, 89 Abercromby Street, Glasgow, S.E.
- Ward, Patrick, O.F.M.; 407 Cumberland Street, Glasgow, C.5.
- Warneken, Arnold, S.J.; 28 Lauriston Street, Edinburgh, 3.
- Watson, William S.; Catholic Church, Fife Street, Dufftown, Banffshire.
- Watt, Archibald; St. Anne's, 21 Whitevale St., Glasgow, E.1.
- Watters, James F.; 5 Orangefield Place, Greenock, Renfrewshire.
- Webb, James; St. Kieran's, St. John St., Campbeltown, Argyllshire.
- Wedge, Basil Deller, O.S.B.; (Fort Augustus), Stanbrook Abbey, Callow End, Worcester, England.
- Welsh, Walter Canon, D.D.; St. Francis Xavier's, Hope Street, Falkirk, Stirlingshire.
- White, Daniel B.; 98 High Blantyre Road, Burnbank, Lanarkshire.
- White, Horace Aelred, O.S.B.; (Fort Augustus), St. Joseph's, Birtley, Co. Durham, England.
- White, William; 21 Greenlees Road, Cambuslang, Glasgow.
- Whitehead, Gerard Maurus, O.S.B.; Carlekemp Preparatory School, North Berwick, East Lothian.
- Whitty, Kevin, D.D.; St. Joseph's, Clarkston, Glasgow.
- Wilkinson, Joseph; Collegio Scozzese, Via Quattro Fontane 161, Roma, Italy.
- Wilson, John Cuthbert, O.S.B.; J.C.D.; The Abbey, Fort Augustus, Inverness-shire.
- Wilson, John J.; 50 Old Dalmarnock Road, Glasgow, S.E.
- Wilson, Patrick, C.P.; Drum-Mohr, Levenhall, Musselburgh, Midlothian.

Wilson, William; Catholic Presbytery, Falkland, Fife.  
Winning, Thomas; St. Aloysius', Chapelhall, Airdrie, Lanarkshire.  
Wiseman, George Canon; St. Thomas' Rectory, Keith, Banffshire.  
Woods, Alphonsus; St. Joseph's, Blantyre, Lanarkshire.  
Woods, Robert; Chaplain to H.M. Forces.  
Wrangham, Philip, C.S.S.R.; St. Mary's, Kinnoull, Perth.  
Wycherley, Patrick; St. Peter's College, Darleith, Cardross, Dunbartonshire.

Young, Patrick J.; St. Joseph's, Hill Street, Kilmarnock, Ayrshire

Scottish Catholic Archives

## SECTION II.

### ORDINATIONS — 1949

#### *Archdiocese of St. Andrews and Edinburgh*

REV. KARL-HEINZ KRUGER was born at Berlin on April 7th, 1924, educated at St. Mary's College, Blairs, and St. Edmund's College, Ware, and ordained priest on July 17th, 1949, in St. Mary's Cathedral, Edinburgh, by the Most Rev. Andrew J. McDonald, O.S.B., Archbishop of St. Andrews and Edinburgh. Father Kruger has been appointed to the parish of SS. Ninian and Triduana at Restalrig.

REV. DANIEL McGUINNESS, born 18th March, 1925, at Lochgelly, Fife, was educated at St. Mary's College, Blairs, and St. Edmund's College, Ware. He was ordained on July 17th, 1949, at St. Mary's Cathedral, Edinburgh, by the Most Rev. Andrew J. McDonald, O.S.B., Archbishop of St. Andrews and Edinburgh. He is stationed at St. Margaret Mary's, Granton.

REV. DANIEL J. McNICHOLL, born on the 26th of March, 1923, at Glenullin, Garvagh, Co. Derry, was educated at St. Columb's, Derry, and at St. Patrick's College, Maynooth. He was ordained at Derry by His Lordship, Bishop Farren, 19th of June, 1949, for the Diocese of Derry and is at present on loan to the Archdiocese of St. Andrews and Edinburgh, where he is appointed to St. Thomas', Addiewell.

REV. PATRICK QUINN was born at Ballyornett, Co. Derry, on March 20th, 1925, and educated at St. Columb's, Derry, and St. Patrick's College, Maynooth. He was ordained at Derry on June 19th, 1949, by His Lordship, Bishop Farren and is at present on loan to the Archdiocese of St. Andrews and Edinburgh: he is stationed at Bannockburn.

REV. JOHN G. TWEEDIE who was born at Armadale, West Lothian, on the 29th January, 1926, received his ecclesiastical education at Blairs and at St. Edmund's College, Ware. He was ordained, 17th July, 1949, in Edinburgh by Archbishop McDonald and is now stationed at St. Mary's Cathedral.

*Diocese of Argyll and the Isles.*

REV. NEIL ANGUS JOHNSTONE, born at Glasgow, 8th of January, 1923, was educated at Blairs and St. Peter's College (Mill Hill, Darleith and Kilmahew). He was ordained at Glasgow on June 29th, 1949, by Archbishop Campbell: he is at present on loan to the Archdiocese of Glasgow and is stationed at St. Eunan's, Clydebank.

REV. DONALD MacDOUGALL was born on the 1st of March, 1924 at Cleat, Isle of Barra, and received his ecclesiastical education at Blairs and at St. Peter's College (Mill Hill, Darleith and Kilmahew). He was ordained, June 29th, 1949, in St. Andrew's Cathedral, Glasgow, by Archbishop Campbell and has a temporary appointment in the Archdiocese of Glasgow at St. Mary's, Abercromby St., Glasgow.

REV. JOSEPH TERRY, born at Oban, 23rd of May, 1926, was educated at Blairs, St. Peter's College (Mill Hill), Scots College, Rome, and St. Edmund's College, Ware. He was ordained in St. Andrew's Cathedral, Glasgow, by the Most Rev. Donald A. Campbell, D.D. and is now stationed at Rothesay.

*Diocese of Dunkeld.*

REV. HUGH CAMPBELL, born January 2nd, 1927 at Corstorphine, Edinburgh, was educated at Blairs, St. Peter's College (Mill Hill) and at the Séminaire St. Sulpice, Paris. He was ordained, 29th June, 1949, in St. Andrew's Cathedral, Dundee, by the Rt. Rev. James Donald Scanlan, Bishop of Dunkeld and he is now appointed to the Cathedral, Dundee.

*Diocese of Galloway.*

REV. JAMES O'SULLIVAN, born 18th of September, 1923, at Cork, was educated at St. Finbarr's Seminary,

Cork, and at St. Patrick's College, Carlow. He was ordained, 5th June, 1949, at Carlow, by the Right Rev. Dr. Keogh, Bishop of Kildare and Leighlin, and is now stationed at St. Peter-in-Chains, Ardrossan.

*Archdiocese of Glasgow.*

REV. MALACHY BERGIN was born on the 18th of June, 1925, at Gurteen, Ballybritt, Roscrea, Co. Tipperary, and educated at St. Flannan's College, Ennis, and at St. Patrick's College, Carlow. He was ordained at Carlow by the Most Rev. Dr. Keogh, Bishop of Kildare and Leighlin, on June 5th, 1949, and is at present stationed at St. Constantine's, Glasgow.

REV. ANTHONY DONNELLY, who was born at Glasgow on 27th of November, 1924, was educated at Blairs and St. Peter's College (Mill Hill, Darleith and Kilmahew). He was ordained by the Most Rev. Donald Alphonsus Campbell, Archbishop of Glasgow, in St. Andrew's Cathedral, on 29th of June, 1949. He is now at St. Alphonsus', Glasgow.

REV. LOUIS KNIGHT was born in Whiteinch, 29th February, 1924. He studied philosophy at St. Columba's College, Newtown St. Boswells, and at Rossington Hall, and theology at St. Peter's College (Darleith and Kilmahew). He was ordained priest, in St. Andrew's Cathedral, Glasgow, by Archbishop Campbell, June 29th, 1949, and is now at St. Conval's, Pollok, Glasgow.

REV. PETER McCANN was born at Dumbarton, 17th February, 1922. Educated at Blairs, and St. Peter's College (Mill Hill, Darleith and Kilmahew), he was ordained priest in St. Andrew's Cathedral, Glasgow, by Archbishop Campbell on the 29th June, 1949. His present appointment is to St. Robert's, Nitshill, Glasgow.

REV. GERALD PATRICK McCALLION, born 27th November, 1925, at Dumbarton, was educated at Blairs, St. Peter's College (Bearsden and Mill Hill) and, in France at St. Sulpice. He was ordained in St. Andrew's Cathedral,

Glasgow, by Archbishop Campbell, on the 29th June, 1949: appointed temporarily to St. Michael's, Parkhead, and has now been transferred to St. Vincent's, Thornliebank.

REV. HUGH McEWAN was born at Glasgow on May 7th, 1925: he was educated at Blairs, St. Peter's College (Bearsden, Mill Hill) and at the Scots College, Rome. He was ordained, 18th December, 1948, by Archbishop Traglia, in the Basilica of St. John Lateran at Rome and he is at present continuing his theological studies at the Scots College, Rome.

REV. JOSEPH MULHALL was born, 28th of October, 1922, at Ballintogher, Monasterevan, Co. Kildare: educated at St. Mary's, Knockbeg, and St. Patrick's College, Carlow, he was ordained at Carlow by His Lordship, the Bishop of Kildare and Leighlin on June 5th, 1949, and is now stationed at St. Aloysius', Springburn.

REV. AUSTIN RUANE, born 20th August, 1922, at Claremorris, Co. Mayo, was educated at St. Jarlath's College, Tuam, and St. Patrick's College, Wexford: he was ordained at Wexford by the Rt. Rev. Dr. Staunton, Bishop of Ferns, on June 5th, 1949. He is at present at St. Joseph's, Helensburgh.

REV. ROBERT RYAN was born on 6th August, 1926, at Waterford, and educated at St. John's College in that city. He was ordained on the Feast of Corpus Christi, June 16th, 1949, in the Cathedral, Waterford, by the Most Rev. Dr. Cohalan, and is now appointed to the parish of The Good Shepherd, Dalbeth, Glasgow.

REV. DESMOND STRAIN was born at Glasgow, 27th September, 1923, educated at St. Peter's College (Mill Hill, Darleith and Kilmahew) and was ordained in St. Andrew's Cathedral, Glasgow, on the Feast of SS. Peter and Paul, 1949. He is at present continuing his studies at Campion Hall, Oxford.

REV. WILLIAM TOBIN, born 3rd of July, 1924, at Ballyverassa, Cahir, Co. Tipperary: was educated at Mount Melleray, Seminary, Cappoquin, Co. Waterford, and at St. John's College, Waterford. He was ordained in the Cathedral, Waterford, by the Most Rev. Dr. Cohalan, Bishop of Waterford and Lismore, on the 16th June, 1949, and is appointed to St. Joseph's, Glasgow.

*Diocese of Motherwell.*

REV. DENIS COSTELLO was born on the 6th October, 1923, at Castleisland, Co. Kerry, Eire: he was educated at St. Brendan's College, Killarney, and St. Patrick's College, Maynooth, and, on the 19th of June, 1949, he was ordained priest at Maynooth College by the Most Rev. Dr. McQuaid, Archbishop of Dublin. He is stationed at St. Patrick's, Shotts.

REV. NIALL PATRICK HAYES was born at Doonmore, Doonbeg, Co. Clare, on the 21st of February, 1924: educated at Mungret College, Limerick, and All Hallows, Dublin, he was ordained at All Hallows, by Dr. O'Doherty, Bishop of Dromore, on the 19th of June, 1949. He is appointed to the new parish of the Sacred Heart, Bellshill.

REV. DENIS KEANE, born 8th of August, 1923, at Baunbee, Drimoleague, Co. Cork, and educated at St. Finbarr's College, Ferns, and St. Peter's College, Wexford: was ordained, June 5th, 1949, by the Most Rev. James Staunton, Bishop of Ferns in St. Peter's College, Wexford. He is now at St. Charles', Newton.

REV BERNARD MAHONEY born at Coatbridge 5th of October, 1926, was educated at Blairs, and at St. Peter's College (Mill Hill, Darleith and Kilmahew): he was ordained in the Cathedral of Motherwell, by the Right Rev. Bishop Douglas on Ascension Thursday, 26th of May, 1949. He is stationed at Carfin.

REV. EDWARD O'RIORDAN was born 6th November, 1923, at Ballydaly, Millstreet, Co. Cork, educated at St. Brendan's, Killarney, and St. Patrick's, Maynooth, and ordained in this latter college, on June 19th, 1949, by the Most Rev. Archbishop of Dublin. His present appointment is to St. Mary's, Larkhall.

REV. SEAN O'SHEA was born at Castletown Bere, Co. Cork, June 20th, 1923: he was educated at the Capuchin College, Rochestown, and at St. Kieran's, Kilkenny. Father O'Shea was ordained, June 5th, 1949, in St. Mary's Cathedral, Kilkenny, by the Most Rev. Dr. Collier, Bishop of Ossory, and is now stationed at St. Athanasius', Carluke.

REV. PATRICK WALSH, born on the 24th February, 1924, at Belclare, Co. Galway, was educated at St. Jarlath's College, Tuam, and St. Peter's College, Wexford. He was ordained, 5th June, 1949, at Wexford College, by the Most Rev. Dr. Staunton, Lord Bishop of Ferns, and has been appointed to St. Mary's, Hamilton.

REV. THOMAS JOSEPH WINNING was born at Wishaw, on the 3rd of June, 1925. He was educated at St. Mary's College, Blairs, and at St. Peter's College (Bearsden and Mill Hill), and at the Scots College, Rome. Father Winning was ordained in the Lateran Basilica by the Rt. Rev. Mgr. Traglia, Vice-Gerent of Rome, 18th December, 1948, and is now at St. Aloysius', Chapelhall.

*Diocese of Paisley.*

REV. JOHN BEECHER was born at Tallow, Co. Waterford, 6th January, 1925: he was educated at Mount Melleray Seminary and at St. Patrick's College, Thurles. On the Feast of Corpus Christi, 16th of June, 1949, he was ordained priest in Holy Trinity Cathedral, Waterford, by His Lordship, the Bishop of Waterford and Lismore. He is now appointed to St. Mary's, Paisley.

REV. FELIX CONNOLLY was born on February 19th, 1919, at Portadown, Co. Armagh, and educated at St. Patrick's College, Armagh, and St. Patrick's College, Carlow. He was ordained at Carlow by the Most Rev. Dr. Keogh, Bishop of Kildare, on June 5th, 1949, and is stationed at St. Patrick's, Greenock.

REV. MATTHEW DILLON, born 22nd February, 1924, at Coonian, Fivemiletown, Co. Fermanagh, was educated at St. Macarten's College, Monaghan, and St. Patrick's College, Carlow. He was ordained by the Most Rev. Dr. O'Doherty at Dromantine College, Newry, Co. Down, on the 12th of June, 1949, and is at present stationed at St. Charles', Paisley.

Scottish Catholic Archives

## SECTION III.

## OBITUARY — 1948-1949

## OBITUARIES OF DECEASED CLERGY, 1948-1949.

REV. ANGUS MacLEAN, D.D.—22nd December, 1948

The Rev. Angus MacLean, D.D., was born in Glasgow on December 21st, 1903. He received his elementary schooling at St. Mary's, Abercromby Street, and passed thence to St. Mungo's Academy and, later, to St. Mary's College, Blairs.

In August, 1922, he found himself in the Royal Scots College, Valladolid, to do his course of philosophy and theology. It was soon very clear that Providence had gifted him with a capacity for study and an intelligence well above the average. There was no surprise therefore when, after his ordination to the priesthood, on May 25th, 1929, at the hands of His Grace, Archbishop Gandásegui y Gorrochátegui, he was recalled to the University of Valladolid to read for his degree. He was capped in theology *nemine discrepante* on the 13th of June, 1930.

On his return to Scotland in the same month of June, he took up mission work at Alexandria, where he remained until the year 1933, when he was appointed a professor in Blairs College. Later he resumed work on the mission in St. Patrick's, Dundee; St. Fillan's, Doune, and finally St. Serf's, Highvalleyfield.

There he was taken with illness which proved to be his last. During it he received many messages, personal and written, from the priests and people with and among whom he had laboured—eloquent testimony to the work he had done and the spirit that inspired it. The malady was literally a lingering death, which he accepted with a patience and bore with a courage that were typical of all his labours for God.

The end came on December 22nd, 1948. Solemn Requiem Mass in presence of the Ordinary, His Grace, Archbishop Campbell, was attended by Bishop Scanlan and representatives, clerical and lay, from all the places where Dr. MacLean had served. After the Mass, on Christmas Eve, he was laid to rest in St. Peter's Cemetery, Dalbeth. May he rest in peace.

REV HECTOR McNEIL — 24th December, 1948.

Pray for the soul of the Rev. Hector McNeill, who died at Stracathro Hospital, Brechin, on the 24th December, 1948, in the forty-eighth year of his age and the twenty-third of his priesthood.

The Rev. Hector McNeil was born at Perth on the 19th January, 1901. His family was one of the many distinguished and highly respected Scottish families of the Perth congregation. His parents hailed from the Catholic Highlands and Fr. McNeil inherited all the gentleness of speech and manner

of the Gael, as well as that deep sense of Catholic tradition that continues to be so notable a characteristic of the Catholic Highlands and Isles.

His early schooling he received at the local parish school. He was attracted to the service of the altar from his earliest boyhood and no doubt the incipient vocation was nurtured by his assiduous service as an altar-boy and by the inspiration and example of the Redemptorist Fathers of the Kinnoull Monastery. He entered Blairs College in 1914 to prepare for the Priesthood. There he formed many friendships with his colleagues that survived the separation entailed in mission work. In Blairs, Fr. McNeil was renowned for his prowess on the football field and cricket pitch, and these sports were an abiding interest to him throughout life. In 1920, he was sent to continue his studies at the College of Propaganda in Rome. His last year of study, however, was spent at St. Peter's College, Bearsden, where he received the order of Priesthood from the hands of the late Archbishop of Glasgow, Mgr. Mackintosh, on the 30th May, 1926.

Although Fr. McNeil was affiliated to the Diocese of Dunkeld, his services were lent to the Archdiocese of Glasgow for three years. Those years he laboured in the populous mission of St. Patrick, Anderston. There, under the guidance of the late Dean McLaughlin, Fr. McNeil exercised his priestly functions, and gained from his elders, among them the late lamented Fr. Andrew Lynch, a very complete knowledge of, and a very efficient training in, all the branches of administration that make up the daily round of duties and responsibilities of the parochial clergy.

In 1929, Fr. McNeil was recalled to serve in his native Diocese of Dunkeld. Till 1937, he was assistant to the late Mgr. Turner, Prot. Ap., at St. Andrew's Cathedral, and till 1939, he assisted the late Canon Noonan at St. Patrick's, Dundee. In 1939, he was appointed priest-in-charge of the Church of the Holy Cross at Strathtay in Perthshire, and in 1947 was transferred to the charge of St. Margaret's, Montrose, in Angus. In all these charges, Fr. McNeil was known for his gentleness of character, his calmness of manner, his neatness and tidiness in work. His consideration for others, his forbearance, his constant cheerfulness made him an ideal companion to his confrères. His unswerving and unquestioning obedience to those placed in authority over him was an example to all. Possessed of a good voice, and endowed with the talents of leadership, his services as a choirmaster were invaluable in the parishes in which he served, and particularly to the choir of the Cathedral, and to the priests' choir.

Fr. McNeil was a true son of Scotland, proud of his origin and of the Catholic traditions of his ancestors. His interest in the post-Reformation history of the Church in Scotland found expression in the study of the growth and development

of the Clerical Societies which date from the days of the first post-Reformation Bishop, Thomas Nicolson, Vicar Apostolic. The Clergy of Dunkeld, recognising this interest of Fr. McNeil's, elected him to be one of the administrators of the Mission Fund, and a Manager of the Clerical Societies. Shortly before his death, Fr. McNeil accepted the post of Secretary of the Dunkeld Clerical Friendly Societies.

Soon after his appointment to Strathtay in 1939, Fr. McNeil suffered a very severe illness. His recovery was remarkable and for years he appeared to be in the best of health. The old trouble, however, recurred in the late autumn of 1948 and an operation was required. Throughout his illness Fr. McNeil showed his characteristic cheerfulness, suffered without complaint and died peacefully on the eve of Christmas, fortified by all the rites of the Church.

The Solemn Pontifical Mass of Requiem was celebrated by Bishop Scanlan in Fr. McNeil's Church of St. Margaret at Montrose on the 29th of December. The Rev. Edward Dempsey of Broughty Ferry preached the panegyric. Bishop Matheson of Aberdeen and many priests of the Diocese of Dunkeld and Aberdeen, and the Province of Glasgow were present. The funeral took place at Wellshill Cemetery, Perth. Bishop Scanlan officiated at the graveside. May he rest in peace.

#### VERY REV. JAMES CANON McKENNA

30th January, 1949.

On the 30th day of January, 1949, Very Rev. James Canon McKenna, parish priest, of Airdrie, gave his soul to God. His Lordship, Bishop Douglas, presided at the Solemn Requiem Mass, and spoke in very appreciative terms of the many virtues of the lovable Canon. The mortal remains of the pastor of Airdrie rest in St. Joseph's, Rochsoles, beside those of his predecessor.

Canon McKenna studied for the priesthood at St. Macartan's College, Monaghan, and also at St. Patrick's, Maynooth. He completed his studies at St. Peter's College, New Kilpatrick and was ordained to the priesthood on the 12th of October, 1902. He began his priestly life at Uddington, and after four years of unselfish labour at St. John's he was transferred as Chaplain to Dalbeth. For six years he was a curate at St. Aloysius', Springburn, and in the year 1916 he was given his first charge—St. Joseph's, Milngavie. Here he was in constant and close touch with St. Peter's College, which he always held in the highest regard. For some years he was Confessor to the students. St. James', Renfrew and St. Columba's, Glasgow, were his next charges, before his appointment to Airdrie in the year, 1937. His many friends rejoiced with him when in 1945 he was made a

Canon of the Archdiocese of Glasgow. When the Archdiocese was divided, Bishop Douglas, of Motherwell, selected Canon McKenna as one of his Consultors.

The late Canon was a man of even and very pleasant temperament and was kind even to a fault. His lovable personality was due to the fact that his whole priestly life rested on the bed-rock of the supernatural.

For many years he was one of the religious examiners of the schools, and he was quite at home in the work because he understood God's little ones, and he loved them as such. In his many and varied duties during his fifty-seven years in the vineyard he was a zealous and holy priest, and as such he will be remembered by the many people with whom he came in contact.

May his good deeds shine like stars with him in rest, and may the eternal sunshine of an eternal day be his — *in Patria*. May he rest in peace.

#### VERY REV. BARTHOLOMEW CANON FLYNN

25th February, 1949.

The Very Rev. Bartholomew Canon Flynn was born at Springburn, Glasgow, on 12th March, 1877. He received his primary education at the local parochial school and at St. Aloysius' College, Glasgow, and entered Blairs College in 1891. From Blairs he passed, in 1894, to the Royal Scots College, Valladolid, where he completed his humanities and studied philosophy. The five years he spent in Spain made a deep impression on his young mind, he ever after retained the most cherished memories of the *Colegio*. In 1899 he was sent for his course of theology to St. Peter's College, New Kilpatrick and was raised to the priesthood by Archbishop Maguire in St. Andrew's Cathedral, Glasgow, on 24th June, 1903. His first curacy was at St. Mirin's, Paisley, where he laboured for seven years. In 1910 he was transferred to St. Bridget's, Baillieston, in which parish he served for six years. For a short time in 1915 he supplied in St. Fillan's, Houston, and he was assistant in Our Lady and St. Mark's, Alexandria, when an appeal was made for army chaplains. This was in the darkest days of the first world war; the need for Catholic chaplains was urgent, and Father Flynn was prompt to answer the call. He was gazetted on 16th November, 1916, and was sent immediately to the Belgian Front. Here and in France he served during two strenuous years. At Coxyde, Belgium, in August, 1917, he had the sad consolation of laying to rest the mortal remains of his friend and fellow-chaplain, the beloved Doctor Gordon. After his demobilization in 1919 he served for short periods in several parishes. It was from St. Patrick's, Anderston, that he was appointed to the charge of St. Mary's, Duntocher. And now as parish priest

he brought to bear on his work the same zeal and devotion to duty which distinguished him as curate and Chaplain to the Forces. To his instrumentality is due the present fine Catholic school, the last to be built by the Catholic authorities before the Education (Scotland) Act of 1918. From Duntocher Father Flynn was promoted to the old-established parish of St. Mary's, Hamilton, where he was destined to pass the remaining sixteen years of his life. On the occasion of the celebration of the centenary of St. Mary's, 1946, in recognition of his long and devoted service, he was promoted to the Chapter of the Archdiocese of Glasgow, by the Most Rev. Donald A. Campbell. On the division of the Archdiocese in 1948 he became an Honorary Canon of Glasgow, and was appointed a Consultor of the new Diocese of Motherwell. By this time, however, he was already broken in health, and the end came on the 25th February, 1949.

Of Canon Flynn the first thing that must be said is that he was a good and humble priest. True to the ideals set before him during his college years he was constant in prayer and meditation all his life. His ardent and simple devotion to Our Blessed Lady found expression in the many visits he paid to her shrine at Lourdes. In his pastoral work he was suspicious of 'new movements,' and rightly held that the maintenance of the strong and lively faith of our Catholic people must be based on the constant visitation of the priest to the homes, and on the constant teaching of religion by the clergy in the schools; and he himself, as long as his health permitted, was an example to those under him in these two respects. He would have little to do with 'Youth Movements' in the modern sense, and held that our Catholic Guilds should be independent of Education and Civil Authorities no matter how well-intentioned. In this his fears may or may not have been groundless, but his attitude showed how jealous he ever was of freedom and independence of action in all matters in which the Church was concerned.

His was a serious temperament, scrupulous to a degree, and exact in all that concerned the observance of canon and diocesan law; strict in discipline, but strictest always with himself. He was no respecter of persons, and what he had to say he said forcibly and with no beating about the bush. He was exact in affairs of business, and gave an attention to correspondence not always found among the clergy. He held in reverence the great names associated with the growth of the Church in Scotland, and he never tired of speaking of Archbishop Eyre and Archbishop Maguire who in his youth had ruled the Church in the West. He was not without a sense of humour, and at clerical gatherings he could keep things going with many a quip and many a witty riposte. But when all is said he will be remembered by the people among whom he laboured as the man of God and the faithful pastor of his flock.

**REV. JOSEPH COURTNEY — 14th March, 1949.**

In the death of Fr. Courtney the new Diocese of Paisley lost one of its oldest and most respected priests. Twenty-seven years of his priestly life were spent in various parts of Renfrewshire. He was born in Calcutta, India, on August 15th, 1880, and from the parish of Wishaw, he went to Blairs College, on September 8th, 1896. He studied Philosophy at Issy, and Theology at St. Sulpice, Paris, receiving the priesthood from the hands of Monsignor Jourdain de la Passardière in the church of St. Sulpice, on June 30th, 1906. He served as curate in St. Luke's, Glasgow (1906-1908); St. Margaret's, Johnstone (1908-1916); St. Fillan's, Houston (1916-1917); St. Anne's, Glasgow (1917-1923). From St. Anne's, he was appointed Priest-in-charge of Our Lady and St. John's, Blackwood, where he gave devoted service, until 1929, in which year he was transferred to St. Brigid's, Newmains. On the 14th January, 1931, the Feast of St. Kentigern, he came to Greenock as Priest-in-charge of St. Patrick's — new mission recently opened by Dr. Kelly. The church in Duncan St., reconstructed by Dr. Kelly from the old St. Mary's Hall, had become too small for the growing congregation. A new church was needed and Fr. Courtney willingly undertook the heavy responsibility of building it. The days were evil, unemployment and depression were general. It says much for Fr. Courtney's courage, trust in God, and faith in his people, that he faced up to the colossal task of building a temple that would be worthy of its divine purpose. There was to be nothing mean or shabby about the new church, or its furnishings. Everything about it reveals the vision, heart, and character of its sponsor, and it will stand for all time as a monument to the gentle priest who loved God and the beauty of God's house. As a Religious Inspector of the schools of the Archdiocese, Fr. Courtney had to shoulder an extra burden, but it was in keeping with his loyalty to duty, that in spite of failing health, he travelled long distances to perform this important work. When the new Diocese of Paisley was erected, he was asked by Bishop Black to continue as Diocesan Inspector of Schools. He had already been an automatic choice as a Consultor of the Diocese, and since the retirement of the late Canon Horgan, he had been Dean of St. Mary's, Deanery. Till the end his supreme interest was the house he had raised up to God. The last task he set himself was its renovation, which was completed almost on the eve of his death. The re-opening of the church was marked by a solemn function, presided over by His Lordship, Bishop Black; twenty-five years had elapsed since the parish was founded.

Those who were present at the re-opening will long treasure the memory. The original style, the beauty of the church were seen at their best, as also the striking dignity

of the High Altar, the good taste in vestments and in all matters liturgical. Surely the greatest possible monument to a good priest. At a function later on, in the Town Hall, Fr. Courtney said "You praise me for having built a church of brick and mortar, but it is the church which I have tried to build in your hearts, that I must answer for before God." The faith and devotion of the people of St. Patrick's are a constant reminder that he laboured not in vain.

The end came peacefully on March 14th, 1949. Bishop Black and a host of clergy and laity assisted at his funeral Mass. They buried him in St. Conval's Catholic Cemetery, Barrhead, and there, the first priest to be laid to rest in that cemetery, he awaits the glorious resurrection. May he rest in peace.

### REV. PATRICK J. McCUSKER—13th April, 1949.

On the Wednesday of Holy Week, 13th April, 1949, Rev. Patrick McCusker died in Glasgow at the early age of twenty-nine.

Father McCusker's short life is remarkable in that he was never able to undertake the normal duties of his priestly estate. He fell ill during the Ordination ceremony and never recovered sufficiently to lead the active life for which he had spent so many years preparing. He was never attached to any parish, he never heard confessions, never attended a sick-call and never once preached to the people. When one thinks of his very active student days one realises the greatness of the sacrifice demanded by God of this worthy young priest.

Father Patrick McCusker was born in Glasgow on 9th November, 1919, and studied for the priesthood in Rome, Blairs, and Bearsden. As a student his life was indeed edifying, all that one would expect from a man who aspired to so noble a dignity as the Priesthood of Jesus Christ. He was the friend of everyone, admired and respected by everyone, and loved by all for his humility, candour and meticulous observance of the rules. For him the college rule was made to lead him to God. . . therefore he must follow it. His faithfulness to it was an example and an inspiration to his fellows and his cheerfulness in carrying it out made life with him in college a pleasure. He was a popular student because instinctively his colleagues looked up to him. He was trying to serve God as well as he could by being a good student because he wanted to be a good priest.

On the 29th June, 1945, Patrick McCusker collapsed as he knelt before Archbishop Campbell for Ordination and was able, only with difficulty, to finish the ordination ceremony. The following day as Father McCusker he was scarcely able to say his First Mass in Holy Cross Church owing to illness. He was removed to Knightswood Hospital and a few months later transferred to Kingussie Sanatorium where his condition

was very poor indeed. It was soon learned that his chances of recovery were but slight. However Father McCusker's cheerfulness and uncomplaining spirit kept him buoyant and he was allowed from time to time to say Mass. What a joy this must have been for him. It made his tedious life worth living.

In the summer of 1948 he found enough strength to make the pilgrimage to Lourdes and had the privilege of celebrating at the Grotto of Our Lady. How he must have asked Our Blessed Mother to give him the strength to take up the active work for God for which he yearned. He longed to be like his fellow priests but it was not to be.

After his return from Lourdes his condition grew worse and all hope of cure was given up. He seemed to know that he would not get better but in all his long-suffering he never flinched from the Will of God. How strange, he must have thought, to be ordained for this. Nevertheless, Thy Holy Will be done. As in his student days he knew what God wanted of him and he bowed his head in resignation. He realised that his most active days for God were his days of preparation for the Priesthood.

At the beginning of 1949 he came to live in the Nursing Home of Bon Secours in Glasgow, his native city. He must have known now that death was near for he spoke often of his not getting better. But his cheerfulness kept up till the end. At the beginning of Holy Week it was evident that God was calling him home. He received the last Sacraments of the Church and died peacefully on Wednesday of Holy Week in the fourth year of his priesthood. May he rest in peace.

#### **RIGHT REV JOHN TONER, BISHOP OF DUNKELD.**

31st May, 1949.

John Toner was born in Glasgow, in the parish of St Mary's in the year 1857. His father was a house-builder and house-factor in the Bridgeton area, and very much a pillar of the parish. Like many other Victorians who had made their way in the world, he did not alter the essentials of his life with the improvement of his fortunes. This simplicity of living enabled such men to extract a large surplus from a merely comfortable income. Many devoted the surplus to patient saving year after year and left a great deal of solid substance behind them when they died. William Toner devoted his surplus to open-handed charity. There was nothing pretentious or ostentatious in the whole manner of his life, but he was universally respected, and when he died, well beyond the age of eighty, the Abercromby Street community, whose life centred on the Church lost its best known and best regarded figure. His wife, the mother of the future bishop, is said to have been of a more vivacious type, but she died at a comparatively early age.

John Toner went to Blairs, at a time when the atmosphere of the College still recalled a much earlier day. Among his Professors were men who did not much enjoy being called 'Father.' They found this new-fangled appellation rather distasteful and hankered for the by-gone day when a secular priest was, and wanted to be, plain 'Mister.' It may be suspected that the young student had some sympathy with them, for never in his long life did he show much sympathy for the new-fangled, and, plain and sober in everything he did, he was most plain and most sober in his estimate of himself. His parents, who followed his career with the deepest interest from his letters, were continually told of a particularly brilliant class-mate whom young John obviously held in admiration. Their curiosity was naturally roused, and when William Toner paid a visit to Blairs he asked the Rector if he could see the outstanding boy who seemed to be first in everything. "Not first" said the Rector gently, "John is first." In this indifference to his own performance, the child was certainly father of the man.

From Blairs, John Toner went to Scots College, Valladolid, where he found the three great devotions of his life—to Spain, to St. Teresa and to St. John of the Cross. The hot stillness of Valladolid must have been a striking change from Aberdeenshire, not to say from Abercromby Street, but he welcomed the change with all his heart. It has often been said that there is something sympathetic in the characters of Scot and Spaniard, and, whatever it may be, John Toner found it. His knowledge of the language, which he acquired with his usual pertinacity, gave him an unusual degree of familiarity with the people of Spain, and he was enterprising in getting to know people and places. (Once when he went to a circus with his class-mates he saw a team of acrobats called 'The Three Neapolitans' doing tricks on the trapeze. Their calls to each other meant nothing to the Spaniards who did not expect to understand Italian words, but John Toner's suspicions were roused. He made his way behind the scenes and found, not to his surprise, that the three Neapolitans came from Motherwell). Some of his student letters are still extant, or were until recently. They are marked by the Victorian gravity and simplicity which used to be thought amusing and is now thought rather touching. They are the letters of a youth who never had the smallest doubt as to his vocation and purpose in life.

He was ordained at Palencia, in the early morning, when the air was so cold that his stiff fingers could scarcely hold the bag that contained his vestments. He returned to Scotland, to nearly seventy years of unremitting labour. For a short time he taught the physical sciences and other subjects in the diocesan seminary, then at Partickhill, but although he always did, without question or remark, whatever task was set for him, his heart was in parish work, from beginning

to end of his priestly life; and he soon had every opportunity of exercising his zeal and talents in Greenock and in Glasgow.

Not the least of his endowments for arduous parochial work was his astonishing physique. He was short and stockily built, with all the makings of a first-class, all-round athlete. An early enthusiast for cycling, he thought nothing of pedalling his way to Blairs in a single day. He frequently walked from Greenock to Glasgow to see his parents, and his morning swim when on holiday at Rothesay was between the piers of Rothesay and Craigmore. His physical hardihood was sustained by less than half the amount of sleep that other men required, and these physical gifts were combined with extreme accuracy of mind and a faultlessly retentive memory.

In those days there was no great gap of years before a priest was given charge of a parish, and the first charge that came to John Toner was heavy enough to strain even his physical and mental powers. In Parkhead he found conditions of such difficulty that he declined to draw anything at all from the parish, and those who knew him intimately in those years believed that they left a permanent mark. He was fully equal to the labours he had to face, but the gaiety and high spirits for which he had been notable were replaced by a calm, uncomplaining seriousness.

Other tasks were shortly laid upon him. The financial condition of the Archdiocese itself was none too healthy, and there was need of an administrator of such quality and sober judgement. His transfer to the quieter waters of the Rutherglen parish may have been intended to leave him with more time for the staff work of the Archdiocese, and certainly his early promotion to the Chapter was meant as a recognition of his services.

But the delicate and responsible central work which he did for the Archbishop was not done at the expense of his parish. John Toner had time for two jobs. His administrative parochial was attended to long before most men were thinking of breakfast. He built a new school and was an active member of the School Board, enjoying the complete admiration and confidence of his non-Catholic colleagues. Everyone in Rutherglen knew him as "the Canon." A parish which has always been fortunate in its priests never had a more notable figure.

It was a sight to see him crossing the school yard, while hordes of small children flung themselves at this stocky and rather severe looking ecclesiastic. Faithfully respecting the dignities of office, he was absolutely empty of all personal self-regard, and it seemed to him entirely natural that his progress across the yard should be considerably slowed by a tiny and grubby child hanging on to his cassock and swinging vigorously.

His elevation to the diocese of Dunkeld came with the outbreak of the first great war. Always a man of strong local loyalties, he became a staunch Dunclonian and soon won for himself the same general respect that he had won in Rutherglen and elsewhere. Apart from one short period when he acted as administrator of Glasgow during Archbishop Maguire's incapacity, the rest of his long life was spent in the quiet Royal diocese.

His handling of the diocese was impeccably correct and conservative, and his personal life was as modest and unassuming as it always had been. His house, in the backwater of Roseangle, had a pleasantly old-fashioned air, something like the house of a French provincial bishop. Every morning so long as his health lasted, he watched the sun rise over the hills of Fife. Winter or summer, however early the sun rose, the bishop had risen earlier.

Until long past the Psalmist's span, the bishop was about his work on his beloved bicycle. He watched the great world go by, and much of the change that he noted he did not approve, but he was much too just a man to pretend that the standards of an earlier day were necessarily valid for the new. The balance and the judiciousness of his approach were very evident in his preaching. His voice was dry, cool and clear; his thought was the same. Once, in Rutherglen he preached a sermon on St. Joseph. He said that St. Joseph was described in the Scripture merely as "a just man," which might seem cold praise for the Foster Father of Our Lord, but in the course of ten minutes he developed all the implications of this phrase. It was a striking and memorable sermon, all the more striking because justice was the basis of the character of the preacher.

His quite extraordinary love of children never chilled or grew less. As the children of Rutherglen had flung themselves on him with a complete confidence and absence of awe, so did the children of the Sisters' of Charity Refuge across the road from the Bishop's house. It is not often that a very elderly bishop can be seen climbing headfirst out of the window of his small summerhouse, going back in by the door, climbing out again and continuing with this performance just as long as it pleased a tiny niece to watch him. But Bishop Toner did that, without a flicker of self-consciousness.

As his life stretched far beyond the normal span, he became less fit for the active superintendence of a scattered diocese, and, indeed, he would willingly have laid his burden down. The war years were penitential for him. Always austere in his use of physical comforts, his life became positively meagre. Not a word of complaint escaped him, and it would never cross his mind to accept any relaxation of restrictions which were imposed on the whole community.

Increasing deafness and infirmity of the legs handicapped him seriously, and the appointment of Bishop Maguire as Coadjutor was an enormous relief. The men were of highly contrasted temperaments but they fitted perfectly together, and it was all the greater shock when the younger man suddenly died. After an interval, the appointment of Bishop Scanlan relieved a very old man of burdens that were far beyond his strength.

The last years of his life were spent in virtual helplessness. To enquiries as to the exact nature of his illness, he would answer flatly, "I'm dying. That's all." Sitting in his chair he waited for death with the utmost composure and cheerfulness, his beloved John of the Cross or Teresa beside him. To the end, his memory was astonishing. He could recall with absolute precision of detail events that happened in Glasgow before the Franco-Prussian War. Names, dates, faces and places he could recall with the same incredible facility. (Once, at a public function, a Glasgow woman spoke to him, meaning to introduce herself. He spoke to her at once, using her full name and asking for all the members of her family. He had not set eyes on her for forty years). John Toner was not merely prepared to die. He wanted to die for he felt his usefulness was over, and he wanted to die without fuss. That wish was granted, for his long life of labour came to an end in his sleep. May he rest in peace.

**RIGHT REV. MONSIGNOR CHARLES PROVOST  
MACDONALD — 8th July, 1949.**

With the death of Monsignor Charles Macdonald at The Hythe, Portessie, on the 8th July, 1949, the Church in Scotland lost one of the most loved and esteemed of her senior clergy. He was born in 1867, at the farm of Auchdregnie, in Upper Banffshire, a country where the Catholic tradition was never uprooted, and in that country, at Tombae, he received his first schooling. After that his movements followed a course not unusual in those days. At the age of thirteen he went to Blairs — four years later to Douai for a course in classical studies — then to Issy for philosophy, and finally to Paris for theology and the last refinements of the Sulpician training. He was ordained on the 23rd of May, 1891, by the Archbishop of Paris, Cardinal Richard. If Mgr. Macdonald could be said to have one particular devotion peculiar to himself, it was his devotion to the interests of the priestly body to which he belonged; and especially that section of the *ecclesia docens* that assembles annually at the Keith Meeting. And it is significant that he chose to be buried, not among his native hills, but in that spot where those still living feel themselves most near to the apostles of the second spring in Scotland — St. Ninian's in the Enzie of Banffshire.

Returned to Scotland, he spent three years as curate at St. Mary's Cathedral, Aberdeen. His first charge, after a brief interim at Inverurie, was St. Margaret's, Huntly, where he remained till 1907. There his energy and practical ability found scope in redecorating the church, in building the presbytery, in adding to the school; and it was with regret that the Huntly congregation parted with their young and zealous pastor to the larger community of St. Thomas', Keith. With this transference to Keith, he may be said to have entered on his heyday. The Church needed enlarging and remodelling, there was need of new convent buildings, and also of a public hall. And these three needs were supplied during the vigorous pastorate of Father Charles, and not a soul in his congregation would have allowed any of the credit to go to any other person. Again with regret, the congregation of Keith parted with him in 1927 to Buckie, left vacant by the death of Mgr. John McIntosh, and with this date began the third and last period of activity. In the character of his new flock there was not much to distinguish them from those he had left—they were Banffshire too, and they took him to their hearts. But the days of building were over in the north, and the church was entering a period of mere "preserving." Still, in Buckie there was much to preserve, and Bishop Kyle's pro-Cathedral of St. Peter's bears in the fabric, as well as the churches of Huntly and Keith, the traces of Canon Macdonald's zeal and his practical knowledge of the building craft.

But wherever he went, Canon Macdonald's activities extended much beyond the limits of strictly parochial work. As Secretary and Treasurer of the Blairs Society for fifteen years, and as Treasurer of the Priest's Friendly Society of Aberdeen Diocese for thirty years, he served his fellow-priests of the north and of all Scotland with the same zeal and diligence that he devoted to his various congregations. It was natural and fitting that the public should also benefit by his abilities, and from his Huntly days till the end of his life he played an active part in the administration of the schools, and on various public bodies. In Keith he served the Parish Council for seventeen years, the last five as Chairman. In Buckie he was Chairman of the Public Assistance Committee. And it was in recognition of good work done in a variety of ways that the Canon was officially honoured in 1933 by being raised to the dignity of Domestic Prelate.

Mgr. Macdonald was a priest of that warm, positive character that recommends itself readily to the laity, and to those not of the fold, and is a source of pride to his clerical brethren, even while it may draw them into short-lived differences. He was a Scottish priest of his age, and of the best type belonging to that age. That is to say, the Church he loved so much was for him the teacher of infallible truth and the dispenser of the Sacraments—but also, and pre-eminently, the guard-

ian of morals and discipline. As a teacher of youth he made a marked impression, and many an ear no longer youthful tingles to-day in the retrospect. As one subject of his earlier days remarked to the writer, "It wasna safe to be coorse when he was aboot." His zeal for the Church of God was genuine, and practical. It led him to foster the A.P.F. in his various parishes with outstanding and exemplary industry. It led him to espouse the cause of Scalan, and it bewildered him to find that others were not equally interested in the preservation of such links with the 'past. It also led him to revive the ancient custom of making pilgrimages to the well of Our Lady of Grace at Orton, and he himself must have been surprised at the success of this enterprise, and the proof it afforded for several years before the war, that the Catholics of the North were by no means so frozen spiritually, and were still prepared to follow a generous lead. He will be remembered gratefully for these things; and by those who knew him personally he will be remembered for things more personal—the sprightliness, the twinkle, the pipe-stem waved at one in gay admonition, and the real kindness and courtesy behind that. And it was a matter of satisfaction to his friends that his days of retirement, spent so close to the Moray Sea, were enriched by gifts of care and companionship which fostered his more endearing qualities, and enabled him to meet the many approaches of death with sweetness and patience till the end. May he rest in peace.

**RIGHT REV. MONSIGNOR ALPHONSUS CANON ROCHE**  
9th August, 1949.

Pray for the soul of the Right Reverend Monsignor Alphonsus Canon Roche, who died at his home, Gowanbank, Dundee, on the 9th of August, 1949, in the 70th year of his life and the 44th of his priesthood. He had been in retirement for more than a year.

Monsignor Roche was born at Lochee, Dundee, on 7th October, 1879. He was one of a family of 16 children, of whom four boys in after years became priests. In 1895 he commenced his studies at Blairs and in 1900 passed to St. Sulpice, Paris. He was there only a year when he was transferred to the College of Propaganda Fide, Rome. On the 15th of March, 1906 he was raised to the priesthood by Cardinal Respighi in the Lateran Basilica. From 1906 to 1908 he served as chaplain to the Little Sisters of the Poor and from 1908 to 1912 as curate at St. Patrick's, Dundee. His next appointment was, in that year, to St. Mungo's, Alloa, but his stay there was short, for when Alva was first served from Alloa he was given charge of that place and its extensive district. In 1914 Alva was erected into a separate mission, Fr. Roche living in a small house and saving Mass in a local hall, but, pioneer as he was, he soon acquired a suit-

able house as presbytery and the adjoining ground as a site for a new church. On 18th April, 1926, his great desire was satisfied when he saw the first church in Scotland with St. John Vianney as its patron, opened and blessed by the late Bishop Toner. In 1929 he succeeded his brother, Canon John Roche, to the cure of Alloa and in 1930 was appointed Canon of the cathedral Chapter of Dunkeld. Ten years later, on the death of Canon Russell, he returned to Dundee as Rector of St. Joseph's. In 1945 he became Vicar General in succession to the late Monsignor McCurrach and in the following year was further honoured with the dignity of Domestic Prelate.

His other appointments and offices in the diocese were many. "Small wonder," said his Lordship, Bishop Scanlan, who delivered his panegyric, "that the heart, which beat only for Christ and the souls of his fellow men, began to show signs of increasing weakness. Reluctantly he was prevailed upon to seek the most authoritative medical advice. To the sorrow of Bishop Toner and myself he asked to be relieved of his multifarious duties to prepare himself for the end which he and his intimates knew could not be long delayed. On Tuesday evening, just as I was setting out to visit him, the melancholy news reached me that Our Lord had taken him.

It was the Feast of St. John Vianney and I had set aside a primary relic of that great Saint bequeathed to the Monsignor by Bishop Toner, which I proposed to deliver to him that day. Alas! it was not to be, and I was never to see him again in this life."

Pontifical Requiem Mass was celebrated in the Cathedral by his Lordship, Bishop Scanlan in the presence of a large gathering of clergy and laity. The interment followed at Balgay Cemetery. May he rest in peace.

### VERY REV. MICHAEL CANON WHELAHAN

11th September, 1949

Born at Edinburgh on the 16th January, 1889, Canon Whelahan received his early educational training from the Sisters of Mercy in St. Patrick's School. After a further two years at Heriot's School, he entered Blairs College in 1906 where he remained for two more years before being sent to the Royal Scots College, Valladolid. Recalled from Spain, the Canon was ordained on the 21st January, 1917, in his own native Church—St. Patrick's, Edinburgh. Within a week from his ordination he was appointed as Curate to Canon Patrick Birnie, then at Kirkcaldy, where he remained for seven years. Those seven years in the "Lang Toon" left their impress of

steady understanding contacts with the people, both Catholic and Protestant, and it was this same understanding and kindly interest that made Canon Whelahan so acceptable when, in succession, he became Parish Priest of St. Mary's, Haddington, the Sacred Heart, Armadale; St. Bride's, Cowdenbeath; and for the last thirteen years of his life, the well-beloved Pastor of St. Machan's, Lennoxton.

It was to St. Machan's that the Canon gave his life's best work. He never tired in telling of the splendid traditions of the Campsie Parish and its people. To honour the centenary of St. Machan's, the Canon inaugurated the scheme which led to the erection of the new High Altar, Sanctuary Rails, and Pulpit, and to complete the scheme, he had the Church entirely redecorated.

In the midst of all these activities, he was nominated by Papal Rescript in November, 1947, to the Metropolitan Chapter as successor to the late revered Monsignor Patrick McGettigan.

Never happier than when in the company of his brother priests, he was a well-known figure at all the Clerical and College Society Meetings. Catholic in his likes and loyalties, his generous support was assured where that support was most needed.

On August 29th, the Canon went off on a week's holiday to Dublin before going on to London to join the Catholic Association Pilgrimage to Lourdes. He left London on the 6th September, threw himself wholeheartedly into the pilgrimage ceremonies, and led the choir in the processions. This proved to be the completion of Canon Whelahan's life and work for, on the morning of September the 12th, the Feast of the Most Holy Name of Mary, he was found to have passed to his eternal reward, and on the following day, his body was laid in the vault of the Society of Our Lady of Lourdes. Surely a blessed resting place.

In St. Machan's, Lennoxton, on the 19th September, 1949, His Grace, Archbishop A. J. McDonald, presiding, and in a densely packed church, a Solemn Requiem Mass was sung by Father W. A. Maccabe, who was assisted by Canon Richard Delaney as deacon, and Canon Bernard O'Hanlon as sub-deacon.

If such obvious grief is a true measure of their love, then Canon Michael Whelahan will long remain in the minds and prayers of St. Machan's good people. May the Master he served so faithfully, and the Mother he loved so well, be now Canon Michael's portion in heaven.

**RIGHT REV. MGR. EDWARD CANON LAWTON**

14th November, 1949.

The Rt. Rev. Mgr. Lawton was born in Co. Cork seventy-two years ago, on the 27th July, 1877. His early days were spent on the farm of his parents at Carrigtwohill, a well-known stud farm which provided King Edward VII with his carriage horses and which gave Father Lawton a love of horses and a mastery of horsemanship which he retained all his days.

Mgr. Lawton received his early education at the Christian Brothers school in Middleton, Co. Cork, a small town noted for the high percentage of priests and nuns it has produced, and, having determined to devote his life to the Service of God, he then proceeded to study for the priesthood at Fermoy and later at Maynooth. Shortly after his ordination on June 23, 1901, he was temporarily appointed to the Glasgow archdiocese.

He remained in his first appointment as a curate at St. Patrick's, Anderston, for 13 years, and became so attached to the people of Glasgow that he decided to spend the rest of his priestly life in this country. Thus it happened that this excellent priest, who took up a temporary appointment in 1901, remained to work amongst the people of Glasgow for forty-seven years.

It was in Anderston that he founded the first Boys' Guild which began with seven members, shortly rose to 700 and is still the biggest youth organisation in the archdiocese. Middle-aged men still vividly recall the huge procession of Boys' Guilds which Fr. Lawton led each year to St. Andrew's Halls for their annual demonstration, which was, for many years, one of the highlights in the Catholic life of Glasgow.

Here, too he founded his first football team, which numbered ten Catholic boys and one Protestant—and the "odd-man-out" was later to become Sir Hector McNeill, Lord Provost of Glasgow and a life-long friend of Mgr. Lawton.

Mgr. Lawton's first pastorship was at Duntocher, then little more than a country village on the outskirts of industrial Clydebank.

To get around his parish he used a trap drawn by a spirited horse from his father's farm.

His popularity grew and he became a member of the Old Kilpatrick School Board and a number of other committees and during World War 1 he was Food Controller for the district.

After four years he was transferred to St. Roch's, Garngad, where he extended the church to seat five hundred more parishioners and built two new parochial halls. The opening of one of these halls coincided with a visit to Glasgow of the Prince of Wales (who was later to occupy the British throne for a brief period as Edward VIII); Father Lawton who had met the prince at Lourdes secured his presence at the formal opening of the hall.

Here he founded another football team, the well-known junior club St. Roch's F.C., discovering among other noted players Jimmy McGrory, the former Scottish football internationalist who is now manager of the Celtic F.C.

In all, Fr. Lawton spent eighteen years at St. Roch's, they were years of hard struggle for the improvement, spiritual and temporal of his people. He served on various committees of the Corporation and Parish Council: as a parish councillor and in his capacity as a priest, he fought a relentless battle against bad housing and poverty.

He organised boys' guilds and football clubs, and when, during the inter-war years, Garngad was the scene of violent gang warfare, he entered into the fight to maintain order. Often Father Lawton was to be seen emerging from the chapel house, blackthorn shillelagh in hand, to deal with rowdies. His especial interest was in the welfare of boarded-out children and, in recognition of all this public work, he was appointed a Justice of the Peace for the City of Glasgow.

In 1936 Father Lawton was appointed to St. Mary's, Pollokshaws, where he spent £11,000 on the embellishment of the church and renovation of the presbytery. In 1941 he was appointed to the Cathedral Chapter of Glasgow.

In his early days at Anderston Mgr. Lawton became Chaplain to the Stage Guild with the task of visiting theatres and contacting Catholic artists.

In this capacity he met most of the stars of this and by-gone times, among them Sir Harry Lauder, Will Fyffe, Florrie Forde and Glasgow's own Tommy Lorne, to whose death-bed Mgr. Lawton brought the last Sacraments.

When his retirement became necessary, owing to a heart ailment, his many friends in Glasgow booked the city's largest hall to make a public testimonial. Civic and ecclesiastical dignitaries joined in one of the finest tributes ever-paid to a priest by the Church and City of Glasgow.

And thus it was that he bade good-bye to the city with the cheers of former parishioners ringing in his ears, and his

archbishop describing him as "the Beau Ideal of the Catholic Priesthood." His elevation to the rank of Domestic Prelate was announced shortly after his retiral.

The last few months of his life were passed in his native Carrigwohill, when his health gradually grew worse. He died on November 14th, 1949.

A Requiem Mass for the repose of Mgr. Lawton's soul was offered in the St. Mary's church, Pollokshaws, on Wednesday, 23rd November, His Grace, the Archbishop, presiding. A large concourse of clergy and laity gathered to pray for his eternal repose. Many priests, and lay folk too, representing the Cathedral Chapter and the various parishes where Mgr. Lawton had laboured as a priest, made the long journey to be present at the funeral in Co. Cork. May he rest in peace.

**RIGHT REV. MGR. THOMAS A. CANON HAYES**

4th January, 1950.

The Right Rev. Mgr. Hayes died at Troon on Wednesday, 4th January, 1950, aged 72 years. May he rest in peace.

[An appreciation of Mgr. Hayes will appear in next issue of the Directory.]

## PART FIVE

### CATHOLIC SOCIETIES

#### AGED AND INFIRM CLERGY FUND.

Archdiocese of St. Andrews and Edinburgh.

CHAIRMAN—The Very Rev. Richard Canon Delaney.

TREASURER—Rev. James Turner.

SECRETARY—Rev. John McGrain.

Founded by Archbishop McDonald, O.S.B., May, 1933, and re-constituted by him in May, 1943, as a Trustee Fund to provide financial and other assistance for aged, infirm, sick or disabled priests of the Archdiocese, and spiritual advantages for Members and Benefactors, both living and dead.

#### BENEFACTORS OF THE FUND.

- 1.—Ordinary Benefactors, who contribute 2/6d. yearly.
- 2.—Special Benefactors, who contribute 5/- yearly.
- 3.—Life Members, who contribute the round sum of £8. Benefactors wishing to do so can complete Life Benefactions by instalments of £1 yearly or more.

#### SPIRITUAL BENEFITS FOR BENEFACTORS — LIVING AND DEAD.

Indulgences—

- 1.—Apostolic Blessing on becoming a Benefactor. ("Our Father, Hail Mary and Glory be, etc." to be said by Benefactors in honour of Most Blessed Sacrament).
- 2.—Plenary Indulgences at hour of death on usual conditions. One Holy Mass is offered yearly by each priest in the Society. One Holy Mass is offered annually in each Parish Church in the Archdiocese. One Holy Mass of Requiem is offered annually in each of the ten Deaneries of the Archdiocese. In all—200 Holy Masses each year, and these will increase as time goes on.

#### SPIRITUAL BENEFITS AT DEATH OF BENEFACTORS.

Ordinary Benefactors—Three Masses.

Special Benefactors—Six Masses.

Life Benefactors—Twelve Masses.

Communications and inquiries should be addressed to the Secy.—Rev. John McGrain, 13 Maxwell Street, Edinburgh, 10.

#### APOSTLESHIP OF THE SEA. (Apostolatus Maris).

A Society for the spiritual, social and moral welfare of Catholic Seafarers throughout the World, blessed and approved by Pope Pius XI and Pope Pius XII.

Apply to the undernoted addresses for further information regarding services for Catholic seamen.

GLASGOW—A.M. Club, 69 Carlton Place, Glasgow, C.5.

GREENOCK—Rev. J. F. Watters, 5 Orangefield Place.

LEITH—St. Mary's, Constitution Street.

ABERDEEN—Rev. Joseph Lamont, Sacred Heart Church, Torry, Aberdeen.

BANFF—Rev. Wilfred Davis, Our Lady of Mount Carmel (Macduff, Harbour Head).

CAMPBELTOWN—Rev. J. Webb, St. Kieran's.

CASTLEBAY, BARRA—Very Rev. Ewan Canon MacInnes.

DINGWALL—Rev. D. G. Stuart, St. Lawrence's.

DUNDEE—C. Brannan, Esq. (Hon. Secy), 185 Princes St.

GRANGEMOUTH—Rev. D. Ward, Sacred Heart Church.

METHIL—Rev. G. Dorrian, St. Agatha's.

KIRKWALL—Rev. Charles Collins, Our Lady's.

PETERHEAD—Rev. Jas. A. MacLaughlin, St. Mary's.

SECRETARY, Scottish National Council: Rev. F. Rawlings, Our Lady and St. Margaret's, 118 Stanley Street, Glasgow, S.1.

Associate membership, one shilling; Special, one pound; Life, five pounds; no membership fee for sailors.

#### APOSTOLIC UNION OF SECULAR PRIESTS.

NATIONAL DIRECTOR—Very Rev. A. E. Canon Franklin, Portobello.

NATIONAL SECRETARY—Rev. Douglas G. Stuart, Dingwall.

##### DIOCESAN BRANCHES.

EDINBURGH—President, Very Rev. A. E. Canon Franklin, Portobello.

Secretary, Rev. Michael Murnin.

ABERDEEN —President—

Secretary, Rev. J. L. McWilliam.

DUNKELD —President, Very Rev. J. Canon Coogan.

GALLOWAY—President, Very Rev. Martin Canon Doyle.

Secretary—Rev. Lawrence W. Fischer.

GLASGOW —President—

Secretary, Rev. Alexander Hamilton.

#### ASSOCIATION OF CATHOLIC VOCATIONAL GUILDS.

##### ARCHDIOCESE OF GLASGOW

The Association comprises the Transport Guild (Glasgow, Lanarkshire, Dumbarton), the Railway Guild (Glasgow, Greenock, Ardrrossan), St. Gabriel's Guild of Postal Workers (Glasgow), the Police Guild (Glasgow), Medical and Dental Society, Artists' Guild, Nurses Guild, Catholic Social Guild, Catholic Workers' Guild, Lawyers Guild.

GENERAL SECRETARY—H. B. Dunn, St. Gemma's, 71 Dixon Avenue, Glasgow, S.2.

Quarterly meetings, 2nd Thursday, February, May, August, and November.

Enquiries should be addressed to the General Secretary.

## BRITISH FEDERATION OF NOTRE DAME ASSOCIATIONS.

To unite former students and pupils of Notre Dame (de Namur) Convents, afford facilities for mutual assistance, further Catholic education and other Catholic interests, and foster the ideals and practice of social service among its members.

PRESIDENT—Miss Eleanor McArthur.

SECRETARY—Miss Lorkin.

CHAPLAIN—Rt. Rev. Mgr. G. M. Rogers, D.D., V.G.

## GLASGOW N.D. ASSOCIATION.

PRESIDENT—Miss C. Harvey.

SECRETARIES—Sister Margaret, Notre Dame (Convent, Downhill, Glasgow; Miss B. O'Neill, 33 Barrack Street, Hamilton.

## EAST OF SCOTLAND N.D. ASSOCIATION.

PATRON—The Most Rev. A. J. McDonald, O.S.B., Archbishop of St. Andrews and Edinburgh.

CHAPLAIN—Rt. Rev. Mgr. John Breen, V.G., M.A.

PRESIDENT—Mrs. T. J. Cavanagh.

VICE-PRESIDENT—Mrs. Mackenzie.

HON. SECRETARY-TREASURER—Miss Marie B. Muir, 22 Granton Rd., Edinburgh.

## CALEDONIAN CATHOLIC ASSOCIATION

OBJECTS—(a) The Restoration of our Holy Faith to Scotland; (b) the Preservation of the Faith amongst Scottish Catholics; (c) to assist in the education of priests for the Scottish Mission; (d) the advancement of the Spiritual, Intellectual and Social interests of the Members; (e) to render assistance to Members in time of need and to assist them to obtain employment.

QUALIFICATIONS FOR MEMBERSHIP — Catholic and of Scottish descent.

## CENTRAL COUNCIL.

PRESIDENT—Mr. G. Cameron-Mowat, M.A.

SECRETARY AND TREASURER—Miss C. Macdonald, 15 Rose Street, Glasgow, C.3.

## GLASGOW BRANCH.

PRESIDENT—Neil Mackinnon, M.A.

SECRETARY—Mr. Hugh Macdonald, 16 Mansion House Road, Glasgow, S.1.

## CATENIAN ASSOCIATION

OBJECT—An Association for the cultivation of social intercourse among Catholic professional and business men.

There are circles of the Association at Glasgow, Edinburgh, Aberdeen, Dundee and Perth, Ayr and district, Greenock and district, Paisley and district, Mid-Lanarkshire.

PROVINCIAL PRESIDENT—Mr. J. Boyle, Inverie, The Loaning, Motherwell.

PROVINCIAL SECRETARY—P. A. Brennan, 95 Bath Street, Glasgow,  
C.2. Tel.: Douglas 6900.

### THE CATHOLIC ASSOCIATION OF EDINBURGH

- The aim of the Catholic Association is to unite all Catholics by—
- (1) The grouping together of all Catholic men and women according to trade, professional and other interest.
  - (2) The promotion of study circles, public meetings, etc., where modern problems can be discussed in the light of the Church's teaching, and practical solutions formulated.
  - (3) The widespread distribution of literature and information necessary for informed social action.

The Secretary, 34 Chalmers Street, Edinburgh.

### CATHOLIC CEMETERIES.

ABERDEENSHIRE—Fetternear.

BANFFSHIRE—Chapelton, Braes of Glenlivet; Tombae, Glenlivet; Tomintoul, Tynet.

EAST LOTHIAN—St. Mary's, Haddington.

EDINBURGH—Mount Vernon, Liberton. Tel.: Edinburgh 79064.

GLASGOW—St. Kentigern's, Maryhill. Tel.: Maryhill 253. St. Peter's, Dalbeth. Tel.: Shettleston 1183.

INVERNESS-SHIRE—Beauly; Eskadale; Stratherrick.

LANARKSHIRE—St. Joseph's, Rochsoles, Airdrie; St. Patrick's, New Stevenston. Tel.: Holytown 238.

RENFREWSHIRE—St. Conval's, Barrhead. Tel.: Barrhead 1058.

### CATHOLIC ENQUIRY OFFICE, EDINBURGH

#### CATHOLIC CENTRE FOR SOCIAL SERVICES

OFFICE—6 India Buildings, Victoria Street, Edinburgh. Tel.: 27579.

Open daily—10 till 1; 2-30 till 4. Saturday, 10 till 12.

COMPRISES—1.—Child Welfare Dept. 2.—Social Welfare, Miss M. Murray. 3.—Catholic Youth Welfare (Girls), Miss H. M. A. Knott. 4.—After Care Officer (Male), Mr. J. Wilson. 5.—Australian Migration Scheme, Secretary, Miss N. M. Menaldo.

All applications for admission to Homes to the Secretary.

#### CATHOLIC ENQUIRY and SOCIAL SERVICES OFFICES.

Archdiocese of Glasgow.

Catholic Advisory and General Social Service Centre.

CHAIRMAN AND TREASURER—Very Rev. George Canon Stuart.

SECRETARY—Miss J. K. Gallacher.

Office—2 South Portland Street, Glasgow, C.5. Tel.: South 2517.

All applications to be made to the Secretary at this address.

### CATHOLIC GUILD OF THE BLIND

DIRECTOR AND TREASURER—Rev. A. Hamilton.

VICE-PRESIDENT—T. Dolan.

SECRETARY—Miss Rose McCord, 64 Bankhall St., Glasgow, S.2.

### CATHOLIC NEEDLEWORK GUILD.

Object—To provide clothing for the poor and to give all women and girls the means of exercising charity.

DIOCESE OF GALLOWAY.

PRESIDENT—Mrs. Tomeny, Braehead House, Maxwelltown, Dumfries.  
SECRETARY—Mrs. Carragher, 11 West Sinclair Road, Ayr.

### CATHOLIC SOCIAL GUILD.

(GLASGOW BRANCH).

HON. SECRETARY—Mr. W. P. H. Lusk, 435 Rutherglen Rd., Glasgow, C.5. Tel.: South 1844.

CHAIRMAN—Mr. Jack McGavigan, St. Cross, Kirktonhill, Dumbarton.  
Tel.: Dumbarton 541.

TREASURER—Miss Jane McCormack (Motherwell Branch).

SECRETARY—Mr. Frank Morgan, 3 Muirhall St., Coatbridge.

CHAIRMAN—Mr. J. Nolan.

The Guild exists for the promotion of Catholic Social Principles through the medium of Study Groups, Evening Classes, Public Meetings, Week-end Schools.

### CATHOLIC TEACHERS' GUILDS.

(Under the Patronage of St. John Bosco).

NATIONAL COUNCIL.

PRESIDENT—James Campbell, Esq., M.A.

TREASURER—Fred E. Davis, F.E.I.S.

SECRETARY—Joseph Moran, Esq., M.A., 108 Hamilton Road, Rutherglen. Tel.—Rutherglen 1882.

EDINBURGH GUILD.

HON. PRESIDENT—The Most Rev. A. J. McDonald, O.S.B., Archbishop of St. Andrews and Edinburgh.

CHAPLAIN—The Rev. Bernard Delany, O.P.

PRESIDENT—James Campbell, Esq., M.A., St. Martin's, Tranent.

VICE-PRESIDENT—Andrew J. Davies, Esq., M.A., St. John's, Portobello.

SECRETARY—Philip Cassidy, Esq., St. Patrick's, Kilsyth.

TREASURER—Allan McCann, Esq., M.A., St. Patrick's, Kilsyth.

GLASGOW GUILD.

HON. PRESIDENT—The Most Rev. Donald A. Campbell, D.D., Archbishop of Glasgow.

HON. VICE-PRESIDENT—Patrick McGlynn, Esq., M.A., D. Litt.

CHAPLAIN—The Rev. Leo Batley, S.J.

PRESIDENT—William Barry, Esq., J.P., B.A., F.E.I.S., St. Ninian's, Kirkintilloch.

VICE-PRESIDENTS—William S. Moore, Esq., M.B.E., F.E.I.S., Glasgow; Miss Margaret J. McLernan, J.P., Lenzie Road, Stepps.

TREASURER—Miss Mary Morrison, St. Stephen's, Dalmuir.

SECRETARY—Thomas L. Murray, 13 Kenmuir Avenue, Glasgow, E.2.

#### MOTHERWELL GUILD.

SECRETARY—Joseph Moran, M.A., 108 Hamilton Rd., Rutherglen.  
Tel.: Rutherglen 1882.

#### PAISLEY GUILD.

SECRETARY—Andrew J. Gormley, D.A., 4 Waterside Terrace, Milliken Park, by Paisley. Tel.: Kilbarchan 84.

#### ABERDEEN GUILD.

HON. PRESIDENT—The Rt. Rev. John A. Matheson, Bishop of Aberdeen.

CHAPLAIN—The Rev. Joseph Lamont.

PRESIDENT—A. A. Parker, Esq., M.A.

VICE-PRESIDENT—Miss M. Graham.

SECRETARY—A. S. Davis, Esq., M.A., 103 S. Anderson Drive, Aberdeen.

TREASURER—Miss Lena Stuart, M.A., Sacred Heart Convent, Queen's Cross, Aberdeen.

#### DUNKELD GUILD.

PRESIDENT—P. H. Docherty, Esq., 33 Baldovan Terrace, Dundee.

SECRETARY—Thomas Kirkwood, Esq., M.A., 22 Airlie Place, Dundee.

#### GALLOWAY GUILD.

##### Northern Section.

PRESIDENT—J. H. Daly, Esq., B.Sc., St. Margaret's, Ayr.

VICE-PRESIDENT—J. Breen, Esq., M.A., St. Joseph's, Kilmarnock.

SECRETARY—George H. M. Bryson, Esq., M.A., St. Joseph's, Kilmarnock.

##### Southern Section.

PRESIDENT—Mr. McGonagle, St. Benedict's Convent School, Maxwelltown.

SECRETARY—Miss Noreen Henderson, St. Andrew's Girls' School, Brooke Street, Dumfries.

#### CATHOLIC TRUTH SOCIETY OF SCOTLAND

Under the Patronage of the Archbishops and Bishops of Scotland.

OBJECTS—To assist Catholics to a better knowledge and practice of their faith, and to afford and multiply for non-Catholics opportunities of learning the truth about Catholic Faith and Practice.

The Society is governed by a Central Council and is represented in each Diocese by local Diocesan Councils.

For Spiritual Favours granted to Members, see Appendix II, No. 11.

## CENTRAL COUNCIL OFFICE-BEARERS.

PRESIDENT—Right Rev. Kenneth Grant, D.D., Bishop of Argyll and the Isles.

HON. SECRETARY AND TREASURER—Mr. Alexander M'Gregor, 134 St. Vincent Street, Glasgow. Tel.: Central 7935-6.

## SECRETARIES OF DIOCESAN COUNCILS.

EDINBURGH—Mr. John Boyle, 5 Torphin Road, Colinton, Edinburgh. Headquarters—9 Randolph Place, Edinburgh.

ABERDEEN—Rev. Thomas MacLaughlin, D.D., Woodside, Aberdeen.

DUNKELD—Mr. James Turnbull, J.P., 32 Byron Crescent, Dundee.

GALLOWAY—Mr. John J. Quin, 17 Hawkhill Avenue, Ayr.

GLASGOW—Mr. James M. Tonner, 22 Roxburgh Street, Glasgow.

MOTHERWELL—Rev. J. C. Ward, St. Patrick's, Strathaven.

PAISLEY—Mr. Francis McEleny, M.A., 11 Grey Place, Greenock.

Headquarters—18 Renfrew Street, Glasgow.

## CATHOLIC UNION OF THE ARCHDIOCESE OF GLASGOW.

PRESIDENT—His Grace the Archbishop of Glasgow.

CHAIRMAN—Rev. Peter Boland.

GENERAL SECRETARY—Mr. Daniel McCarthy, 175 St. Vincent Street, Glasgow, C.2.

HON. TREASURER—Mr. George D. Boston, J.P., 52 Southbrae Drive, Jordanhill, Glasgow.

The objects of the Catholic Union are the protection and advancement of Catholic interests, congregational and general.

For the purpose of promoting efficiency in its administration and working, the Union comprises the following units:—

- (1) A Central Council composed of representatives of the County and Burgh Committees.
- (2) Five County Committees representing the County of the City of Glasgow and the Counties of Ayr, Dunbarton, Renfrewshire and Lanarkshire.
- (3) A Congregational Committee in each Parish of the Archdiocese.

## CATHOLIC WOMEN'S LEAGUE OF SCOTLAND

OBJECT—To unite Catholic women in a bond of common fellowship for the promotion of religious and intellectual interests and social work.

## NATIONAL COUNCIL.

PRESIDENT—Lady Sibyl Fraser, Kirkhill, Inverness-shire. Official address—308 Renfrew Street, Glasgow.

HON. SECRETARY—Mrs. S. McConville, 20 Athole Gardens, Glasgow, W.2.

## GLASGOW BRANCH.

PRESIDENT—Mrs. Norah Lavery.

VICE-PRESIDENT—Dr. Rosemary Scanlon.

TREASURERS—Mrs. W. P. Ennis and Mrs. W. J. Conway, 308 Renfrew Street, Glasgow.

HON. SECRETARIES—Mrs. E. O'Brien, 8 Queensborough Gardens, Glasgow, W.2. Tel.: Western 6163.

Hostel and Official Address—Providence House, 308 Renfrew Street, Glasgow. Tel.—Douglas 1401.

## ABERDEEN BRANCH.

SECRETARY AND TREASURER—Miss H. Stuart, 434 Great Western Road, Aberdeen.

## INVERNESS BRANCH.

PRESIDENT—Mrs. Francis Cameron-Head, Inverailort Castle, Lochailort, Inverness-shire.

VICE-PRESIDENT—Laura, Lady Lovat, Eilean Aigas, Beauly, Inverness-shire.

TREASURER AND SECRETARY—Lady Sibyl Fraser, Moniack Castle, Kirkhill, Inverness.

## GREENOCK BRANCH.

PRESIDENT—Miss O'Connor, 61 South Street, Greenock.

VICE-PRESIDENT—Mrs. Burke and Mrs. E. Murphy.

HON. TREASURER—Miss B. Dunleavy.

HON. SECRETARY—Mrs. Bonnar, 5 Bank Street, Greenock.

Address—C.W.L. Rooms, Grey Place, Greenock.

## ROTHESAY BRANCH.

PRESIDENT—Mrs. Robertson, Struan Hotel, Rothesay.

HON. SECRETARY—Mrs. McGroarty, 6A Castle Street, Rothesay.

## CATHOLIC WORKERS' GUILD.

PRESIDENT—Thomas Angus.

SECRETARY—T. P. McLaughlin, 110 Byres Road, Glasgow, W.2. Tel.: Western 1932.

TREASURER—Miss A. Goggins.

Headquarters—14 Newton Place, Glasgow, C.3.

## CATHOLIC YOUNG MEN'S SOCIETY

## SCOTTISH NATIONAL COUNCIL.

CHAPLAIN—Very Rev. Joseph Canon Daniel, St. Andrew's Cathedral, Glasgow.

PRESIDENT—John J. McCann, M.A.; 15 Jacks Road, Saltcoats, Ayrshire.

VICE-PRESIDENT—John Nolan, D.A. B.F.A.; 30 Birchwood Place, Dundee.

TREASURER—Charles C. McKay, J.P., 6 South Hamilton Street, Kilmarnock.

SECRETARY—L. J. McLaughlin, M.A., 11 Strowan Street, Glasgow, E.2.

### CONVERTS' AID SOCIETY

The Archbishops and Bishops of Scotland are Vice-Presidents.

Among the Patrons are:—

The Earl of Eldon; Laura, Lady Lovat; Sir Stuart A. Coats, Bt., K.C.P., K.C.S.G.; The Hon. Mrs Stirling of Keir, O.B.E., J.P.

SCOTTISH ORGANISER—W. R. Beattie, Esq., 5 Dundas Street, Edinburgh, 3.

### DISCHARGED CATHOLIC PRISONERS' AID SOCIETY, GLASGOW.

Object—The reformation of discharged Catholic prisoners—(1) by inducing them to lead practical Catholic lives; (2) by providing food, lodgings and clothing when necessary; (3) by finding suitable employment.

CHAIRMAN—Rev. Peter Morrison, St. Joseph's, North Woodside Road, Glasgow, N.W.

TREASURER—Mr. C. J. Smith.

SECRETARY—Rev. J. Sweeney.

REPRESENTATIVE OF COMMITTEE—Rev. Father Alexander, C.P., 52 Parson Street, Glasgow, C.4.

AGENT—Mrs. Farrell.

Office—21 Duke Street, Glasgow, C.4. Tel.—Bell 2301.

### EDINBURGH CATHOLIC MEDICAL GUILD. FOR CATHOLIC DOCTORS.

PRESIDENT—Prof. Charles McNeil.

SECRETARY—Dr. G. W. A. Gordon, 11 Upper Gray Street.

### EDINBURGH CATHOLIC NURSES' GUILD

CHAPLAIN—Rev. Ronald Moffat, S.J.

PRESIDENT—Mrs. Lockhart, 50 Lauriston Place.

SECRETARY—Miss Patricia Fleming, Craig House, Morningside Dr., 10.

TREASURER—Miss Nan McMullen.

### EDINBURGH UNIVERSITY CATHOLIC STUDENTS' UNION.

Object—To promote religious welfare and social union among the members, and to study the Catholic point of view in questions of importance.

CHAPLAIN—Rev. Bernard Delany, O.P., B. Litt.

PRESIDENT—James A. C. Stevenson, M.A.

VICE-PRESIDENT—William Murray.

SECRETARY—James J. Campbell.

TREASURER—A. J. Cameron.

Official Address—The Chaplaincy, 23 George Square, Edinburgh, 8.  
Tel.—42059.

GALLOWAY SECULAR CLERGY FUND.  
(Established 1913).

CHAIRMAN—The Right Rev. Mgr. Provost McHardy, St. Margaret's, Ayr.

TRUSTEES—Rt. Rev. Mgr. William Canon Bohan, V.G.; and Very Rev. Martin Canon Doyle.

This Fund helps to support the aged and permanently incapacitated priests of the Diocese of Galloway.

The Fund, which was started by the Diocesan Clergy themselves, is not yet large enough to provide with any assurance a reasonable living for permanently incapacitated priests, and accretions of capital are very necessary in order to provide some security for the future. All funds are invested in the names of Trustees in safe securities, and the interest thereof, together with the annual subscriptions of members, are allotted to the retired and permanently incapacitated members in accordance with their need. The members comprise practically the whole Clergy of the Diocese of Galloway working in and affiliated to the Diocese.

Anyone who makes a donation or bequest of Five Pounds or upwards becomes a benefactor.

A Mass is said by each member of the Fund annually for benefactors and subscribers, living or dead, and one Mass is said by each member for each benefactor on his or her decease.

Subscriptions and donations may be sent to the Treasurer: Mr. L. A. Gordon, C.A., 2 Miller Road, Ayr, or handed to any Parish Priest for transmission to him.

GLASGOW CATHOLIC NURSES' ASSOCIATION.  
Under the Patronage of His Grace the Archbishop.

CHAPLAIN—Rev. Joseph Dempsey, S.J., Garnethill.

PRESIDENT—Miss C. F. McCafferty.

HON. SECRETARY—Miss Dorothy Campbell, 102 Cambridge St., Glasgow, C.3.

HON. TREASURER—Miss Elizabeth Hanlon.

GLASGOW UNIVERSITY CATHOLICS' SOCIETY.  
(Founded—March, 1926).

Patron—His Grace the Archbishop of Glasgow).

The objects of the Society are: —

- (1) To promote the spiritual welfare of the members of the Society.
- (2) The dissemination of Christian principles in association with other Universities and Inter-University organisations.
- (3) Social and academic activities among the members of the Society.

CHAPLAINS—Rev. Joseph Ryland-Whitaker, S.J., M.C., F.R.C.P.E.;  
Rev. Leo Batley, S.J., M.A. (Oxon).

HON. PRESIDENT—Lord Colum Crichton-Stuart.

PRESIDENT—Joseph McCarra.

HON. TREASURER—Edward Tolan.

HON. SECRETARY—Ronald MacEachen.

Official Address—53 Southpark Avenue, Glasgow, W.2. Tel.—  
Western 4315.

### KNIGHTS OF ST. COLUMBA

OBJECT—To unite Catholic men for their highest development and elevation in all that pertains to moral, social and literary attainments, and to enable them to assist one another in the true fraternal spirit in all commendable undertakings.

SUPREME KNIGHT—Mr. T. Leyland, J.P.

DEPUTY SUPREME KNIGHT—Mr. L. P. Arnold.

SUPREME SECRETARY.

PROVINCIAL CHAPLAIN—Very Rev. George Canon Galbraith, M.C.

Official address: 954 Berkeley Street, Glasgow, C.3.

Further information will be supplied by:—Mr. F. Gilfedder, 512 Edinburgh Road, Glasgow, E.1; Mr. W. O'Reilly, 33 Beatty Avenue, Stirling; Mr. S. Johnston, Isles Lane, Hawkhill, Dundee.

### LEGION OF MARY.

EDINBURGH—CURIA.

PRESIDENT—Miss E. McLauchlan.

VICE-PRESIDENT—Gerald Byrne.

SECRETARY—Miss Rose Hand, 40 Henderson Street, Leith.

TREASURER—Miss M. McInnes.

Headquarters—44 Frederick Street, Edinburgh.

GLASGOW—SENATUS.

PRESIDENT—J. G. O'Sullivan.

SECRETARY—Miss A. McGurnaghan.

TREASURER—P. J. Rowan, 8 Park Circus Place, Glasgow, C.3. Tel.:  
Douglas 5769.

MOTHERWELL CURIA

SECRETARY—Mr. J. Gallagher, 89 Merry St., Motherwell.

PAISLEY CURIA.

SECRETARY—Miss J. O'Mahoney, 137 Tannahill Road, Paisley.

### NEWMAN ASSOCIATION.

The University Catholic Federation of Great Britain.

(Member of Pax Romana).

EDINBURGH BRANCH.

HON. SECRETARY—Miss Margaret Willock, B.A., 5 The Cottages,  
Glenlockhart Road, Edinburgh, 11.

GLASGOW BRANCH.

HON. SECRETARY—John Quigley, M.A., LL.B., Myrtle Park  
House, Glasgow, S.2.

## PHARMACEUTICAL GUILD.

## EDINBURGH BRANCH.

MASTER—G. Hedderwick, 8 Seton Place, Edinburgh.

VICE-MASTER AND TREASURER—F. Canning.

SECRETARY—M. Meehan.

Meeting, 2nd Tuesday of month, University Chaplaincy, 7-30 p.m.

## GLASGOW BRANCH.

PRESIDENT—Mr. H. B. Dunn.

SECRETARY—Mr. H. McClafferty.

TREASURER—Miss A. Fillippe, 14 Newton Place, Glasgow. Tel.:  
Douglas 3930.

## NATIONAL PILGRIMAGE COMMITTEE.

CHAIRMAN—Rt. Rev. Mgr. John Breen, V.G.

TREASURER—Rev. James C. Ward.

SECRETARY—Rev. Thomas Hearty, St. Charles', 21 High Calside,  
Paisley.

## DIOCESAN REPRESENTATIVES.

EDINBURGH—Rt. Rev. Mgr. John Breen, V.G., 61 York Place,  
Edinburgh.

ABERDEEN—Rt. Rev. Mgr. David Paterson, V.G., Cathedral House,  
Huntly Street, Aberdeen.

ARGYLL—Rev. Colin Macpherson, Knoydart, Mallaig, Inverness-  
shire.

DUNKELD—Very Rev. Andrew Canon McKinley, 3 Maitland St.,  
Dundee.

GALLOWAY—Rev. John O'Sullivan, St. Andrew's, Brooke Street,  
Dumfries.

GLASGOW—Rev. James Elliot, St. Philomena's, 1255 Royston Rd.,  
Glasgow, E.1.

MOTHERWELL—Rev. James C. Ward, St. Patrick's, 52 Stonehouse  
Road, Strathaven, Lanarkshire.

PAISLEY—Rev. Thomas Hearty, 21 High Calside, Paisley.

## GLASGOW CATHOLIC POLICE GUILD.

PRESIDENT—Thomas Lamb.

TREASURER—H. McIntyre.

SECRETARY—J. Woods, M.C., c/o O'Brien, 473 Eglinton St., Glas-  
gow, C.5.

PONTIFICAL WORK OF THE PROPAGATION  
OF THE FAITH.

## NATIONAL COUNCIL OF SCOTLAND.

Established 25th June, 1923.

PRESIDENT—Rt. Rev. Mgr. Thomas N. Canon Taylor, St. Francis  
Xavier's, Carfin, Motherwell.

VICE-PRESIDENT—Very Rev. A. E. Canon Franklin, St. John's,  
Portobello.

- TREASURER—George D. Boston, 788 Govan Road, Glasgow, S.W.1.  
 SECRETARY—Rev. Thomas McLaughlin, D.D., St. Joseph's, Woodside, Aberdeen.  
 REPRESENTATIVE IN ROME—Rt. Rev. Mgr. W. R. Clapperton, D.D., Collegio Scozzese, Via delle Quattro Fontane 161, Rome.

#### DIOCESAN OFFICIALS

- ST. ANDREWS AND EDINBURGH—Rev. J. Turner, Director and Treasurer.  
 ABERDEEN—Rev. T. McLaughlin, D.D., Director and Treasurer.  
 ARGYLL AND THE ISLES—Rev. J. Macneil, Treasurer.  
 DUNKELD—Very Rev. Andrew Canon McKinley, Director and Treasurer.  
 GALLOWAY—Right Rev. Mgr. J. Provost M'Hardy, Director.  
 GLASGOW—Rev. John J. Murphy, Treasurer.  
 MOTHERWELL—Rev. John M. Ashe, Treasurer.  
 PAISLEY—Rev. Francis Hamilton, Treasurer.

#### MEMBERS OF COUNCIL

- Lady Moncrieff, Lt.-Col. C. J. Edmondstoune-Cranstoun, D.S.O., The Captain of Dunstaffnage, Col. Rupert Dawson, Miss Gaffney, Glasgow; Prof. Miller, Glasgow; A. M'Gregor, Esq.

#### PONTIFICAL WORK OF ST. PETER.

- OBJECT—To find vocations and raise up a native Clergy for Missionary lands.  
 NAT. PRESIDENT—Rt. Rev. Mgr. Thomas N. Canon Taylor, St. Francis Xavier's, Carfin, Motherwell.  
 HON. SECRETARY AND TREASURER—Mr. Alexander McGregor, 134 St. Vincent Street, Glasgow.  
 DIOCESAN TREASURERS—Very Rev. John Canon Boyle, St. Roch's 325 Royston Road, Glasgow; Rev. Thomas Corcoran, Galashiels; Rev. Thomas McLaughlin, St. Joseph's, Woodside, Aberdeen; Very Rev. Andrew Canon McKinley, 3 Maitland Street, Dundee; Rev. Dominic McKellaig, Mulroy, Roy Bridge, Inverness-shire.

#### CATHOLIC RAILWAY GUILD.

##### GLASGOW ARCHDIOCESE.

- PRESIDENT—Laurence Monaghan.  
 TREASURER—John McMillan.  
 SECRETARY—Bernard Higgins, 72 Preston Street, Glasgow, S.2.

##### MOTHERWELL DIOCESE.

- PRESIDENT—Thomas Fox.  
 SECRETARY—James Tonner, 1 Greenside Road, Wishaw.

##### PAISLEY DIOCESE.

- PRESIDENT—Bernard Riley.  
 SECRETARY—Thomas Shearer, 93 Dalrymple Street, Greenock.

## ST. VINCENT DE PAUL SOCIETY

**Superior Council, Edinburgh.**

SPIRITUAL DIRECTOR—Rt. Rev. Mgr. Breen, V.G., Cathedral House, 61 York Place, Edinburgh.

PRESIDENT—Mr. Alex. O'Donnell, 22 House o' Hill Crescent, Blackhall, Edinburgh.

VICE-PRESIDENTS—Mr. H. Kenny, J.P., 33 Scott Street, Dundee; Mr. Peter Toole, 19 William Street, Kirkcaldy; Mr. T. J. Cavanagh, 18 Bright's Crescent, Edinburgh.

TREASURER—J. H. McLaughlin, C.A., 16 O'xgangs Terrace, Edinburgh.

SECRETARY—Mr. J. Greenan, M.A., 50 Great Junction Street, Edinburgh, 6.

## EDINBURGH PARTICULAR COUNCIL.

PRESIDENT—Mr. A. O'Donnell, 22 House o' Hill Crescent, Blackhall, Edinburgh.

TREASURER—Mr. J. H. McLaughlin, C.A., 16 O'xgangs Terrace, Edinburgh.

SECRETARY—Mr. James Clarke, M.A., 8 Parkvale Pl., Edinburgh, 6.

## FIFESHIRE PARTICULAR COUNCIL.

PRESIDENT—Mr. P. Toole, 19 William Street, Kirkcaldy.

TREASURER—Mr. M. Burns, 302 Methilhaven Road, Methil.

SECRETARY—Mr. J. D. Aitken, 30 Munro Street, Kirkcaldy.

## STIRLINGSHIRE PARTICULAR COUNCIL.

PRESIDENT—Mr. J. M. Scanlan, "Newlands," Talbot Street, Grangemouth.

TREASURER—Mr. P. Healy, 8 King Street, Kilsyth.

SECRETARY—Mr. D. Ward, 1 Kirk Wynd, Falkirk.

## WEST LOTHIAN PARTICULAR COUNCIL.

SPIRITUAL DIRECTOR—Very Rev. Thomas Davitt, St. Mary's Presbytery, Bathgate.

PRESIDENT—Mr. J. Logan, 58 Trapain Crescent, Bathgate.

VICE-PRESIDENT—Mr. William Hall, B.Sc., "Elmore," Station Road, Broxburn.

TREASURER—Mr. J. Clark, J.P., 31 Oakbank Place, Winchburgh.

SECRETARY—Mr. J. McKeon, M.A., 13 Ramsay Crescent, Bathgate.

**Superior Council, Glasgow.**

PRESIDENT—Mr. W. G. M'Fadden, J.P., 92 Dunlop Street, Glasgow, C.1.

HON. TREASURERS — Mr. Michael Moore, C.A., and Mr. B. McLaughlin.

HON. SECRETARIES—Mr. Angus M. Tulley and Mr. Fred E. Davis, F.E.I.S.

Official Address—92 Dunlop Street, Glasgow.

## COUNTRY HOLIDAY HOME, LANGBANK.

CONVENER—Mr. Wm. G. M'Fadden, J.P.

## MOTHERWELL CENTRAL COUNCIL.

PRESIDENT—Mr. James A. Kilpatrick.  
 SECRETARIES—Mr. William O'Donnell, Mr. Robert McLeod.  
 TREASURER—Mr. Edward Murphy.

## PAISLEY CENTRAL COUNCIL.

PRESIDENT—Mr. J. Crangle.  
 SECRETARIES—Mr. John Hannigan, Mr. B. Stevenson.  
 TREASURER—Mr. J. Hughes.

## GALLOWAY CENTRAL COUNCIL.

PRESIDENT—Mr. G. Tomeny, Bank House, Rotchel Park, Dumfries.  
 TREASURER—Mr. Andrew Payne, 2 Hope Place, Dumfries.  
 SECRETARY—Mr. D. Mason, 36 Boyd Street, Kilmarnock.

## DUNKELD CENTRAL COUNCIL.

PRESIDENT—Mr. H. Kenny, J.P., 33 Scott Street, Dundee.  
 SECRETARY—Mr. Thomas Kirkwood, M.A., 22 Airlie Place, Dundee.  
 TREASURER—Mr. John J. Stevenson, 102 Strathmartine Road,  
 Dundee.

## DUNDEE PARTICULAR COUNCIL.

PRESIDENT—Mr. H. Kenny, J.P., 33 Scott Street, Dundee.  
 TREASURER—Mr. Charles E. Brown, 96 High Street, Dundee.  
 SECRETARY—Mr. Patrick Close, 16 Kenmore Terrace, Dundee.  
 Office—82 Bell Street.

## POLICE COURT RESCUE SCHEME, DUNDEE.

PROBATION OFFICERS—Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul,  
 26 Roseangle, Dundee; Mr. James Blackley, Police Court,  
 Dundee.

## CHILDREN'S RESCUE SCHEME.

SECRETARY—Mr. H. Kenny, J.P., 33 Scott Street, Dundee.  
 The Children's Refuge is under the charge of the Sisters of  
 Charity of St. Vincent de Paul, 26 Roseangle, Dundee.

## ABERDEEN PARTICULAR COUNCIL.

PRESIDENT—Mr. James J. Grant, 16 Huntly Street, Aberdeen.  
 Telephone: 4090.  
 SECRETARY—Mr. James Bracelin, 65 Blenheim Place, Aberdeen.

## ABERDEEN CONFERENCES.

St. Mary's Cathedral: President—Mr. James Bracelin. Secretary—  
 Mr. James J. Grant, 16 Huntly Street. Tel.: 4090.  
 St. Peter's: President—Mr. John Cunningham. Secretary—Mr.  
 Taylor, 3 Bona-Vista Place, Spittal, Aberdeen.  
 St. Joseph's: President—Mr. H. Hopkins. Secretary—Joseph P.  
 Brady, 15 Scattie Park, Bucksburn, Aberdeen.  
 St. Mary's, Inverness: Secretary—Mr. A. Chisholm, 26 Midmills  
 Road, Inverness,

SOCIETY OF THE HOLY CHILDHOOD  
THE CHILD'S MISSIONARY SOCIETY

OBJECT—Rescue of pagan children for Christian baptism.

DIOCESAN TREASURERS

ST. ANDREWS AND EDINBURGH—Rev. James Turner, Diocesan Office, 6 India Buildings, Victoria St., Edinburgh, 1.

ABERDEEN—Rev. G. Phillips, St. Mary's, Chapeltown, Banffshire.

ARGYLL AND THE ISLES—The Right Rev. The Bishop.

DUNKELD—Rev. Sr. M. Aloysius, Convent of Mercy, Lawside, Dundee.

GALLOWAY—Rev. Sr. Mary, St. Vincent's, Dumfries.

GLASGOW—Rev. John Mackay, M.A., St. Peter's College, Kilmahew, Cardross, Dunbartonshire.

MOTHERWELL—Rev. John M. Ashe, St. Joseph's, Blantyre.

PAISLEY—Rev. John F. O'Donnell, St. Margaret's, Johnstone.

NATIONAL DIRECTOR AND TREASURER—Rev. John Mackay, M.A., St. Peter's College, Kilmahew, Cardross, Dunbartonshire. Tel.: Cardross 246.

CATHOLIC TRANSPORT GUILD.  
GLASGOW.

PRESIDENT—J. Sheridan.

SECRETARY—A. Lynch.

TREASURER—W. Robertson, J.P., 19 Taymouth St., Glasgow, E.1.

LANARKSHIRE.

PRESIDENT—J. Bradley.

SECRETARY—P. Grady.

TREASURER—P. Grady, 206 Quarry Street, Hamilton.

UNION OF CATHOLIC MOTHERS.

The Union of Catholic Mothers is established in the Archdiocese of St. Andrews and Edinburgh, Archdiocese of Glasgow, and the Diocese of Dunkeld and Galloway.

OBJECTS—(1) To unite Catholic Mothers who by precept and example bring up their children as good Catholics and public spirited citizens.

(2) To uphold the Sacramental character and permanence of marriage, and the observance of God's natural laws in the married state.

(3) To secure a Catholic education for their children and to guard them against immoral companions, amusements and literature.

The U.C.M. has seven Papal Indulgences and an International Union of Prayer.

The existing Women's Guild in any Parish may become a branch of the U.C.M. without changing its present form or interfering with its activities.

## SCOTTISH NATIONAL COUNCIL.

- SPIRITUAL ADVISER—Rt. Rev. James Donald Scanlan, D.C.L., B.L., Bishop of Dunkeld.  
 PRESIDENT—Mrs. Dorothy Barry, 11 Westgarth Avenue, Colinton, Edinburgh, 13.  
 VICE-PRESIDENT—Dr. Mary E. Devine, 32 Queen Square, Glasgow.  
 TREASURER—Mrs. Peter Maguire, 27 Lynedoch Street, Glasgow, C.3.  
 SECRETARY—Mrs. A. J. Kilpatrick, 190 Willowbrae Avenue, Edinburgh, 8.

## ARCHDIOCESAN COUNCIL OF ST. ANDREWS AND EDINBURGH.

- CHAPLAIN—Very Rev. Canon B. McLaughlin.  
 PRESIDENT—Mrs. Hosie.  
 VICE-PRESIDENTS—Mrs. Kilpatrick and Mrs. Mellon.  
 TREASURER—Mrs. J. McCasker.  
 SECRETARY—Mrs. A. Muirhead.  
 Office hours: Wed., 2 p.m. to 4 p.m. (or by appointment).  
 Parish Officers meet every three months.  
 Correspondence to Hon. Secretary, U.C.M., 44 Frederick Street, Edinburgh, 2. Tel.: 24877.

## ARCHDIOCESAN COUNCIL OF GLASGOW.

- CHAPLAIN—Very Rev. Joseph Canon Daniel.  
 PRESIDENT—Dr. Mary E. Devine.  
 TREASURER—Mrs. Annie Roche.  
 SECRETARY—Mrs. J. Hanlon, 378 Edinburgh Road, Glasgow, E.1.  
 Tel.: Shettleston 1844.

## YOUNG CHRISTIAN WORKERS (Y.C.W.).

Headquarters: 34 Chalmers Street, Edinburgh.  
 (Tel.: 305971.)

- BOYS' EXECUTIVE—President, John Toal; Secretary, John Duffy; Treasurer, James Burns; Publications, John Freeman. National Chaplain—Rev. L. A. Glancey.  
 GIRLS' EXECUTIVE—President, Dorothy Ward; Secretary, Mary Gallagher; Treasurer. National Chaplain—Rev. James Monaghan.

## YOUTH CLUBS.

## GLASGOW.

- CHAIRMAN OF COUNCIL—Rev. C. O'Leary.  
 ORGANISER—Mrs. E. Roddis, Diocesan Centre, 14 Newton Place, Glasgow. Tel.: Douglas 6103.

## ARCHDIOCESE OF ST. ANDREWS AND EDINBURGH.

- FEDERATION OF CATHOLIC CLUBS—Chairman, Rev. J. Monaghan, 6 India Buildings, 6 Victoria Street, Edinburgh. Tel.: 27373.  
 Organiser, Miss M. Crampton, 8 Frederick St., Edinburgh. Tel.: 305971.  
 YOUTH HOSTEL—Laetare Hostel, Blackness Road, Linlithgow.

# APPENDIX I.

## ECCLESIASTICAL LAWS AND OBSERVANCES.

### 1. EASTER DUTIES AND INDULGENCES.

THE Faithful of Scotland are authorised to satisfy the obligation of the Paschal Communion and to gain the Plenary Indulgence on any day from Ash Wednesday to Trinity Sunday. (S.C.C.: 11th Oct., 1946).

### 2. FAST AND ABSTINENCE DAYS.

The new Code of Canon Law makes many important changes in the general law of fasting and abstinence. The Indult, however, granted in perpetuity to Scotland by the Holy See on 27th January, 1911, still continues in force. The regulations of both Code and Indult as they apply to Scotland are here summarised.

#### A. LAWS OF FASTING.

1. The law of fasting is binding on all between their 21st and 59th birthdays, unless they are excused by reason of health or the nature of their employment.

In all cases of doubt a confessor should be consulted.

2. On Fast days only one full meal, which may be taken either at midday or in the evening, is allowed.

In addition two light collations are permitted, one consisting of two or three ounces of food, which may include a little butter, jam or marmalade, and the other of eight to ten ounces, at which butter, cheese, eggs, or fish may be taken. Milk is allowed at either of these collations.

On Fast days which are not also days of abstinence, flesh meat and soup made from meat may be taken only at the chief meal by those bound to fast. The old law, forbidding the use of fish and flesh at the same meal, is abolished.

3. The Fast days of the year are:—

(a) The Ember days.

(b) The Vigils or Eves of Pentecost, the Assumption, All Saints and Christmas, but when any of these Feasts falls on a Monday, though the Vigil is observed on the previous Saturday, it does not carry with it the obligation of fasting or abstinence.

On Christmas Eve the quantity of food permitted at the evening collation may be doubled.

(c) All the days of Lent, except Sundays, but on Holy Saturday the fast ends at midday.

4. Except in Lent, a Holiday of Obligation is never a Fast day.

## B. LAWS OF ABSTINENCE.

1. The use of flesh meat or of soup made from meat is forbidden on Abstinence days to all who have completed their 7th year.
2. The use of eggs, butter, margarine, as well as of dripping, lard, suet or other condiments made from animal fat, is allowed on all days of the year without exception.
3. The days of Abstinence are:—
  - (a) The Fridays throughout the year.
  - (b) The Ember Wednesdays.
  - (c) The Vigils of the Assumption, All Saints and Christmas, except when any of these Vigils falls on a Saturday or Sunday.
  - (d) In Lent, Ash Wednesday, Ember Saturday, and (up to midday) Holy Saturday.
4. Except in Lent, a Holiday of Obligation is never a day of Abstinence.

(APPROVED BY THE HIERARCHY, 11th October, 1932.)

N.B.—For the time being the above legislation is modified by an Indult, issued by the Holy See on January 28th, 1949, which reduces the number of days on which the laws of fast and abstinence must be observed in the following manner: "until provision is made otherwise, abstinence should be observed every Friday, the law of abstinence together with fast on Ash Wednesday, Good Friday, the Vigils of the Assumption of the Blessed Virgin Mary and of the Nativity of Our Lord Jesus Christ."

The Indult also adds a concession in the quality of food permitted: "graciously granting, nevertheless, that on days of abstinence together with fast it will everywhere be permissible to take eggs and milk products even in the morning and the evening."

## 3. MARRIAGES.

Marriage may be contracted on any day of the year. The **Solemnising** of Marriage, i.e., the Solemn Blessing of the Church which is given only during Mass, is forbidden from Ash Wednesday to Easter Sunday, and from the first Sunday of Advent to Christmas Day, all dates being inclusive. Bishops, however, may for a just reason allow the Solemnising of Marriage any day during the forbidden periods, provided the laws of the Liturgy be observed. A widow, who has already received this Blessing, may not again be blessed at any subsequent marriage.

Marriage is constituted by the free consent of two parties taking one another for husband and wife. Anything interfering with the freedom of consent, in the way of serious error, grave fear and violence, may endanger the validity of the marriage bond.

The age required for valid marriage is sixteen years complete in the case of the man, fourteen years complete in that of the woman; those under twenty-one years of age should before marriage inform their parents and obtain their consent.

Marriage cannot be contracted without a Dispensation by persons within the third degree of kindred or the second degree of affinity; if attempted the marriage is invalid. Spiritual kindred contracted

by Baptism, i.e., between a god-parent and a god-child, is also an invalidating impediment.

Marriage between a Catholic and an unbaptised person is invalid without a dispensation.

A "mixed" marriage (that is, a marriage between a Catholic and one who, though baptised, does not profess the Catholic Faith) is unlawful without a Dispensation; and the Dispensation cannot lawfully be given unless for a sufficiently grave reason, and subject to the following conditions as laid down by the Council of Fort Augustus (Decr., xvii. 5): (1) That all children that may be born of the marriage shall be baptised, and brought up, in the Catholic Faith. (2) That the Catholic party shall have full liberty for the practice of the Catholic religion. (3) That no religious marriage ceremony shall take place elsewhere than before the Catholic Priest. (4) That the Catholic party shall endeavour to effect the conversion of the non-Catholic party to the true faith of Christ. These promises will ordinarily be made in writing by the parties.

For parties preparing for marriage, the golden rule is: **Give very early notice to the parish priest**, who will furnish precise and helpful instructions as to both civil and ecclesiastical requirements. Banns have to be proclaimed on three consecutive Sundays or Holidays, and evidence of Baptism has to be furnished by both parties, even in the case of a mixed marriage. If it can be done without serious inconvenience, Catholics should be confirmed before marriage. As a general rule, the parish priest of the bride, in the case of a mixed marriage the parish priest of the Catholic party, will take charge of the marriage.

The Decree *Ne temere*, which became law in Scotland only on the 1st of September, 1908, made important regulations for the celebration of marriage, either between two Catholics, or between a Catholic and a non-Catholic. These regulations have been incorporated into, and somewhat modified by, the new Code of Canon Law, which came into force on the 19th May, 1918. The following points should be noted:—

I. Engagements, even when formally and solemnly contracted, afford no canonical ground for claiming a fulfilment of the promise.

II. Only those marriages are valid which are contracted before the parish priest or the Ordinary of the place, or a priest delegated by either of these, and at least two witnesses.

III. The parish priest and the Ordinary of the place validly assist at a marriage:

(a) only within the limits of their territory; within which they assist validly at marriages not only of their own subjects, but also of those not subject to them;

(b) provided that not compelled by violence or by grave fear they ask and receive the consent of the contracting parties.

IV. They assist licitly:

(a) when they have legitimately ascertained the free state of the contracting parties;

(b) when they have ascertained that one of the contracting parties has a domicile, or at least has lived for a month in the place where the marriage takes place.

V. When the parish priest or Ordinary or delegate as above (No. II.) cannot be got:

(a) in danger of death marriage may be validly and licitly contracted before two witnesses only;

(b) outside the case of danger of death, when these conditions are prudently considered as likely to last for a month, marriage may be contracted before two witnesses only.

(c) in either case, if any priest is at hand, he should be called in to assist; but his presence or absence does not affect the validity of the marriage.

VI. (a) The above laws are binding on all persons baptised in the Catholic Church, and on those who have been converted to it from heresy or schism.

(b) The same laws are binding on the same Catholics as above, if they contract marriage with non-Catholics, baptised or unbaptised, even after a Dispensation has been obtained.

(c) Non-Catholics, whether baptised or unbaptised, who contract among themselves, are nowhere bound to observe the Catholic form of marriage.

#### 4. SICK CALLS.

All sick calls should be given in at the Priest's house at a timely hour in the morning. If this reasonable rule were adhered to, it would save the Clergy much unnecessary labour and the people many disappointments, which they may justly ascribe to their own want of system.

On Saturdays, eves of Holidays, and other days which are generally devoted to the Confessional, the priest should not, if possible, be called away from this important duty. Unless in cases of necessity, sick calls should not be made on Saturdays or Sundays, when the Clergy have so many other duties to attend to.

It is the duty of the people to conform to whatever regulations may be made by the Clergy, on these and other matters connected with Religion, in their respective congregations. All things should be done in order, according to the advice of St. Paul.

When the priest is called to attend a sick person, everything that he requires for the administration of the Sacraments should be furnished as becomingly as possible in the room where the sick person lies—viz., a table covered with a clean linen cloth, on which should be laid 2 candles, a vessel of holy water with a sprinkler, a small vessel of common water for the purification of the priest's fingers after the administration of the Holy Viaticum, and a napkin for the sick person at the time of Communion. As the priest generally brings the Blessed Sacrament on these occasions, everything should be so becomingly prepared, according to their means, as to show the great respect of the inmates for Jesus Christ, and the high value they set upon the honour thus rendered to their house in the visit of their Lord and Redeemer.

While the priest is administering the Viaticum and Extreme Unction, the assistants should devoutly offer up their prayers to God on behalf of the sick person, to implore that he may receive those Sacraments with the necessary dispositions.

## APPENDIX II.

### INDULGENCES AND DEVOTIONS

#### 1. INDULGENCES.

##### EXPLANATION OF INDULGENCES.

An indulgence is a remission of the whole, or part, of the **temporal** punishment that often remains to be suffered for sins which, as to their guilt and **eternal** punishment, have been already remitted. For the effect and validity of an Indulgence it is not only necessary that there be a competent authority in him who grants it, and a just cause or motive for the grant, but it is also necessary, on the part of him who obtains it, that he renounce and be sincerely sorry for all his sins, that he be in the state of grace, and that he duly perform the conditions prescribed. Of Indulgences, some are called *plenary*, which, when fully obtained, remit the whole of the temporal punishment that remained due on account of past sins; others are for a certain number of years or days, which when fully obtained, remit as much of the temporal punishment as would have been discharged by the performance of so many years or days of Canonical Penance. Thus, by a *quarantine* Indulgence was meant the remission of so much of the future penalty (*poena*) of sin as is the equivalent of keeping a Lent according to the strict discipline of the Church. Quarantines are no longer mentioned in the official collection of indulgenced prayers (Vatican Press, 1938).

Indulgences attached to sacred objects, such as rosaries, etc., are available to any person using these objects, and the Indulgences cease only when the thing is destroyed or sold.

The conditions for most Plenary Indulgences include Confession, Communion, Visit to a Church and prayers for the Pope's intentions. For an Indulgence granted for any particular day, Confessions made eight days before will suffice; Communion may be made the day before, and both Confession and Communion any day within the Octave. For Triduums, Novenas and suchlike, Confession and Communion may be made any day within the Octave after the conclusion of the exercises. For daily communicants, or for those who confess regularly twice a month, no special confession is necessary. The visit may be made to any church or oratory and may be made from noon of the preceding day to midnight of the last day of the time appointed. Prayer for the Pope's intentions should be recited vocally and not merely mentally. Jubilee Indulgences, as well as some others, have their own special conditions.

##### PLENARY INDULGENCES GRANTED TO SCOTLAND.

1. From the Feast of St. Thomas, Apostle, 21st December, to the first Sunday after the Epiphany, inclusively.
2. From Ash-Wednesday to the second Sunday of Lent, inclusively.
3. During the time appointed in each Diocese for complying with Easter duties.

4. From Pentecost Sunday to Sunday after Corpus Christi.
5. From Sunday before the Feast of SS. Peter and Paul to the Octave Day.
6. From Sunday before the Feast of the Assumption to the Octave Day.
7. From Sunday before the Feast of All Saints to the Octave Day.
8. On the Feast of St. Andrew, and during the Octave.

CONDITIONS FOR GAINING THESE INDULGENCES.

1. That within the time prescribed the faithful approach the Sacraments of Penance and the Holy Eucharist.

When Confession is required as a condition for gaining an indulgence, it may be made eight days before or eight days after. The Holy Communion prescribed may be made the day before or within the eight days after. One Confession and Communion will suffice for the gaining of several Plenary Indulgences on the same day. *Canon 931.*

2. That on the day of their Communion they offer up some prayers to God for the happy state of the whole Church of Christ, for its Supreme Pastor the Bishop of Rome, for peace and concord between all Christian Princes; for the exaltation and propagation of the Holy Catholic Faith, especially in our own country, and for the eternal salvation of all Christians.

3. That, if they have an opportunity, they visit within the limited time some church or oratory, and pray to God as has been mentioned before.

4. That, if their circumstances enable them, they perform some works of mercy.

To gain any number of times a Plenary Indulgence granted *toties quoties* the necessary and sufficient prayers to be said for the Pope's intention at each visit to a church are six Our Fathers, six Hail Marys, and six Glorias. (A.A.S., 1930, 363.)

PLENARY INDULGENCES GRANTED TO ALL THE FAITHFUL.  
THE INDULGENCES OF THE STATIONS.

The nature and number of the indulgences attached to the Stations of the Cross by the Holy See in the course of the centuries had become uncertain in consequence of the loss of authentic documents. The Holy See therefore has abolished all indulgences hitherto conceded and grants to all the faithful who with contrite heart make the Stations of the Cross the following indulgences:—

1. A Plenary Indulgence as often as the Stations of the Cross are made.

2. Another Plenary Indulgence if they go to Holy Communion on the same day on which they make the Stations; or if, having made the Stations ten times they go to Holy Communion within a month.

3. A Partial Indulgence of ten years for each Station they have made, if after beginning the Stations they are unable, for some reasonable cause, to complete them.

The sick, who are unable to recite a suitable ejaculation, may still gain a Plenary Indulgence by merely kissing or looking upon the crucifix specially blessed.

The sick, those travelling, and any others legitimately impeded gain the Indulgence, if while holding in their hands the crucifix specially blessed, they say: Our Father, Hail Mary and Gloria twenty times, that is fourteen times for the fourteen Stations, five in memory of the Sacred Wounds, and once for the Pope's intention. If some reasonable cause prevents the completion of this exercise, these persons may gain a Partial Indulgence of ten years for each time they have recited an Our Father, Hail Mary, and Gloria.

#### PORTIUNCULA INDULGENCE.

From noon of the 1st till midnight of the 2nd of August all may gain a Plenary Indulgence as often as they visit a Franciscan Church or any Church enjoying the privilege of the Portiuncula, and say six Paters, six Aves, and six Glorias for the Pope's intention. The usual condition of Confession and Holy Communion is enjoined.

#### COMMEMORATION OF THE HOLY SOULS.

From noon of the 1st till midnight of the 2nd of November or on the following Sunday all may gain a Plenary Indulgence, applicable only to the souls in Purgatory, as often as they visit a Church or public or semi-public oratory and say the prayers for the Pope's intention.

#### VISITING A CATHOLIC CEMETERY.

During the Octave of the Commemoration of All Souls a Plenary Indulgence, applicable only to the souls in Purgatory, may be gained by the faithful who visit a Catholic Cemetery on the usual conditions (31st October, 1934).

#### THE CATECHISM INDULGENCE.

A Plenary Indulgence on any two days of each month may be gained by all who either teach or learn the catechism for the space of at least twenty minutes twice in the month. The usual conditions of Confession, Communion, visit to a church and prayer for the Pope's intention are prescribed. For every such period devoted to teaching or learning the catechism a partial indulgence of 100 days may be gained by the contrite of heart. (A.A.S., 1930, 343.)

#### ROSARY INDULGENCE.

A Plenary Indulgence, under the usual conditions of Confession and Communion, may be gained by anyone of the faithful who devoutly recites five decades of the Rosary before the Blessed Sacrament exposed for public veneration, or reserved in the tabernacle. (A.A.S., Sept., 1927.)

#### THE HOLY HOUR.

All who perform the pious exercise of the Holy Hour in any church, public oratory, or semi-public oratory to which they have

legitimate access may gain (1) a Plenary Indulgence, provided they confess their sins and receive Holy Communion and recite the usual prayers for the Pope's intentions; (2) a Partial Indulgence of ten years, if they are at least contrite of heart. (A.A.S., 1933, p. 171.)

#### THE FORTY HOURS DEVOTION.

Whether the form of exposition is strictly Clementine or modified by the Bishop's authority, a Plenary Indulgence, once on each day, may be gained by all who visit the Blessed Sacrament during Quarant Ore and recite a Pater, Ave and Gloria five times, and one Pater, Ave and Gloria for the Pope's intention. Confession and Communion are enjoined. Alternatively, a Partial Indulgence of fifteen years is granted to the contrite of heart each time they visit a church during the Forty Hours Devotion and recite the same prayers. (A.A.S., 1933, p. 381.)

#### PROCESSIONS OF THE BLESSED SACRAMENT.

A Plenary Indulgence may be gained by all those who assist at Processions of the Blessed Sacrament, whether the processions are within or without a sacred building. Confession, Communion and prayer for the Pope's intention are enjoined. (A.A.S., 1933, p. 478.)

#### SPIRITUAL VISITS TO THE BLESSED SACRAMENT.

Those who are legitimately prevented from making a visit in person may now gain a Partial Indulgence of five years by making a spiritual visit to the Blessed Sacrament and reciting the Pater, Ave and Gloria five times to Our Lord in the Blessed Sacrament and once for the Pope's intention, provided they are contrite of heart.

A Plenary Indulgence may be gained once a week if, through the same impediment, the spiritual visit is made daily. (A.A.S., 1935, p. 169.)

#### VISITING THE ALTAR OF REPOSE.

The contrite of heart who visit the "Altar of Repose" on Maundy Thursday and Good Friday and recite the Pater, Ave and Gloria five times and once for the Pope's intention may gain a *toties quoties* indulgence of fifteen years. A Plenary Indulgence may be gained on each of these days if the further conditions of Confession and Communion are fulfilled. (A.A.S., 1935, p. 277.)

#### PARTIAL INDULGENCES: THE LITANY OF THE B. VIRGIN.

On 6th May, 1879, His Holiness granted the Apostolic Benediction, and an Indulgence of seven years on each Saturday, and on the Feasts of the Blessed Virgin, to the Faithful of England and Scotland who shall recite or sing the Litany of the Blessed Virgin in any church in either country. This Indulgence is now extended to all the faithful and may be gained each time the Litany is recited or sung (Preces et Pia opera, Vatican Press, 1938).

## VISITING A CHURCH AND PRAYER FOR THE POPE'S INTENTION.

The phrase "visiting a church," means going to a church with the intention of honouring God, either in Himself or in His saints, and, if no set prayer is enjoined, offering mental or vocal prayer according to each one's piety and devotion. When no other prayers are specified, the condition "prayer for the Pope's intention" is satisfied by reciting one Pater, one Ave and one Gloria. (A.A.S., 1933, p. 478.)

## 2. THE PENTECOST NOVENA.

For the Pentecost Novena, prescribed by Encyclical Letters of 5th May, 1895, and 9th May, 1897, the following Indulgences have been granted to those taking part in it:—(1) Ten years for each day; (2) a Plenary Indulgence on any one day of Novena, or on Pentecost, or on any day of the subsequent Octave, on the usual conditions of Confession and Communion and prayers for the Pope's intention, attendance on at least five days being necessary. (These Indulgences are attainable by those also who are legitimately impeded from attending the Public Devotions, provided the Novena be done in private and the other conditions fulfilled; the Partial Indulgence in this case is seven years.) Moreover, those who again, during the Octave of Pentecost, inclusive of Trinity Sunday, privately recite every day, according to their devotion, some prayers to the Holy Ghost, may gain a Partial Indulgence of seven years for each day. All these Indulgences are applicable to the souls in Purgatory.

## 3. THE OCTAVE OF CORPUS CHRISTI.

For the continuance and daily increase of the abundant fruit produced by the Decree of 20th December, 1905, on Daily Communion, Our Holy Father, Pope Pius X., by a letter of the Sacred Congregation of Indulgences of the 10th April, 1907, to the Bishops of the Catholic Church, has expressed his wish to have, as far as may be possible, the following annual observances:—

## (a) IN CATHEDRAL CHURCHES.

That on Friday, Saturday and Sunday, either immediately after the Festival of Corpus Christi, or (if the circumstances of persons or places so require) at some other time of the year to be fixed by the Bishop, there shall be in every Cathedral Church three days' prayer, as here described: namely:—

1. That, **on each day**, there shall be a sermon on the great excellence of the Sacrament of the Eucharist, and on the dispositions required for worthily receiving it. That, after the sermon, the Blessed Sacrament shall be exposed; and during the Exposition the prayer *O most Sweet Jesus* (see below) shall be recited, to be followed on the Sunday by the *Te Deum*. That the *Tantum ergo* shall then be sung, and the Benediction of the Blessed Sacrament be given.

II. That, **on the Sunday**, the last of the three days, there shall be, at the usual parochial Mass, a homily by the Parish Priest on

the gospel of the Sunday within the Octave of Corpus Christi—or, if the Sunday be not within the Octave, a sermon in preparation for a fervent Communion; and at this parochial Mass the faithful shall communicate. That, on this Sunday afternoon (or evening), there shall be the same service as on the two preceding days. And in the sermon the preacher shall exhort the faithful to more fervent piety towards the Most Holy Sacrament, and especially to a more frequent participation of this heavenly banquet, in accordance with the approved teaching of the *Catechismus Romanus* (see n. vi. of the Decree of 20th December, 1905). Moreover, at Benediction (as is said above), the *Tantum ergo* will be preceded by the *Te Deum*.

(b) IN PARISH CHURCHES.

His Holiness earnestly recommends that also in Parish Churches, according as each Bishop in his prudence and discernment shall judge fit, there shall be at least those pious exercises which are above described for the Cathedral Churches for the Sunday within the Octave, or some other Sunday in the year.

That the faithful may more eagerly take part in the aforesaid pious exercises, His Holiness has been pleased to grant the following Indulgences, applicable also to the souls in Purgatory:—

1. An Indulgence of ten years for each of the three days' prayer.
2. A Plenary Indulgence to be gained once during the three days, on any day thereof, by those who devoutly assist at the devotions of any one day, and after Confession and Holy Communion pray for the intentions of the Holy Father.
3. A Plenary Indulgence to be gained on the Sunday by all who, after Confession, receive Holy Communion together in a Cathedral or a Parish Church, and pray for the Holy Father's intentions.

PRAYER BEFORE THE BLESSED SACRAMENT.

O most sweet Jesus, Who didst come into this world to enrich the souls of all mankind with the life of Thy grace, and Who, to preserve and sustain this life in them, dost daily give Thyself in the most august Sacrament of the Eucharist, as a saving medicine to heal their infirmities and a divine food to support their weakness, we pray and beseech Thee to pour forth upon them most graciously Thy holy spirit, so that, being filled therewith, any who are in mortal sin may, by returning to Thee, be restored to the life of grace which they have lost; and that those who, by Thy great mercy, already serve Thee may daily, as far as each one is able, come devoutly to Thy heavenly banquet, and in the strength thereof may find a remedy for their daily venial faults and a support of the life of Thy grace, and, thus becoming more and more cleansed from sin, may obtain the everlasting happiness of heaven. Amen.

4. THE FEAST OF THE SACRED HEART.

By the Encyclical Letter *Miserentissimus Redemptor* of Pius XI dated 8th May, 1928, it is decreed that the Act of Reparation thereto appended shall be solemnly recited in all churches through-

out the world on the Feast of the Sacred Heart. The Act, together with the Litany of the Sacred Heart, is to be recited during Solemn Exposition of the Blessed Sacrament.

ACT OF REPARATION.

O sweet Jesus, Whose overflowing charity for men is requitted by so much forgetfulness, negligence and contempt, behold us prostrate before Thy altar eager to repair by a special act of homage the cruel indifference and injuries, to which Thy loving Heart is everywhere subject.

Mindful alas! that we ourselves have had a share in such great indignities, which we now deplore from the depths of our hearts, we humbly ask Thy pardon and declare our readiness to atone by voluntary expiation not only for our own personal offences, but also for the sins of those, who straying far from the path of salvation, refuse in their obstinate infidelity to follow Thee, their Shepherd and Leader, or, renouncing the vows of their baptism, have cast off the sweet yoke of Thy law.

We are now resolved to expiate each and every deplorable outrage committed against Thee; we are determined to make amends for the manifold offences against Christian modesty in unbecoming dress and behaviour, for all the foul seductions laid to ensnare the feet of the innocent, for the frequent violation of Sundays and holidays, and the shocking blasphemies uttered against Thee and Thy Saints. We wish also to make amends for the insults to which Thy Vicar on earth and Thy priests are subjected, for the profanation, by conscious neglect or terrible acts of sacrilege, of the very Sacrament of Thy divine love; and lastly, for the public crimes of nations who resist the rights and the teaching authority of the Church which Thou hast founded.

Would, O divine Jesus, we were able to wash away such abominations with our blood. We now offer, in reparation for these violations of Thy divine honour, the satisfaction Thou didst once make to Thy eternal Father on the Cross and which Thou dost continue to renew daily on our altars; we offer it in union with the acts of atonement of Thy Virgin Mother and all the Saints and of the pious faithful on earth; and we sincerely promise to make recompense, as far as we can with the help of Thy grace, for all neglect of Thy great love and for the sins we and others have committed in the past.

Henceforth we will live a life of unwavering faith, of purity of conduct, of perfect observance of the precepts of the gospel and especially that of charity. We promise to the best of our power to prevent others from offending Thee and to bring as many as possible to follow Thee.

O loving Jesus, through the intercession of the Blessed Virgin Mary, our model in reparation, deign to receive the voluntary offering we make of this act of expiation; and by the crowning gift of perseverance keep us faithful unto death in our duty and the allegiance we owe to Thee, so that we may all one day come to that happy home, where Thou with the Father and the Holy Ghost livest and reignest God, world without end. Amen.

The Indulgences granted are: (1) To the faithful present in any Church or Oratory at the recital of the above Act and the Litany of the Sacred Heart during Solemn Exposition of the Blessed Sacrament an Indulgence of seven years and further a Plenary Indulgence if, after Confession, they receive Holy Communion, and (2) to those who any where or at any time, even in private, recite the above Act, an Indulgence of five years, and further a Plenary Indulgence once in the month if they repeat the Act daily during the month, visit a Church or Oratory, go to Confession and receive Holy Communion. (18th March, 1932).

#### 5. THE FEAST OF CHRIST THE KING.

Whereas, by the Decree of the S. Congregation of Indulgences, 22nd August, 1906, His Holiness Pope Pius X ordered that each year on the Feast of the Sacred Heart, in all Parish Churches as well as others where the feast is observed, the form of Consecration used by Pope Leo XIII. on the 25th May, 1899, should be recited during the exposition of the Blessed Sacrament, followed by the Litany of the Sacred Heart, it is now enacted (S.R.C., 28th April, 1926) that (1) the observance is optional on the Feast of the Sacred Heart, but obligatory on the Feast of Christ the King, and (2) the Form to be used is the one given below. To all who with devout and contrite heart assist at this pious exercise and pray for the Pope's intentions, His Holiness grants an Indulgence of seven years, and further a Plenary Indulgence to those who, after Confession, receive Holy Communion. These Indulgences are applicable to the souls in Purgatory. Those who recite the following prayer even in private may gain (1) an Indulgence of five years; (2) a Plenary Indulgence if they repeat the prayer daily during the month, visit a Church or Oratory, go to Confession and receive Holy Communion.

#### FORM OF CONSECRATION TO THE SACRED HEART OF JESUS.

Most sweet Jesus, Redeemer of the human race, look down upon us humbly prostrate before Thy altar. We are Thine, and Thine we wish to be; but, to be more surely united with Thee, behold each one of us freely consecrates himself to-day to Thy most Sacred Heart. Many indeed have never known Thee; many too, despising Thy precepts, have rejected Thee. Have mercy on them all, most merciful Jesus, and draw them to Thy Sacred Heart. Be Thou King, O Lord, not only of the faithful who have never forsaken Thee, but also of the prodigal children who have abandoned Thee: grant that they may quickly return to their Father's house lest they die of wretchedness and hunger. Be Thou King of those who are deceived by erroneous opinions, or whom discord keeps aloof, and call them back to the harbour of truth and unity of faith, so that soon there may be but one flock and one Shepherd. Be Thou King of all those who are still involved in the darkness of idolatry or of Islamism, and refuse not to draw them all into the light and kingdom of God. Turn Thine eyes of mercy towards the children of that race, once Thy chosen people. Of old they

called down upon themselves the Blood of the Saviour; may It now descend upon them a laver of redemption and of life. Grant, O Lord, to Thy Church assurance of freedom and immunity from harm; give peace and order to all nations, and make the earth resound from pole to pole with one cry: Praise to the divine Heart that wrought our salvation; to It be glory and honour for ever.

Amen.

Authorised Version, S.C.R., 17th October, 1925;  
A.A.S., xvii., p. 13.

#### 6. THE MONTH OF OCTOBER.

For the **October Devotions**, prescribed by Decrees of 20th August, 1885, etc., the following Indulgences have been granted:—(1) Seven years each time one joins in the public recital of the Rosary and Litany of the B. Virgin (or, being legitimately impeded, says them privately), and prays according to the intentions of the Pope; (2) a Plenary Indulgence to those who, having done this at least ten times, Confess and Communicate; (3) a Plenary Indulgence to all who, on the Feast of the Rosary or within the Octave, Confess, Communicate and pray in some church to God and the B. Virgin according to the intention of His Holiness; (4) seven years each time (during October) for the recital, after the Rosary, of the following prayer to St. Joseph enjoined by the Encyclical of 15th August, 1889; if the prayer is recited outside October a Partial Indulgence of three years is granted each time and a Plenary Indulgence on the usual conditions when the prayer is said daily for a month.

#### PRAYER TO ST. JOSEPH.

To thee, O blessed Joseph, we fly in our tribulation, and while imploring the help of thy most holy spouse, thy protection also with confidence we crave. By that affection which united thee with the Immaculate Virgin, Mother of God, and by the fatherly love with which thou didst embrace the Child Jesus, we humbly supplicate thee to look down benignantly on the heritage which Christ Jesus purchased with His Blood, and in thy might and power to succour us in our necessities.

Defend, O most provident Guardian of the Divine Family, the chosen race of Jesus Christ; keep us, most loving father, from all taint of error and corruption; do thou from heaven, as our most powerful Protector, stand graciously by us in this conflict with the powers of darkness; and as of old thou didst rescue the Child Jesus in the imminent peril of His life, so now defend the Holy Church of God from hostile wiles and all adversity, and through thy never-failing patronage so shield each one of us, that, guided by thy example and supported by thy aid, we may live in holiness, piously die and attain eternal happiness in heaven. Amen.

#### 7. CONSECRATION OF FAMILIES TO THE SACRED HEART BY MEANS OF THE ENTHRONEMENT.

It is the earnest desire of the Holy See that all Christian families should be consecrated to the Sacred Heart of Jesus, and that a

statue or image of Him be set up in a prominent place in each house, so that Christ may be enthroned as ruler in the home. All families should be consecrated separately, not in groups. The priest blesses the image, and recites the Act of Consecration. When a priest cannot be had, the image, which should be previously blessed, will be set in its place by the head of the family or other lay person, who also will recite the Act of Consecration. The Indulgences granted to each member of the family are: (1) Seven years and on the day of consecration; (2) a Plenary Indulgence on the usual conditions on the day of consecration; (3) three years on the annual renewal of the consecration; (4) a Plenary Indulgence on the usual conditions on the annual renewal. The form of consecration, **which alone is valid for the effect of the Indulgences** (S.P.A.: 1st March, 1918: A.A.S., x, p. 154) is the following:

#### ACT OF CONSECRATION.

O Sacred Heart of Jesus, who didst manifest to Blessed Margaret Mary the desire of reigning in Christian families, we to-day wish to proclaim Thy most complete regal dominion over our own. We would live in future with Thy life, we would cause to flourish in our midst those virtues to which Thou hast promised peace here below, we would banish far from us the spirit of the world which Thou hast cursed; and Thou shall reign over our minds in the simplicity of our faith, and over our hearts by the whole-hearted love with which they shall burn for Thee, the flame of which we shall keep alive by the frequent reception of Thy Divine Eucharist.

Deign, O Divine Heart, to preside over our assemblings, to bless our enterprises, both spiritual and temporal, to dispel our cares, to sanctify our joys, to alleviate our sufferings. If ever one or other of us should have the misfortune to afflict Thee, remind him, Heart of Jesus, that Thou art good and merciful to the penitent sinner. And when the hour of separation strikes, when death shall come to cast mourning into our midst, we will all, both those who go and those who stay, be submissive to Thy eternal decrees. We will console ourselves with the thought that a day will come when the entire family, reunited in Heaven, can sing for ever Thy glories and Thy mercies.

May the Immaculate Heart of Mary, and the glorious Patriarch St. Joseph, present this consecration to Thee, and keep it in our minds all the days of our life.

All glory to the Heart of Jesus our King and our Father.

#### 8. PRAYERS AFTER LOW MASS.

Pope Pius XI. has ordered that these prayers be said for Russia. A Partial Indulgence of **ten years** is attached to their recitation in addition to the Indulgence of **seven years** granted for the triple invocation of the Sacred Heart. (A.A.S., 1934, p. 312).

**To be said kneeling. Hail Mary, three times.**

Hail Holy Queen, Mother of Mercy; Hail, our life, our sweetness and our hope. To Thee do we cry, poor banished children of

Eve; to Thee do we send up our sighs, mourning and weeping in this vale of tears. Turn then, most gracious Advocate, Thine eyes of mercy towards us; and after this our exile, show unto us the Blessed Fruit of Thy womb, Jesus; O clement, O loving, O sweet Virgin Mary.

V. Pray for us, O Holy Mother of God.

R. That we may be made worthy of the promises of Christ.

LET US PRAY.

O God, our refuge and our strength, look with favour on Thy people who cry to Thee; and through the intercession of the Glorious and Immaculate Virgin Mary, Mother of God, and St. Joseph her Spouse, of Thy Blessed Apostles Peter and Paul, and of all the Saints, mercifully and graciously hear the prayers which we pour forth for the conversion of sinners, and for the freedom and exaltation of our Holy Mother the Church. Through the same Christ our Lord. Amen.

St. Michael the Archangel defend us in the day of battle; be our safeguard against the wickedness and snares of the devil;—“the Lord command him,” we humbly pray;—and do thou O Prince of the Heavenly Host, by the power of God, thrust into hell Satan and the other wicked spirits who go about the world for the destruction of souls. Amen.

To the above prayers may be added the following invocation said three times:—

Most Sacred Heart of Jesus, have mercy on us.

(Indulgence of seven years).

URNUIGH AN DEIDH NA H-AIFRINNE.

Am Beannachadh Moire tri uairean.

Fàilte dhut a Bhan-rìgh, etc.

R. Guidh air ar son a Mhàthair naomh Dhé.

F. Los gu'n toill sinn gealladh Chriosda.

DEANAMÀID URNUIGH.

A Dhia, ar dìon agus ar neart, seall le bàigh air an t-sluagh a tha cur suas an achanaich riut; agus le eadarghuidhe na h-Oighe Glormhor gun smal, Moire, Mhàthair Dhé, agus a Céile beannaichte Eoseiph agus nan Ostal beannaichte Peader agus Pòl agus nan Naomh uile, 'èisd gu tròcaireach agus gu gràsmbhor ris na h-urnuighean a tha sinn a' cur suas air son ath-thilleadh nam peacach agus air son saorsainn agus àrdachadh ar Mhàthar naomhe, an Eaglais. Troimh Chriosda ar Tighearna. Amen.

A naomh Michael, Ardaingeal, dìon sinn's a chath; bi na d'chul-taice dhuinn an aghaidh eucoir agus innleachdan an aibhistir. “Gu'n smachdaicheadh Dia e,” tha sinn gu h'iriosal ag achanaic, agus thusa, 'Cheannaird air Feachd Fhlathanais, leis a' neart a tha agad o Dhia, tilg sìos do dh'ifrinn Satan, agus gach spiorad eucorach eile a tha 'siubhal an t-saoghail gu sgrios anmannan. Amen.

A Chridhe uilenaomh Iosa dean tròcair oirnn. (tri uairean).

## 9. THE ANGELUS.

In Catholic countries, and in many places at home, the Angelus Bell is rung in the morning, at noon, and in the evening at sunset to honour the Mystery of the Incarnation. To gain the indulgences attached to this Devotion, the Angelus must be said **kneeling**, except on Saturday evening, and Sunday, when it is said **standing**. In Paschal Time, that is, from Holy Saturday at noon till the Saturday before Trinity Sunday at noon, inclusively, the *Regina Cœli* is said instead of the Angelus. This prayer is always said standing. Those who do not know the *Regina Cœli* may gain the indulgences by saying the Angelus; but it must be said **standing** during Paschal Time. For the convenience of the Faithful is appended a translation of the *Regina Cœli* taken from the *Raccolta*.

Queen of Heaven, rejoice. Alleluia.

For He whom thou wast made worthy to bear.

Alleluia.

Hath risen as He said. Alleluia.

Pray for us to God. Alleluia.

V. Rejoice and be glad, O Virgin Mary. Alleluia.

R. For the Lord hath risen indeed. Alleluia.

Let us pray.

O God, Who through the resurrection of Thy Son, our Lord Jesus Christ, has vouchsafed to give joy to the whole world, grant us, we beseech Thee, that through the intercession of the Virgin Mary, His Mother, we may obtain the joys of eternal life. Through the same Jesus Christ our Lord. Amen.

## 10. ASSOCIATION FOR THE PROPAGATION OF THE FAITH.

The Association assists by prayers and alms the Catholic Missionaries in heathen and non-Catholic countries.

CONDITIONS OF MEMBERSHIP. — (1) The daily recitation of Our Father and one Hail Mary, with the invocation: St. Francis Xavier, pray for us; and (2) the annual contribution of not less than 2s. 2d. yearly, or one halfpenny weekly; (3) Special members contribute one guinea, or more, yearly; (4) Life membership subscription, £8.

ORGANISATION.—The usual method of collection is by the formation of Groups or Circles of Ten Members, of whom one acts as Collector. The Collector receives the contributions of his group, circulates among them the *Annals* of the Associations, and pays over his collection to the local Treasurer. A return of the sums received, and of their appropriation is inserted annually in the "Annals of the Propagation of the Faith." One copy of each issue of the *Annals* is supplied to every ten members.

SPIRITUAL FAVOURS.—An exceptionally large number of spiritual privileges, including Plenary and Partial Indulgences, is granted to Associates. Extensive Faculties are also given to priests who direct local centres or become special members. A complete list of these privileges may be obtained from the Secretary of the

Scottish Branch, St. John's, Portobello, or from any of the Diocesan Officials (vid. Part iv., Section I, 4).

#### 11. CATHOLIC TRUTH SOCIETY.

The following Indulgences were granted to the Catholic Truth Society in perpetuity by a Decree of the S. Cong. de Prop. Fide, 6th October, 1896:—

(1) A Plenary Indulgence (applicable to the Souls in Purgatory) to all present and future members of the Society on the day of their joining the Society, and also on the Feasts of St. Andrew, the Apostle; St. Margaret, Queen of Scotland; St. Patrick, St. Columba and St. Ninian, or on any day within the Octave of these Feasts, on condition that they visit an Oratory of the Society, or their own Parish Church, and, after confessing their sins with sincere repentance and receiving Holy Communion, pray for the Propagation of the Holy Faith and for the intention of the Sovereign Pontiff.

(2) A Partial Indulgence of one hundred days every time they succeed in persuading a new member to join the Society, and every time they attend a General or Local Meeting of the Society.

By decree of the Sacred Penitentiary, 7th November, 1935, the following Indulgences were also granted to the members of the Box-Tenders' Association:—

(1) A Plenary Indulgence can be gained by members on the usual conditions: (a) on any day they choose after joining the Association; (b) on the Feast of St. Francis de Sales; (c) once a month on condition that they have faithfully and regularly carried out their duty of looking after the book-case.

(2) A Plenary Indulgence can be gained at the hour of death by members who, after Confession and Holy Communion, or at least after an act of contrition, piously utter the Holy Name of Jesus with their lips, if they can do so, or at least in their hearts, and patiently accept death from the hands of God as a penalty for sin.

(3) A Partial Indulgence of three hundred days may be gained by members each and every time they arrange the pamphlets in good order and afterwards make an act of contrition, at least with a contrite heart, before the Blessed Sacrament.

## 12. SHORT FORM OF PROFESSION OF FAITH

*To be used by permission in the Reception of Converts*

I ....., holding in my hand God's holy gospels and enlightened by divine grace, publicly declare that I accept the Faith which is taught by the Catholic, Apostolic and Roman Church. I believe that Church to be the one true Church which Jesus Christ set up here on earth ; to which I make my submission with all my heart.

I believe in God, the Father almighty, Creator of heaven and earth. And in Jesus Christ, His only Son our Lord ; who was conceived by the Holy Ghost, born of the Virgin Mary, suffered under Pontius Pilate, was crucified, dead, and buried ; He descended into hell ; the third day He rose again from the dead : He ascended into heaven, sitteth at the right hand of God the Father almighty ; from thence He shall come to judge the living and the dead. I believe in the Holy Ghost ; the Holy Catholic Church ; the communion of saints ; the forgiveness of sins ; the resurrection of the body, and life everlasting. Amen.

I believe that seven sacraments were instituted by Jesus Christ for the salvation of mankind : Baptism, Confirmation, Holy Eucharist, Penance, Extreme Unction, Holy Order and Matrimony.

I believe that the Bishop of Rome is the Vicar of Jesus Christ on earth, that he is the supreme visible Head of the whole Church, and that he teaches infallibly what we must believe and do for salvation.

I also believe everything which the Holy Catholic, Apostolic and Roman Church defines and declares that we must believe. To her I give my whole allegiance and I reject every error and schism which she condemns.

So help me God, and these His holy gospels which I touch with my hand.

## APPENDIX III

### EXPOSITION OF THE MOST BLESSED SACRAMENT. ARCHDIOCESE OF ST. ANDREWS AND EDINBURGH.

Exposition of the Blessed Sacrament; or the Forty Hours' Adoration.  
1949 — 1950

- FEB 19—St. Margaret's Convent, Edinburgh.  
 " 26—St. Mary's Cathedral; Falkirk, Bathgate, Kirkcaldy, Galashiels.
- MAR. 5—St. Patrick's; Lennoxton, Fauldhouse, Dunfermline, Selkirk.  
 " 9—Holy Souls Convent, Drummond Place, Edinburgh.  
 " 12—Sacred Heart; Stirling, Lochgelly, Kelso.  
 " 16—Convent of Marie Reparatrice, Ferry Road.  
 " 19—St. Mary's, Star of the Sea; Kilsyth, Broxburn, Cowdenbeath, Duns.  
 " 23—Convent of the Sacred Heart, Craiglockhart.  
 " 30—St. Catherine's Convent, Edinburgh.
- APR. 9—St. Raphael's, Blackford Avenue, Edinburgh.  
 " 16—St. Columba's; Denny, Linlithgow, Methil, Haddington, Dalkeith.  
 " 20—Carmelite Convent, Edinburgh.  
 " 23—St. Cuthbert's; Grangemouth, Winchburgh, Kelty, Peebles, Rosewell.  
 " 30—St. John's, Portobello; Bannockburn, Addiewell, Rosyth.
- MAY 7—St. Ninian's; Bonnybridge, Armadale, Lochore, Hawick, Tranent.  
 " 14—Little Sisters of the Poor, Edinburgh; Larbert, East Calder, Burntisland, Loanhead.  
 " 21—St. Peter's, Edinburgh; Cowie, West Calder, Bowhill, Jedburgh, Camelon.  
 " 28—Polmont, Newtongrange.
- JUNE 1—Carmelite Convent, Dunfermline.  
 " 4—St. Francis', Edinburgh; Oakley.  
 " 8—Carmelite Convent, Falkirk.  
 " 11—St. Andrew's, Ravelston, Edinburgh; Musselburgh.  
 " 18—Penicuik.  
 " 22—Carmelite Convent, Dysart.  
 " 25—St. John the Baptist, St. Ninian's Rd., Corstorphine, Balerno.
- JULY 2—St. Andrews, Fife.  
 " 9—St. Theresa of Lisieux, Niddrie Mains, Craigmillar; North Berwick, South Queensferry, Dunbar.  
 " 16—  
 " 30—Nazareth House, Lasswade.
- AUG. 27—Retreat of Mary Immaculate, Drum-Mohr, Levenhall.
- SEPT. 10—Holy Cross, Ferry Road, Edinburgh.
- OCT. 29—St. Margaret Mary's, Boswall Parkway, Granton.

## ARCHDIOCESE OF GLASGOW

### Exposition of the Blessed Sacrament; or the Forty Hours' Adoration. 1949 — 1950

1949

Nov. 27	I SUNDAY OF ADVENT	....	St. Andrew's Cathedral, Glasgow.
Dec. 4	II     "     "	....	St. Mary's, Glasgow.
Dec. 11	III   "     "	....	St. John's, Glasgow.
Dec. 18	IV   "     "	....	St. Alphonsus', Glasgow.
Dec. 25	CHRISTMAS DAY	....	Vacant.

1950—

Jan. 1	CIRCUMCISION	....	St. Mary Immaculate, Pollokshaws.
Jan. 8	I SUNDAY AFTER EPIPHANY	....	St. Joseph's, Glasgow.
Jan. 15	II     "     "	....	St. Patrick's, Glasgow.
Jan. 22	III   "     "	....	St. Mungo's, Glasgow.
Jan. 29	IV   "     "	....	Immaculate Conception, Maryhill.
Feb. 5	SEPTUAGESIMA SUNDAY	....	St. Aloysius', Springburn.
Feb. 12	SEXAGESIMA SUNDAY	....	St. Peter's, Partick.
Feb. 19	QUINQUAGESIMA SUNDAY	....	St. Anthony's, Govan.
Feb. 26	I SUNDAY IN LENT	....	St. Aloysius', Glasgow.
Mar. 5	II     "     "	....	St. Francis', Glasgow; and St. Helen's Con- vent, Kirklee.
Mar. 12	III   "     "	....	Sacred Heart, Glasgow.
Mar. 19	IV   "     "	....	Our Lady and St. Margaret's, Glasgow.
Mar. 26	PASSION SUNDAY	....	St. Michael's Parkhead.
Apr. 2	PALM SUNDAY	....	Franciscan Convent, Newlands.
Apr. 9	EASTER SUNDAY	....	Nazareth House, Glasgow.
Apr. 16	LOW SUNDAY	....	Holy Cross, Glasgow.
Apr. 23	II SUNDAY AFTER EASTER	....	St. Agnes', Lambhill.
Apr. 30	III   "     "	....	St. Saviour's, Govan; and St. John of God's, Twechar.
May 7	IV   "     "	....	St. Charles', Glasgow.
May 14	V    "     "	....	St. Anne's, Glasgow, and St. Paul's, Whiteinch.
May 21	SUNDAY WITHIN THE OCTAVE OF THE ASCENSION	....	St. Luke's, Glasgow.
May 28	PENTECOST SUNDAY	....	St. Columba's, Glasgow.
June 4	TRINITY SUNDAY	....	St. Roch's, Glasgow.
June 11	SUNDAY AFTER CORPUS CHRISTI	....	St. Patrick's, Dumbarton, and Good Shepherd, Dalbeth.

June 18	III SUNDAY AFTER PENTECOST		St. Constantine's, Govan.
June 25	IV	.. ..	.... St. Stephen's, Dalmuir.
July 2	V	.. ..	.... Holy Cross, Croy.
July 9	VI	.. ..	.... St. Joseph's, Helensburgh.
July 16	VII	.. ..	.... St. Mary's, Duntocher.
July 23	VIII	.. ..	.... Our Lady and St. Mark's, Alexandria.
July 30	IX	.. ..	.... St. Joseph's, Milngavie.
Aug. 6	X	.. ..	.... St. Robert's, Househillwood.
Aug. 13	XI	.. ..	.... Holy Family and St. Ninian's, Kirkintilloch.
Aug. 20	XII	.. ..	.... St. Ninian's, Knightswood.
Aug. 27	XIII	.. ..	.... St. Philomena's, Glasgow.
Sept. 3	XIV	.. ..	.... St. Teresa's, Glasgow.
Sept. 10	XV	.. ..	.... St. Paul's, Shettleston; and St. Patrick's, Old Kilpatrick.
Sept. 17	XVI	.. ..	.... St. Vincent de Paul's, Thornliebank; and St. Brendan's, Yoker.
Sept. 24	XVII	.. ..	.... St. Martin's, Renton; and St. Vincent's School, Tollcross.
Oct. 1	XVIII	.. ..	.... St. Simon's, Partick.
Oct. 8	XIX	.. ..	.... Our Holy Redeemer, Clydebank; and Our Lady of Peace, Langside.
Oct. 15	XX	.. ..	.... Our Lady of Lourdes, Cardonald.
Oct. 22	XXI	.. ..	.... St. Thomas', Riddrie.
Oct. 29	XXII	.. ..	.... Christ the King, King's Park.
Nov. 5	XXIII	.. ..	.... St. Mark's, Carntyne.
Nov. 12	XXIV	.. ..	.... St. Joseph's, Tollcross.
Nov. 19	XXV	.. ..	.... St. Matthew's, Bishop- briggs, and St. Conval's, Pollok.
Nov. 26	XXVI	.. ..	.... St. Nicholas', Glasgow.

## DIOCESE OF MOTHERWELL

Exposition of the Blessed Sacrament; or the Forty Hours' Adoration.  
1949 — 1950

1949

Nov. 27	I SUNDAY OF ADVENT	....	The Cathedral, Motherwell.
Dec. 4	II	....	St. Margaret's, Airdrie.
Dec. 11	III	....	St. Mary's, Hamilton.
Dec. 18	IV	....	St. Patrick's, Coatbridge.
Dec. 25	CHRISTMAS DAY	....	Vacant.
1950—			
Jan. 1	CIRCUMCISION	....	Vacant.
Jan. 8	I SUNDAY AFTER EPIPHANY	....	St. Columbkille's, Rutherglen.
Jan. 15	II	....	St. Athanasius', Carluke.
Jan. 22	III	....	St. Mary's, Lanark.
Jan. 29	IV	....	St. Patrick's, Strathaven.
Feb. 5	SEPTUAGESIMA SUNDAY	....	St. Ignatius', Wishaw.
Feb. 12	SEXAGESIMA SUNDAY	....	St. Francis Xavier's, Carfin.
Feb. 19	QUINQUAGESIMA SUNDAY	....	Convent of Our Lady, Queen of Purgatory, Newmains.
Feb. 26	I SUNDAY IN LENT	....	The Holy Family, Mossend.
Mar. 5	II	....	St. Patrick's, Shotts.
Mar. 12	III	....	St. Mary's, Larkhall.
Mar. 19	IV	....	St. Brigid's, Newmains.
Mar. 26	PASSION SUNDAY	....	St. Mary's, Coatbridge.
Apr. 2	PALM SUNDAY	....	Elmwood Convent, Bothwell.
Apr. 9	EASTER SUNDAY	....	Vacant.
Apr. 16	LOW SUNDAY	....	St. Mary's, Cleland.
Apr. 23	II SUNDAY AFTER EASTER	....	St. Joseph's, Cardowan.
Apr. 30	III	....	St. Joseph's, Blantyre.
May 7	IV	....	St. Bride's, Cambuslang.
May 14	V	....	St. Mary's, Longriggend.
May 21	SUNDAY WITHIN THE OCTAVE OF THE ASCENSION	....	St. Patrick's, Wishaw.
May 28	PENTECOST SUNDAY	....	Vacant.
June 4	TRINITY SUNDAY	....	St. Bridget's, Baillieston.

June 11	SUNDAY WITHIN THE OCTAVE OF CORPUS CHRISTI	....	Vacant.
June 18	SUNDAY WITHIN THE OCTAVE OF THE SACRED HEART	....	Our Lady and St. John's, Blackwood.
June 25	IV SUNDAY AFTER PENTECOST		Capuchin Monastery, Greyfriars, Uddingston.
July 2	V " "	....	Our Lady and St. Joseph's, Glenboig.
July 9	VI " "	....	St. Aloysius', Chapelhall.
July 16	VII " "	....	St. Charles Institution Carstairs.
July 23	VIII " "	....	St. Kentigern's, Retreat House, Craighead.
July 30	IX " "	....	Our Lady and St. Anne's, Cadzow.
Aug. 6	X " "	....	St. John the Baptist's, Uddingston.
Aug. 13	XI " "	....	St. Augustine's, Coatbridge.
Aug. 20	XII " "	....	St. Cuthbert's, Burnbank.
Aug. 27	XIII " "	....	St. Charles', Newton.
Sept. 3	XIV " "	....	St. David's, Whiterigg.
Sept. 10	XV " "	....	All Saints', Airdrie.
Sept. 17	XVI " "	....	St. Bride's, East Kilbride.
Sept. 24	XVII " "	....	Smyllum Home.
Oct. 1	XVIII " "	....	St. Bride's, Bothwell.
Oct. 8	XIX " "	....	St. Catherine's, Harthill.
Oct. 15	XX " "	....	St. Columba's, Viewpark.
Oct. 22	XXI " "	....	St. John Bosco's, New Stevenston.
Oct 29	FEAST OF CHRIST THE KING	....	Vacant.
Nov. 5	XXIII SUNDAY AFTER PENTECOST		St. Barbara's, Muirhead.
Nov. 12	XXIV " "	....	St. Kevin's, Bargeddie.
Nov. 19	XXV " "	....	Corpus Christi, Calderbank.
Nov. 26	XXVI " "	....	Vacant.

## DIOCESE OF PAISLEY

## Exposition of the Blessed Sacrament; or the Forty Hours' Adoration.

1950

Jan. 22	III SUNDAY	AFTER EPIPHANY	St. Mirin's Cathedral.
Jan. 29	IV	" "	St. Mary's, Greenock.
Feb. 5	SEPTUAGESIMA SUNDAY	...	Neilston.
Feb. 12	SEXAGESIMA SUNDAY	...	Johnstone.
Feb. 19	QUINQUAGESIMA SUNDAY	....	St. Mary's Home, Barrhead.
Apr. 3	III SUNDAY	AFTER EASTER ....	St. Charles', Paisley.
May 7	IV	" "	... St. Laurence's, Greenock.
May 14	V	" "	... Linwood.
May 21	SUNDAY WITHIN THE OCTAVE OF THE ASCENSION	...	St. Joseph's Missionary College, Lochwinnoch.
June 4	TRINITY SUNDAY	...	St. Mary's, Paisley.
June 11	SUNDAY AFTER CORPUS CHRISTI	St. John's,	Port Glasgow.
June 18	SUNDAY WITHIN THE OCTAVE OF THE SACRED HEART	....	Renfrew.
June 25	IV	SUNDAY AFTER PENTECOST	St. Patrick's, Greenock.
July 16	VII	" "	Gourock.
Sept 3	XIV	" "	Clarkston.
Sept. 10	XV	" "	St. James', Paisley.
Sept. 17	XVI	" "	St. Mungo's, Greenock.
Sept. 24	XVII	" "	Barrhead.
Oct. 1	XVIII	" "	Holy Family, Port Glasgow.
Oct. 8	XIX	" "	Houston.
Oct. 15	XX	" "	St Fergus', Paisley.
Oct. 22	XXI	" "	Bishopton.

---



---

# PRINTING

Collection Cards  
 Collectors' Books  
 Prefects' Registers  
 Monthly Meeting  
 and Communion  
 Cards for Child-  
 ren of Mary, Boys'  
 Guild, Sacred  
 Heart. C.Y.M.S.  
 Headings, and  
 Members' Cards  
 First Communion  
 Cards, etc.

Mission  
 Handbills  
 Mission Leaflets  
 Children's  
 Mission Leaflets  
 Church  
 Stationery  
 Mass Cards  
 Confirmation  
 Cards  
 Baptism  
 Certificates

*Send your next enquiry to :*

**JOHN S. BURNS & SONS**

ECCLESIASTICAL PRINTERS AND PUBLISHERS

195 BUCCLEUCH ST., CHARING CROSS  
 GLASGOW, C.3

Telephone—DOUGLAS 0562/0563

---



---

## IN MEMORIAM.

Of your charity, pray for the souls of WILLIAM TAYLOR, who died at The Square, Fochabers, on the 17th of January, 1940, and his wife, MARGARET ANN MITCHELL, who died on the 11th October, 1949. On whose souls, sweet Jesus, have mercy.

Of your charity, pray for the soul of ELSPET ROSE, who died at Lower Mill, Tynet, on the 2nd November, 1942. On whose soul, sweet Jesus, have mercy.

Of your charity, pray for the soul of ALEXANDER PALMER, Nether Dallachy, Spey Bay, who died on 8th January, 1943. On whose soul, sweet Jesus, have mercy.

Of your charity, pray for the souls of JOHN SMITH, who died at the Holl, Enzie, on the 22nd September, 1930, and of MARY SMITH, his sister, who died in Glasgow, on 27th February, 1948. On whose souls, sweet Jesus, have mercy.

Of your charity, pray for the soul of JESSIE BARRON wife of George Shaw, who died at Alanbuie, Keith, on 17th October, 1938, fortified by the Rites of the Church. On whose soul, sweet Jesus, have mercy.

Pray for the souls of NEIL MCINTYRE, who died at Fort William on 10th February, 1942, and of JEANNIE THOMSON, his wife, who died at Arisaig, 25th August, 1948. On whose souls, sweet Jesus, have mercy.

Pray for the soul of ARCHIBALD MACVARISH, beloved husband of Jessie Thomson, who died at Invermorar, Morar, on 29th December, 1935. On whose soul, sweet Jesus, have mercy.

Pray for the souls of ANNIE CATHERINE THOMSON, who died at "Invercoe," Stepps, on 15th April, 1942, and of her husband DONALD MACMASTER, who died on 6th November, 1948. On whose souls, sweet Jesus, have mercy.

Of your charity, pray for the soul of MARY BELLA MANN, late of the Schoolhouse, Chapelton, who died at Fochabers, 3rd September, 1946. On whose soul, sweet Jesus, have mercy.

Of your charity pray for the soul of HELEN ROBERTSON, of St. Thomas' Presbytery, Keith, who died on 25th September, 1946. On whose soul sweet Jesus, have mercy.

Of your charity pray for the soul of ANN MCINTOSH, Mains, Inverey, Braemar, who died in the Royal Infirmary, Aberdeen, 5th November, 1948. On whose soul, sweet Jesus, have mercy.

Of your charity pray for the soul of ROBERT LAMONT, Mill of Coull, Braemar, who died at Woodend Hospital, Aberdeen, on 23rd February, 1949. On whose soul sweet Jesus, have mercy.

Of your charity pray for the soul of AGNES LAMONT, Mill of Coull, Braemar, who died at Craigellachie,

Braemar, on August 2nd, 1949. On whose soul, sweet Jesus, have mercy.

Of your charity pray for the souls of ADAM MCWILLIAM, Portgordon, who died 3rd June, 1937, and of MARY REID, his wife, who died 25th April, 1931. On whose souls, sweet Jesus, have mercy.

Of your charity, pray for the souls of JAMES MCDONELL, Tulloch Farm, who died 9th November, 1922, and of ANN GEDDES (MCDONELL) his wife, who died 9th October, 1948, and of JAMES CHARLES MCDONELL, their son, who died 22nd August, 1946. On whose souls, sweet Jesus, have mercy.

Of your charity, pray for the soul of JESSIE GRANT, who died at Fochabers on 29th April, 1949, aged 56 years, fortified by the Rites of the Church. On whose soul, sweet Jesus, have mercy.

Of your charity, pray for the soul of REV. JAMES GEORGE BONNYMAN, parish priest of Braemar, who died on 29th August, 1941, in the 57th year of his age and the 30th of his priesthood. Our Lady of Aberdeen, pray for him.

Of your charity, pray for the soul of the VERY REV. PETER CANON BONNYMAN, parish priest of St. Mary's, Glasgow, who died on 4th August, 1948, in the 66th year of his age and the 39th of his priesthood. On whose soul sweet Jesus have mercy.

Of your charity, pray for the souls of PETER BONNYMAN, who died at Clochan on 10th November, 1926,

aged 82; his beloved wife MARY MCWILLIAM and his daughters ANNABEL, JESSIE, and MARGARET. On whose souls sweet Jesus have mercy.

Of your charity, pray for the repose of the soul of JOHN GEDDES, Nether Dallachy, Spey Bay, who died on the 26th June, 1944, aged 61 years. On whose soul, sweet Jesus, have mercy.

Of your charity, pray for the repose of the soul of JOHN GEDDES, who died at Essil, Garmouth, on the 5th February, 1933, aged 86 years, and of ISABELLA BENNETT, his wife, who died 6th September, 1945, in her 90th year. On whose souls, sweet Jesus, have mercy.

Of your charity, pray for the repose of the soul of ALEXANDER JOHNSTON, who died at St Andrew's, 19 Westmoreland Street, Fochabers on the 9th June, 1938, aged 59 years. On whose soul, sweet Jesus, have mercy.

Of your charity, pray for the soul of ALEXANDER BOWIE, who died at Fochabers, on the 8th December, 1941, aged 38. On whose soul, sweet Jesus, have mercy.

# INDEX OF PLACES

	Page		Page		Page
Aberdeen	124-125	Blackwood	223	Coldstream	98
Aberdour	94	Blairgowrie	159	Comrie	159
Aberfeldy	157	Blairhall	159	Connel Ferry	144
Aberfoyle	157	Blairs	127	Corpach	144
Aberlady	94	Blantyre	223	Coupar-Angus	159
Aberlour	125	Boddam	127	Cowdenbeath	99
Aboyne	126	Bo'ness	96	Cowie	99
Addiewell	94	Bonnybridge	97	Craigston	144
Airdrie	221	Bornish	143	Crail	99
Alexandria	208	Bothwell	224	Creetown	171
Alford	126	Bowhill	97	Crianlarich	159
Alloa	157	Braemar	128	Crieff	160
Alva	158	Brechin	159	Cromarty	129
Alyth	158	Breich	97	Croy	209
Annan	168	Broughty Ferry	156	Cults	129
Annbank	169	Broxburn	97	Cumbernauld	209
Arbroath	158	Buckie	128	Cumnock	171
Ardkenneth	142	Burdiehouse	98	Cupar	160
Ardrossan	169	Burnbank	224		
Armadale	95	Burntisland	98	Dalbeattie	171
Arisaig	142			Dalburgh	144
Arrochar	208	Cadzow	225	Dalkeith	99
Auchinleck	169	Calderbank	225	Dalmuir	209
Auchterarder	158	Callander	160	Dalry	172
Avonbridge	95	Cambuslang	225	Dankeith	172
Ayr	170	Camelon	98	Davidson's Mains	91
		Campbeltown	143	Deans	109
Baillieston	222	Canna	143	Denny	100
Balerno	95	Cardonald	191	Dingwall	129
Balfon	95	Cardowan	226	Dornie	129
Ballater	126	Carfin	226	Douglas Water	229
Banchory	126	Carluke	226	Doune	160
Banff	126	Carnoustie	159	Dufftown	130
Banknock	95	Carron	98	Dumbarton	210
Bannockburn	95	Carstairs	226	Dumfries	168
Bargeddie	222	Castlebay	143	Dunbar	100
Barrhead	243	Castle-Douglas	171	Dunblane	160
Bathgate	96	Catrine	171	Dundee	154-157
Bearsden	208	Chapelhall	227	Dunfermline	100
Beaufort	127	Chapelton	128	Dunkeld	161
Beauly	127	Clarkston	244	Dunoon	145
Beith	170	Cleland	227	Duns	101
Bellshill	222	Clova	128	Dunstaffnage	145
Benbecula	143	Clydebank	208	Duntocher	211
Biggar	223	Coalburn	227	Dysart	101
Bishopton	243	Coatbridge	227, 228		
Blackburn	96	Coatdyke	229	Eaglesham	244

	Page		Page		Page
Earlston .....	101	Fort William .....	146	St. Mungo (202)	
East Calder .....	101	Fortrose .....	132	St. Nicholas (202)	
East Gernish .....	145	Foyers .....	132	St. Ninian (202)	
East Kilbride .....	229	Fraserburgh .....	132	St. Patrick (203)	
East Linton .....	101			St. Paul, Shettleston (203)	
East Saltoun .....	101	Galashiels .....	103	St. Paul, Whiteinch (204)	
East Wemyss .....	102	Galston .....	173	St. Peter (204)	
Eastriggs .....	173	Garrynamonie .....	146	St. Philomena (204)	
Edinburgh .....	86-94	Gatehouse of Fleet .....	173	St. Roch (205)	
Cathedral (86)		Girvan .....	173	St. Saviour (206)	
Dominican Vicariate (86)		Glasgow .....	189-207	St. Simon (206)	
Holy Cross (89)		Cathedral (189)		St. Teresa (206)	
Sacred Heart (93)		Christ the King (189)		St. Thomas (207)	
Gilmerton (89)		Good Shepherd (189)		Glenboig .....	230
Raeburn Place (93)		Holy Cross (190)		Glencoe .....	146
Sighthill (94)		Immac. Heart (191)		Glendaruel .....	146
St. Anne's Oratory (87)		Our Lady and St. Margaret (191)		Glenfinnan .....	146
St. Andrew's (87)		Sacred Heart (192)		Glenforsa .....	147
St. Columba's (87)		St. Agnes (192)		Glenugie .....	147
St. Cuthbert's (88)		St. Anne (194)		Gorebridge .....	103
St. Francis (88)		St. Anthony (195)		Gourock .....	244
St. John the Baptist (89)		St. Aloysius (193)		Grangemouth .....	104
St. Margaret Mary (90)		St. Aloysius, Spring- burn (194)		Granton .....	90
SS. Ninian and Tri- duana (92)		St. Alphonsus (194)		Grantshouse .....	104
St. Patrick's (92)		St. Bernadette (195)		Greengairs .....	230
St. Peter's (92)		St. Brendan (195)		Greenock .....	244-246
St. Teresa (94)		St. Bride (196)		Gretna .....	174
Eigg .....	145	St. Charles (196)		Haddington .....	104
Elgin .....	130	St. Columba (196)		Halfway .....	230
Ellon .....	130	St. Constantine (197)		Hamilton .....	230
Eoligarry .....	145	St. Conval (197)		Harthill .....	231
Eriskay .....	145	St. Francis (197)		Hawick .....	105
Eskdale .....	130	St. George (191)		Helensburgh .....	211
Eyemouth .....	102	Immaculate Con- ception (190)		Highvalleyfield .....	161
		St. James (198)		Houston .....	246
Falkirk .....	102	St. John (198)		Howbeg .....	147
Falkland .....	102	St. Joseph (199)		Househillwood .....	205
Fauldhouse .....	102	St. Luke (199)		Howwood .....	247
Fetternear .....	131	Our Lady of Lourdes (191)		Huntly .....	135
Fochabers .....	131	St. Mark (200)		Hurlford .....	174
Forfar .....	161	St. Mary (200)		Innerleithen .....	103
Forth .....	229	St. Mary Immaculate (200)		Inveraray .....	14
Forres .....	131	St. Matthew (201)		Invergarry .....	147
Fort Augustus .....	131	St. Michael (201)		Invergordon .....	133
Fort George .....	132			Inverkeithing .....	10
				Invermoriston .....	13
				Inverness .....	13

	Page		Page		Page
Inverurie .....	134	Lennoxtown .....	108	Newton .....	233
Inzievar .....	105	Lerwick .....	134	Newtongrange .....	111
Irvine .....	174	Leslie .....	109	Newton-Mearns .....	248
		Letham .....	109	Newton-Stewart .....	178
Jedburgh .....	105	Letterfourie .....	134	Niddrie Mains .....	94
Johnstone .....	247	Levenhall .....	109	Nitshill .....	205
		Linlithgow .....	109	North Bay .....	149
Keith .....	134	Linwood .....	248	North Berwick .....	112
Kelso .....	106	Livingston .....	109		
Kelty .....	106	Loanhead .....	110	Oakley .....	112
Kennoway .....	107	Loch Carnan .....	148	Oban .....	142
Kilbirnie .....	174	Lochee .....	155	Old Kilpatrick .....	213
Kilcreggan .....	211	Lochgelly .....	110	Orkneys .....	134
Kileravagh .....	147	Lochgilphead .....	148		
Kilmacolm .....	247	Lochmaddy .....	149	Paisley .....	241, 242
Kilmarnock .....	175	Lochore .....	110	Pathhead .....	113
Kilsyth .....	107	Lochwinnoch .....	248	Paxton .....	113
Kilwinning .....	175	Lockerbie .....	177	Peebles .....	113
Kincardine .....	161	Longriggend .....	232	Penicuik .....	113
Kinghorn .....	107	Lossiemouth .....	135	Perth .....	163
Kinglassie .....	107			Peterhead .....	135
Kingussie .....	148	Mallaig .....	149	Pitlochry .....	164
Kinharvie .....	175	Marchmont .....	111	Pittenweem .....	113
Kinlochleven .....	148	Marydale .....	135	Pluscarden .....	136
Kinnoull .....	162	Maybole .....	177	Polmont .....	114
Kinross .....	162	Methil .....	111	Port-Glasgow .....	248, 249
Kirkcaldy .....	107, 108	Methven .....	162	Portobello .....	90
Kirkconnel (Dumfriesshire) .....	176	Millport .....	177	Portree .....	150
Kirkconnell (Kirkcudbrightshire) .....	176	Milngavie .....	212	Portsoy .....	136
Kirkcudbright .....	176	Mingary .....	149	Preshome .....	136
Kirkintilloch .....	212	Moffat .....	177	Prestonpans .....	114
Kirkmuirhill .....	223	Monifieth .....	163	Prestwick .....	179
Kirkwall .....	134	Montrose .....	163		
Kirriemuir .....	162	Monymusk .....	135	Queensferry (Sth.) .....	116
Knoydart .....	148	Morar .....	149	Rannoch .....	164
Kyles Flodda .....	148	Mossend .....	232	Raploch .....	114
		Motherwell .....	221	Ratho .....	114
		Mount Stuart .....	149	Renfrew .....	249
		Muirhead .....	233	Renton .....	213
		Muirkirk .....	178	Rosewell .....	114
		Musselburgh .....	111	Rosyth .....	114
				Rothsay .....	150
Laggan .....	148			Roy Bridge .....	150
Lanark .....	231	Nairn .....	135	Rutherglen .....	234
Langholm .....	176	Neilston .....	248		
Langloan .....	227	New Abbey .....	178	Salsburgh .....	234
Larbert .....	108	New Cumnock .....	178	Saltcoats .....	179
Largs .....	176	New Stevenston .....	233	Selkirk .....	115
Larkhall .....	232	Newcraighall .....	91	Shetland .....	134
Lasswade .....	108	Newmains .....	233	Shiel .....	136
Lauder .....	108	Newport .....	163		
Leith .....	91				

	Page		Page		Page
Shieldmuir .....	234	Strathpeffer .....	129	Tynet .....	138
Shotts .....	235	Strathtay .....	164	Uddingston ....	235, 236
Skye .....	150	Strome Ferry .....	137	Watersay .....	151
Slamannan .....	116	Tain .....	137	Viewpark .....	235
Spean Bridge .....	150	Tarbet .....	151	Waterside .....	180
St. Andrews .....	115	Tarbrax .....	235	Wemyss Bay .....	249
Steelend .....	116	Taynuilt .....	151	West Calder .....	117
Stepps .....	226	Tayport .....	164	West Gerinish .....	151
Stevenston .....	179	Thornliebank .....	207	West Kilbride .....	181
Stewarton .....	180	Thurso .....	138	Whifflet .....	228
Stirling .....	116	Tobermory .....	151	Whitburn .....	118
Stonehaven .....	137	Tollcross .....	199	Whiterigg .....	237
Stoneyburn .....	117	Tombae .....	137	Whithorn .....	181
Stornoway .....	150	Tomintoul .....	138	Wick .....	138
Stranraer .....	180	Torgyle .....	138	Wigtown .....	181
Strathaven .....	235	Torrance .....	117	Wilsontown .....	237
Strathblane .....	117	Tranent .....	117	Winchburgh .....	118
Strathdon .....	137	Troon .....	80	Wishaw .....	237
Stratherrick .....	137	Turiff .....	138		
		Twechar .....	213		

## Organ Builders

NEW ORGANS  
BUILT

REBUILDS  
ALTERATIONS  
REPAIRS  
TUNING



Sole Manufacturers :  
"ORBLAST"  
ORGAN BLOWER

Expert Workmen sent to All Parts of the Country

**ANDREW WATT & SON**  
13 NORTH PORTLAND ST., GLASGOW, C.1

Telephone : BELL 0183

# CARY & CO.

## THE CATHOLIC MUSIC PUBLISHERS

---

### THE PROPER OF THE MASS

(AMPLEFORTH EDITION)

FOR SMALL PARISHES: xii and 180 PAGES

COMPLETE WITH 4 CARDS (5/- NET)

**The texts to be sung on all Sundays and Feasts (of 1st and 2nd class) are clearly set out in lines according to the sense.**

There are four new Modal Settings (in RE, MI, FA, and SOL) composed for this work. The music is printed on 4 cards of convenient size.

The Book includes simple chants for Holy Week and new simple settings to the Sequences.

### THE ORGAN BOOK (2/6 net)

is necessary for all accompaniments to the above settings. It includes easy organ interludes classified modally.

**Composed and compiled by Dom Laurence Bénévent**  
(Monk of Ampleforth Abbey)

---

**CARY & CO., 38 BERNERS STREET, LONDON, W.1**

Liber Usualis — Gregorian, with English Preface.  
 New Westminster Hymnal, 21/-  
 Benediction Manual (Tozer), 10/-  
 Plainsong Benediction Manual (Hasberry), 5/-  
 Ampleforth "Proper of the Mass," 5/-  
 Compline for Sundays — Congregational, 1/-  
 Plainsong Masses, etc., on cards, 24/- per 100  
 New Hymns for Young and Old (S.N.D.), 5/-  
 Handbook for Members of Catholic Choirs (Buckley), 2/6  
 Training of Catholic Choirs (Edison), 2/6  
 Masses and Motets for Large and Small Choirs

Parcels of Music are sent "On Approval."

## INDEX TO ADVERTISERS

<b>Altar, Candles, Oils, Incense, Etc.</b>		Cary & Co., London	393
Tucker, Francis & Co., London		Common Sense	18
	cover iv	Duckett, London	8
Laverty & Sons, Ltd., Leeds	21	Holmes, W. & R., Glasgow	xliii
Mawson Clark & Co., Ltd.	lxxviii	Irish Messenger, Dublin	10
Hayes and Finch, Ltd.	xxxvi	The Dowry of Mary	10
		Burns & Sons, John S.	xxviii, 384
		A. Harkins & Bros.	20
		Sands & Co.	xx
<b>Altar Wines, Etc.</b>			
Alex. Macdonald & Co., Inverness	ii, iii		
Collie, Andrew, & Co., Aberdeen	xliii	<b>Boot Makers</b>	
Standish & Co., Liverpool	xlix	Maclaren Bros.	xvi
Grant, John, Glasgow	lx		
Feeny & Matheson	xv	<b>Brick Makers</b>	
		Accrington Brick & Tile Co.	xii
<b>Artificial Limb Makers</b>			
Ritchie, George B.	xxv	<b>Brush Manufacturers</b>	
		Brown, R. H. & Co., Ltd.	xxix
<b>Bakers and Confectioners, Etc.</b>			
Craig, James	lxiv	<b>Building Contractors</b>	
Kennaway, Wm., Ltd.	xlvi	Dick & Benzies, Ltd.	xxx
		Morrison Dunbar	17
<b>Banks</b>		Stewart, R. D.	22
Bank of Scotland	lxii	Strathendrick Structures	xlvii
British Linen Bank	lviii	Stuart, A. A.	14
Clydesdale Bank	xxxiii	McManus, C. F. & Co.	xxii
Commercial Bank of Scotland	lxxvi		
National Bank of Scotland	lxxii	<b>Building Trade Merchants</b>	
Royal Bank of Scotland	lxxx	Currie & Co., Ltd.	22
Union Bank of Scotland	xxxvii	Paton, G. & J.	xxvi
<b>Bleach Manufacturers</b>		<b>Carpets, Furniture, Etc.</b>	
Paterson's Clensel	18	Gardner, A. & Son, Ltd., Glasgow	v
		Paterson, P. F., Glasgow	xxiii
<b>Booksellers, Printers and Publishers, Etc.</b>		Wylie & Lochhead	xxxii
Burns, Oates & Washbourne	li		
Carruth's Grotto	xxix	<b>Catholic Repositories</b>	
	394	A. Harkins & Bros., Edinburgh	20

**Chemists**

J. Boyle, Glasgow	xxx
Frazer & Green, Ltd.	xxi

**Church Builders, Cleaners, Etc.**

Eadie & Sons, Glasgow	vi
Interior Cleaners, Ltd.	iv

**Church Furnishings, Etc.**

Brown, Thomas, Ltd., Manchester	xxi
Galbraith & Winton	xviii
Hayes & Finch, Ltd., Liverpool, Glasgow, Etc.	xxxvi
Osborne, F. & Co., Ltd.	xxxiv xxxv
Smith, Francis	xi
Smyth, John & Sons, Ltd., Dublin	xxvii
Burns, Oates & Washbourne	li
Laverty & Sons, Ltd., Leeds	21
Sands & Co., Glasgow	xx
Vanpoules, Ltd.	xxxviii

**Clerical Tailors, Outfitters, Etc.**

Browne, Bowes	19
John Bruin, Glasgow	1
Paisleys, Ltd.	vi
Vanpoules, Ltd.	xxxviii
Wippell & Co.	lxxiv

**Coal Merchants**

Ellis & McHardy, Aberdeen	xxiv
---------------------------	------

**Colleges and Schools**

St. Joseph's College, Dumfries	2
St. Mary's College, Blairs	1
St. Vincent's School for Blind, Deaf and Dumb Children, Glasgow	5
Carlekemp Priory School	15

**Convents and Conventual Schools**

Convent of the Sacred Heart Kilgraston, Bridge of Earn	3
Convent of Mercy, Lawside, Dundee	5
Convent of Mercy, Elgin, Morayshire	3
Nazareth House, Aberdeen	2
Nazareth House, Lasswade	7
Nazareth House, Glasgow	7
Nazareth House, London	6, 7
Religious of the Society of Mary Reparatrix	4
St. Catherine's Convent, Edinburgh	3
St. Margaret's Convent, Edinburgh	15
Ursuline Convent, Berwick-on-Tweed	4
St. Andrew's, Stirches, Hawick	8
St. Helen's Convent, Glasgow	9
St. Joseph's Society for Foreign Missions	5
St. Margaret's Home, Hawick	4
St. Mary's Hostel, Glasgow	15
St. Raphael's Hospital, Edinburgh	4
St. Vincent's School for Blind, deaf and Dumb Children, Glasgow	5
The Little Sisters of the Poor	1

**Ecclesiastical Silversmiths**

H. D. Falconer & Son	xix
McCarron, H.	10

**Electrical Engineers**

Mackenzie & Moncur, Edinburgh	lvi
-------------------------------	-----

**Fire Places**

Mitchell Russell & Co., Ltd.	xli
------------------------------	-----

**Funeral Undertakers**

Cay, Wm., & Sons, Aberdeen	14
T. Marin, M.B.I.E., Edinburgh	liv
O'Brien, T. & R.	xvi
Sherry's Funeral Service, Wishaw, Etc.	12

**Gymnastic, Etc.**

Mellis D., Ltd.	vii
-----------------	-----

**Heating, Lighting, Sanitary  
Ventilating Engineers, Etc.**

Anderson & Munro, Ltd.	399
Saunders, J. L., & Co., Ltd.	ix
MacKenzie and Moncur, Edin- burgh	lvi

**Hospitals, Homes, Societies  
Religious Foundations, Etc.**

Association for the Propagation of the Faith	3
Apostleship of the Sea	9
Craighead House	398
Father Hudson's Homes, Warwickshire	8
Helpers of the Holy Souls	8
Knights of St. Columba	2
Opus Sancti Petri	14
Dunkeld Sick and Retired Priests' Fund	1
St. Gerard's Home	13

**Hotels, Etc.**

Beresford Hotel, Glasgow	xi
George Hotel, Glasgow	xl
Mill Inn Hotel, Maryculter	xviii
The Hythe, Portessie, Banffshire	13

**Jams, Jellies, Etc.**

McLintock, Glasgow	liv
--------------------	-----

**Jewellers, Silversmiths**

Edward & Sons, Ltd., Glasgow	xxx
Gillougley, Jas., Paisley	xliv

**Joiners, Etc.**

Dick & Benzies, Ltd.	xxx
Eadie, Geo. & Sons, Ltd.	vi
McManus, C. F. & Co.	xxii

**Marble Workers**

Galbraith & Winton, Ltd.	xviii
Toffolo, Jackson & Co., Glasgow	17

**Musical Instruments**

Anderson, M. E.	lii
Bradleys, Glasgow	x

**Organ Builders**

J. Brook & Co., Glasgow	1
Watt, Andrew & Son	392

**Opticians, Etc.**

Prestcott, Edinburgh	xlvi
----------------------	------

**Pianos and Radios**

M. E. Anderson, Glasgow	lii
Paterson, Sons & Co., Ltd.	xxvi

**Painters, Etc.**

John Burns, Junr., Glasgow	xiii
Duthie, Jas., & Co., Glasgow	23
Guthrie & Wells, Ltd.	viii
Jackson, John	11
Mason, Andrew	xlvii
Moxon & Carfrae, Edinburgh	xiv
Eadie, Geo. & Sons, Ltd.	vi
Simpson & Son, Ltd., Edinburgh	liii

**Paint Manufacturers**

Duthie, Jas., & Co., Glasgow	23
------------------------------	----

**Property Repairs**

Eadie, G. & Sons	vi
McManus, C. F. & Co.	xxii

**Removers**

Union Transit Co., Ltd., Glasgow	xlii
-------------------------------------	------

**Restaurateurs**

Craig, James	lxiv
Ferrari	lxxii

**Sculptors, Monuments, Etc.**

Ring, Daniel J., Glasgow	xvii
Smith, Edward, Cambuslang	400

**Slaters and Contractors**

Eadie, G., & Sons, Glasgow	vi
McLennan, Andrew, Glasgow	lxxvi

**Stained Glass, Glaziers, Etc.**

Davidson, Nina Millar	11
Guthrie & Wells, Ltd.	viii
John Hardman, Birmingham	xxxix
Harry Clarke, Ltd., Dublin	xl

**Structural Steelwork, Etc., Etc.**

Redpath, Brown & Co., Ltd, Glasgow and Edinburgh	21
---	----

**Tea and Coffee Merchants**

Whyte, A. C. & Sons	x
---------------------	---

**Terrazzo, Etc.**

Oswald, Toffolo & Co., Glasgow	16
Toffolo, Jackson & Co., Ltd.	17

**Tile Contractors**

Accrington Brick Co.	xii
----------------------	-----

**Vestment Makers, Tailors, Etc.**

Browne, Bowes, Liverpool	19
Brown, Thomas, Ltd., Man- chester	xxi
Wippell & Co.	lxxiv

**Warehousemen**

Paterson, P. F.	xxiii
-----------------	-------

**Wine Merchants**

Collie, A., & Co., Aberdeen	xliii
-----------------------------	-------

**Wools, Etc.**

Smith, John & Co., Ltd.	399
-------------------------	-----

PRINTING

*Invitation-*

*John S. Burns & Sons*

195 BUCCLEUCH STREET, GLASGOW, C.3



## RETREAT HOUSE

**PLANNING?** There is as you know a false planning, merely superficial, apart from reality. There is a true planning, considering every problem and difficulty, which is practical and leads to success.

We have to plan for life and eternity. As Catholics our true plan is to spiritualize every department of life, and to live as Catholics in the home, in the parish, in our guild or society.

How are we to plan? The way recommended by Pius XI. is a retreat. For in a retreat our minds are freed from claims on our attention which distract from the things that really matter. We have the time and advice to adjust ourselves to the life of faith in our actual conditions.

Week-end retreats are conducted throughout the year; private retreats may be made by arrangement.

Apply—The Superior, Craighead House, Bothwell, Glasgow

Telephone—Bothwell 3148.

---

# MEMORIALS

in  
**GRANITE**  
 and **MARBLE**

*Lettered and erected  
 complete in any Cemetery*

---

*Lettering and Jobbing*



**FIGURES AND CELTIC CROSSES A SPECIALITY**

*Altars, Statues and Fonts supplied*

—★—

*Call or Write—*

**EDWARD SMITH**

*Monumental Sculptor*

**WESTBURN CEMETERY GATE,  
 CAMBUSLANG**

Phone

0647

For your

# WOOLS • NEEDLEWORK KNITWEAR • BABYWEAR

You cannot better the quality and wide  
selection you find at -

## John Smith & Co. (Wools) Ltd.

*Specialists in Knitting Wools, Needlework, Hosiery and Kiddieswear*

219 Sauchiehall Street  
& 21 Trongate, Glasgow



6 Frederick Street, Edinburgh  
15-17 Bridge Street, Aberdeen

Registered Electrical  
Installation Contractors.

EST. 1840

Members of the  
E.C.A. of Scotland.

## Anderson & Munro Ltd. Electrical Engineers & Contractors

Head Office: 196 BATH ST., GLASGOW, C.2

Telephone—DOUGLAS 1752-3.

Telegrams—"Light, Glasgow."

We invite your enquiries for all classes of Electrical Work for—  
LIGHTING, HEATING, POWER, PUBLIC ADDRESS EQUIP-  
MENT, TELEPHONES, SIGNAL and ALARM SYSTEMS, PRIVATE  
PLANT INSTALLATIONS, Etc., Etc., for CHURCHES, HALLS,  
INSTITUTIONS, FARMS, HOTELS, HOUSES, ESTATES, COM-  
MERCIAL and INDUSTRIAL PREMISES, Etc., Etc.

### Branches at—

63 George Street, Perth. (Telephone—Perth 738.)

4-7 Whitesands, Dumfries. (Telephone—Dumfries 195.)

13 Academy Street, Troon. (Telephone—Troon 78).